



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS

8

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS







SWEDEN, 1878.



# MASON & HAMLIN

## Cabinet Organs.

PARIS, 1878.



VIENNA, 1873.



PARIS, 1867.



One to Twenty-One Stops; Plain and Elegant Cases, for all uses.

### CASH PRICES:

\$54, \$66, \$78, \$84, \$90, \$96, \$99, \$105, \$108, \$114, \$120, \$126,  
\$132, \$135, \$147, \$150, and upwards to \$500, and more.

SOID ALSO FOR MONTHLY OR QUARTERLY PAYMENTS.

*The Finest Assortment of the Best Reed Organs in the World,  
at prices which render them cheapest.*

Naturally almost every manufacturer advertises organs of his make as **THE BEST**. The Mason & Hamlin Company do not ask the public to believe this of their instruments merely because they assert it; but present as evidence the fact that **AT EVERY ONE OF THE GREAT WORLD'S EXPOSITIONS FOR TWELVE YEARS** they have received

## HIGHEST HONORS

FOR THE BEST INSTRUMENTS OF THIS CLASS. *There has been no exception*; they have taken the highest award in **EVERY** such competition; no other American maker has been awarded such at any.

They have been so honored at **PARIS**, in 1867; at **VIENNA**, in 1873; at **SANTIAGO**, in 1875; at **PHILADELPHIA**, in 1876; and at the recent **PARIS** Exposition, in 1878, where they received two highest medals, including the **ONLY GOLD MEDAL** awarded to any American musical instruments. They also received the much-coveted **GOLD MEDAL**, *Litteris et artibus* of **SWEDEN AND NORWAY**, 1878.

These comparisons have been the **MOST IMPORTANT, CAREFUL, and COMPETENT POSSIBLE**; being instituted by the Governments under which they were held, by whom most capable and trustworthy jurors were officially selected from the world; weeks and months being allowed for the test and comparison of the different instruments side by side.

**SUCH A UNIFORM RESULT AT EVERY ONE** of these comparisons amounts to nothing less than **ACTUAL DEMONSTRATION** of the unequalled excellence of these organs.

Prices are so low as work of such excellence can possibly be afforded, and, partly because of the unequalled facilities for manufacture of the Mason & Hamlin Company, will be found only a little more than those of very inferior organs. They are sold not only for cash, but also for easy payments.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES and PRICE LISTS free.

## MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN COMPANY,

154 Tremont St., **BOSTON**; 25 Union Sq., **NEW YORK**; 250 Wabash Ave., **CHICAGO**.

# CHURCH MUSIC.

A. S. BARNES & CO.

PUBLISH THE FOLLOWING VALUABLE AND POPULAR

## Hymn and Tune Books

ADAPTED FOR CONGREGATIONAL SINGING.

### SONGS FOR THE SANCTUARY.

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains 1,344 hymns with music adaptations.) Revised and enlarged.

### CHAPEL SONGS.

An abridgment of above. (Containing 607 hymns, with tunes.)

### PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS.

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains Psalms of David in metre, with Hymns, in all 1,294, with tunes on every page.)

### SONGS OF THE CHURCH.

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains 1,200 hymns with tunes.)

### SONGS FOR CHRISTIAN WORSHIP.

Containing 859 hymns from Songs of the Church, with tunes.

The above compilations are all by the original editor of "Songs for the Sanctuary." Musical arrangement by JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK and others. The "Psalter," for responsive worship, is bound up with either book for Churches desiring it.

The Publishers would call the special attention of Pastors of Churches, and of all Christians who love good Congregational Singing, to the popular works named in the foregoing list.

In over two thousand Churches where these books are used, the unanimous verdict is, "We use your 'Songs for the Sanctuary' (or 'Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs'), and have no desire to change, — we are perfectly satisfied."

Churches supplied at greatly reduced prices for introduction. Circulars and price lists mailed on application.

### THE PSALTER.

Two Editions. Octavo page, bound in cloth, retail, 90c.; Introduction price, 55c. Duodecimo page, bound in cloth, retail, 40c. The latter supplied to Churches for introduction at the low rate of \$25 per hundred.

Attention is invited to our New Prayer and Praise Meeting Hymn and Tune Books: —

### GOSPEL TEMPERANCE HYMNAL.

By Revs. J. E. Rankin and E. Lorenz. Price, 35c.

### CORONATION SONGS.

By Rev. Charles F. Deems and Theodore E. Perkins. Price, 35c.

A. S. BARNES & CO.

111 and 113 William Street - - - - NEW YORK.

34 and 36 Madison Street - - - - CHICAGO.

# BICKNELL'S EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS, 1879.

## THE JOURNAL OF EDUCATION

(NATIONAL and NEW ENGLAND)

Received a Bronze Medal at the Paris Exposition, 1878,

AS THE

FIRST EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL in the WORLD.

Editor, **THOMAS W. BICKNELL, Boston.**

### ASSOCIATE EDITORS:

REV. A. D. MAYO, Massachusetts.  
MISS ANNA C. BRACKETT, New York.  
HON. WM. H. RUFFNER, Virginia.

HON. WM. T. HARRIS, Missouri.  
HON. JOHN SWETT, California.  
B. MALLON, Esq., Georgia.

With the Ablest Educators in the Country among its Contributors.

Fifty numbers a Year. Just the paper needed by Teachers of every grade, and recommended by the highest authorities in the country. Its Departments cover the

**Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar School, High School, College, and Home Training.**

### TERMS FOR 1879.

THE JOURNAL, \$3.00; in advance	\$2.50
With GOOD TIMES	3.00
With PRIMARY TEACHER	3.00
With GOOD TIMES and PRIMARY TEACHER	3.50
With BARNARD'S AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION	5.50

## THE PRIMARY TEACHER,

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO

The Interests of Primary and Kindergarten Instruction.

ITS WRITERS are selected from among the most successful Teachers and Authors in the country; and it is edited by W. E. SHELTON, an able and successful educator. The remarkable success attending its first year's work was largely due to the great ability of the writers engaged, among whom are MRS. LOUISA P. HOPKINS, Madame KRACSS-BOELFE, L. B. MONROE, E. OLNEY, J. J. ANDERSON, MALCOM McVICAR, L. W. MASON, J. W. PAYSON, SAMUEL McCUTCHEN, Mrs. J. H. HOOSE, MRS. ELEANOR SMITH, MRS. MARY P. COLBURN, Miss H. N. ARSTIN, Miss S. P. BARTLETT, Miss S. H. KEELER, S. S. GREENE, G. P. QUACKENBOS, Mrs. R. D. KICKOFF, and others.

IT IS PUBLISHED on the 15th of each month, ten months in the year.

ITS PRICE is **One Dollar** per year, in advance; with JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, \$3.00; with THE JOURNAL and GOOD TIMES, \$3.50. Specimen copies sent postpaid for 15 cents.

## THE GOOD TIMES,

*A Monthly Magazine of Declamations, Dialogues, Recitations, Tableaux, Selections, Charades, Etc.*

FOR DAY SCHOOLS. It is devoted to Dialogues, Recitations, Declamations, and Selections; Motion-Songs, and other Musical Varieties, for Exhibitions and Public Festivals in all grades of Day Schools.

FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. It supplies Exercises, Hymns, and Music for Sunday-School Concerts, Anniversaries, Christmas and New Year's, and other Festival occasions.

FOR MISSION BANDS. It contains Dialogues on subjects of Missionary interest, suited to the quarterly and annual Mission entertainments.

FOR COLD-WATER ALMIES. It gives material for Temperance Entertainments, in Songs, Recitations and Dialogues.

FOR PARLOR PASTIMES AND PARISH SOCIALS; also, Literary Amusements, Entertainments, Suggestions, and Plans, of the highest order.

**Mrs. M. B. C. SLADE, Editor, Fall River, Mass.**

TERMS: \$1.00 per Year (10 Nos.). Single numbers, 15 cts. With JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, \$3.00; with THE JOURNAL and PRIMARY TEACHER, \$3.50.

For the above Journals, send money by P. O. Order or Registered Letter.

Address

**THOMAS W. BICKNELL, Publisher, 16 Hawley St., Boston.**

# THE ADVANCE.

"Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before."

1879.

The **ADVANCE** is pronounced by many of our friends—"better than ever before." They may be too partial in their judgment, but it is true that our facilities for making a family newspaper of the highest excellence have greatly increased since taking charge of the **ADVANCE** six years ago.

I. We have never lost a good contributor, that we are aware of, except by death; and those that our readers particularly admire may be expected to be heard from the coming year. The various departments, EDITORIAL, SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS, CORRESPONDENCE, CHRISTIAN LIFE, SABBATH SCHOOL, THE CHILDREN, PERSONALS, LITERATURE, LITERARY SMALL TALK, OPINIONS, CHURCH NEWS, GENERAL RELIGIOUS NEWS, AROUND OUR TABLE, TRIBLES, FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, and EVENTS OF THE WEEK, will be kept up with their wonted ability and interest.

II. We propose to add a new Department, to be called

## "THE FAMILY CIRCLE,"

to be managed by a person of much editorial experience and of acknowledged skill— one of the editors "born, not made." This Department is to be prepared with reference to the average family; to contain reading for the tired mother, for the busy father and for the entire circle,—entertaining, useful, instructive, helpful. It will not be aimed above the heads of even the young folks.

III. We invite attention to a few special Contributors with whom a definite arrangement has been made. For example: D. C. L. GOODELL, of St. Louis, is to furnish at least one article a month during the year; THEODORE L. CYLER is to continue his series of "Pointed Papers" in the **ADVANCE**; JOSEPH T. DRYEA, of Brooklyn, N. Y., is to write regularly; Prof. JOHN F. WEBB, the organizer and present head of the Art Department of Yale College,—himself a gifted and successful painter,—will complete his series of delightful reminiscences of West Point and will then take our readers to the Tenth Street Studios of New York in a number of sketchy letters on art and artists as seen by him; GENERAL JAMES GRANT WILSON, author of "Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers" and other popular works, himself distinguished in the cavalry service of the late war, and eminent since as a contributor to our best magazine literature, will furnish occasionally one of his entertaining essays; Hon. JOHN V. FASWELL, the well-known merchant of Chicago, has consented to write on practical subjects connected with business, with lay Christian work, etc. Other eminent laymen have been engaged to write on matters which they have special qualifications for presenting in a common-sense and instructive way.

IV. GEN. O. O. HOWARD'S sketches of battles and campaign experiences will be continued. If no more wars occur to prevent, it is expected he will take up Reminiscences of some of the great battles of the Rebellion.

K. A. BURNELL'S "Round the World" notes, taken on the spot, will give vivid pictures of missionary life and what he saw in Egypt in the Holy Land, in Constantinople, and in Western Europe.

Our a la and always fresh and interesting correspondence from WASHINGTON, BOSTON, NEW YORK and ST. LOUIS will be continued, with occasional letters, as heretofore, from other news centres.

JOSEPH COOK'S MONDAY LECTURES condensed from the *Boston Advertiser*, for which they are revised by Mr. Cook himself, will be given with about the same fullness as in former years. The condensation will depend upon the popular interest of the subject under discussion.

V. Our NEW YORK OFFICE will remain at the Bible House, Astor Place. Rev. R. B. HOWARD, our Associate Editor for the Eastern Department, by his connection with the New York Association of Ministers, by attendance upon the State Conferences in New England, and by his central location, gives the **ADVANCE** all the facilities of a New York journal in addition to its advantages as a Western paper.

VI. Old readers of the **ADVANCE** will remember the thrilling story, "Paugus and his Braves," published some years ago. We have always desired to have another story from this brilliant and piquant writer, and now have to announce

## "BURDENS BRAVELY BORNE,"

*A New Story of absorbing interest,* written in the author's vivacious and picturesque style, and full of what one critic has termed "heart-helpful passages, like those which abound in Mrs. Prentiss's 'Stepping Heavenward.'" The secret of the author's name will become an open one with the first chapters, which will soon be published. We are confident the **ADVANCE** has never published a story that on the whole will be read with more general satisfaction.

VII. Besides what has been named, the **ADVANCE** will continue to keep its front rank in that enterprising outlook for all that is newsy and valuable in the current literature, and its secure and eminent writers in all parts of the world. The editorials will handle in a prompt, candid, generous but emphatic, terse, and discriminating way from the Christian point of view, the foremost topics of the hour. Whenever particular topics can be better treated by specialists outside the office, we do not hesitate to supplement by their pens the work of our own editors.

VIII. **TERMS.** Subscription price, \$3 a year in advance; to clergymen, \$2.50. Remit by check or post-office money order.

IX. We publish also a WEEKLY Sunday School Paper the "SUNDAY SCHOOL NEWS AND BIBLE STUDIES," only one dollar a year; Monthly LESSON LEAVES, 60 cents per hundred; the BIBLE STUDIES QUARTERLY, with pictures, music, concert exercises, etc., on 4 cents each; in clubs of twenty-five, 10 cents. Sample copies free.

C. H. HOWARD & CO., Publishers,

155 and 157 Dearborn Street . . . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

THE  
CONGREGATIONALIST.  
*A National Religious Journal.*

As a family religious journal, the *Congregationalist* aims to stand in the front rank. Its editorial force is as follows:—

EDITOR,  
REV. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.  
NEW YORK EDITOR,  
REV. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON CLAPP, D. D.  
MANAGING EDITOR,  
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.  
ASSOCIATE EDITORS,  
REV. MORTON DEXTER. MRS. SARAH K. BOLTON.  
AGRICULTURAL EDITOR,  
HON. J. F. C. HYDE.

THE EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT is intended to be marked by special thoroughness of research, freshness of thought, candor and accuracy of statement, and honorable fealty to the faith once delivered to the saints, "as held by our fathers," and—in the language of the Boston Council of 1865—"substantially as embodied in the confessions and platforms which our synods of 1648 and 1689 set forth or reaffirmed." Welcoming the new so far as it is good, we cannot condemn the good because it is old.

CORRESPONDENCE.—Besides a weekly letter from the New York editor, we have regular correspondents at Washington, Chicago, New Haven, and Atlanta. We have a multitude of special correspondents in different parts of the country.

NEWS OF THE CHURCHES.—In this department the paper is generally conceded to have achieved a higher measure of success than any of its contemporaries. Those who wish to keep well informed as to the progress of events in our Congregational churches, especially those in New England, often say to us that they cannot do without the *Congregationalist* for this reason, if for no other. This news is gathered from various sources each week, and carefully condensed so as to occupy the least practicable space.

BROADSIDES.—Another speciality of the *Congregationalist* is its plan of occasionally devoting an entire page to a single topic, and concentrating upon it a large variety of view and talent. This has proved a useful as well as popular feature.

THE LITERARY REVIEW occupies a weekly average of at least four columns of space, and seeks, with a fairly and with considerable fulness reviewing important volumes, to give brief indications of the quality of the lighter issues which swarm from the modern press. This department is edited in the interest of book-buyers and readers, rather than that of publishers. Special attention is also given to literary news and notes.

THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT contains a large variety, including a puzzle department, poetry, and articles in large type for the youngest.

THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, which is under the charge of a practical man with large experience, we have had occasion to know is greatly valued by many amateur gardeners for the special good sense of its suggestions. More or less space is also given to household matters.

CONTRIBUTORS.—Among these we may name, as having lately furnished articles, the following:—

PROF. W. M. BARBOUR, D. D.  
PRES. S. C. BARTLETT, D. D.  
CHARLOTTE F. BATES.  
REV. A. J. F. BEHREND, D. D.  
REV. LEONARD BACON, D. D.  
MRS. HELEN C. BARNARD.  
REV. N. G. CLARK, D. D.  
REV. T. L. CUYLER, D. D.  
MR. C. C. COFFIN.  
MRS. ANNIE S. DOWNS.  
MRS. MARY B. DODGE.

HON. NEAL DOW.  
REV. W. L. GAGE.  
REV. J. O. MEANS, D. D.  
REV. SELAH MERRILL, D. D.  
PROF. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D.  
PRES. W. W. PATTON, D. D.  
PROF. M. B. RIDDLE, D. D.  
MRS. ABBY SAGE RICHARDSON.  
REV. J. M. STURBEVANT, D. D.  
REV. G. L. WALKER, D. D.  
REV. J. L. WITHROW, D. D.

In short, the *Congregationalist* is attractive, comprehensive, thoroughly edited in every idea of its space, and distinctively evangelical.

SEND FOR SPECIMEN COPIES.

Price, \$3.00 per Year.

W. L. GREENE & CO.,  
No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

FOR 1879.

# THE RELIGIOUS HERALD.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

DAVID B. MOSELEY,  
LAVALETTE FERRIN, } Editors.

A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER.

BETTER TO-DAY THAN EVER BEFORE.

Terms, \$2.10 Per Year.

Every religious paper of the size of the HERALD is *higher* in price.

It is the paper in Connecticut devoted to the interests of Congregationalism (the democratic form of church polity), in connection with the spread of vital piety and religion in our ancient Commonwealth. It will contain:

Religious News from all Quarters,

Correspondence at Home and Abroad,

Sabbath school Lessons Unsurpassed,

Editorial Articles, Notes, Comments,

Literary Reviews,

Agricultural,

Home Reading,

For the Young Folks,

Humorous Waifs, Stories,

Extracts, etc., etc., etc.

We have the promise of the ablest pens in this region to enrich the columns of THE HERALD for months to come. Our practised editors will spare no pains to make it both attractive and valuable, and to make it serve more efficiently in the work of the churches.

A few short continued stories will be given. The children will be provided for in each number of the paper.

Among the Contributors to The Herald during 1878 were:

Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., Rev. Wm. L. Gage, Rev. M. M. G. Dana, D. D., Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Rev. N. H. Egleston, Rev. L. Griggs, D. D., Rev. N. A. Prince, Rev. S. G. Willard, Rev. J. E. Burbank, Rev. Tryon Edwards, D. D., Rev. Charles Little, Dr. C. W. Chamberlain, Secretary of Connecticut State Board of Health, T. S. Gold, Secretary of State Board of Agriculture, Rev. R. B. Thurston, Rev. Robert Bayard Snowden, Rev. S. B. S. Bissell, Rev. M. B. Riddle, D. D., of Hartford Theological Seminary, D. C. Colesworthy, Wm. H. Yeomans, Hon. Judge L. S. Foster, Rev. Salmon McCall, Henry M. Greenough, Rev. W. S. Hawkes, Rev. Wm. E. Bassett, Hope Humason, Mrs. E. M. Backus, Rev. Geo. Thompson, Rev. N. J. Squires, Rev. Alexander J. Sessions, Rev. Geo. W. Kime, Rev. I. C. Meserve, Rev. Moses Smith, Rev. Wm. H. Moore, Rev. C. W. Hanna, Rev. Austin Gardner, Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Baldwin, Mrs. F. R. Whiton, Rev. J. B. Cleveland, Rev. O. Bissell, Rev. J. O. Stevenson, Rev. Gurdon W. Noyes, Rev. J. B. M. Johnson, Rev. F. A. Spencer, Rev. W. R. Eastman, Rev. C. N. Fitch, Rev. Sylvester Hine, Rev. A. S. Cheesbrough, Rev. Wm. Clancy, Rev. R. Manning Chipman, Rev. Wm. Clift, Rev. E. D. Moore, Rev. E. Hungertord, Rev. A. N. Niles, Mrs. M. F. Butts, Rev. N. J. Burton, D. D., Rev. E. F. Burr, D. D., E. R. Champin, Miss E. K. Hyde, Rev. S. J. M. Merwin, Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Rev. Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, Rev. W. W. Woodworth, Rev. Joseph H. Twihell, Rev. G. Buckingham Wilcox, B. G. Northrop, L.L.D., Rev. Geo. B. Newcomb, Rev. Wm. Thompson, D. D., Rev. E. H. Pratt, Mrs. Annie A. Preston, Mrs. S. Emilia Phelps, Rev. O. E. Daggett, D. D., and others.

Specimen Copies of the paper sent free to any person.

Remittances should be made in person, or by Post-Office Money Order, or Draft, in order to avoid all chance of loss. Address

THE RELIGIOUS HERALD,  
370 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

T H E

# New York Observer,

## THE BEST FAMILY NEWSPAPER,

Publishes both the religious and secular news that is desired in any family, while all that is likely to do harm is shut out. It devotes four pages to religious news and four to secular.

The *New York Observer* has continued its even course for **fifty-six years**, without a change of name, doctrine, intent, purpose, or pledge from the date of its birth.

### *The 57th Volume*

Will contain all the important news that can interest or instruct, so that any one who reads it will be thoroughly posted.

Few religious papers in the world have lived so long under the same name and management, and none can point to so large and permanent a constituency. One reason for this is found in the consistent, conservative character which the *Observer* has maintained. The sober, thinking portion of the American people appreciate soundness in doctrine and purity in morals, and will sustain a paper which contends for these.

We propose to make the **Best Newspaper** that is published, and we propose to sell it as cheaply as it can be afforded. Let those who want pure, sound, sensible, truthful reading, subscribe for it, and let them induce others to do the same.

We send no Premiums. We will send you the

## NEW YORK OBSERVER

one year, post-paid, for **\$3.15**. Any one sending with his own subscription the names of NEW subscribers shall have commission allowed in proportion to the number sent.

TO CLERGYMEN who send us NEW subscribers, we offer unusual advantages.

SAMPLE COPIES FREE.

Address,

## NEW YORK OBSERVER,

37 Park Row, NEW YORK.

**Nonotuck Silk Co.**

**NONOTUCK SILK COMPANY'S WORKS,  
FLORENCE, MASS.**

**Highest Award,**

WITH

**MEDALS,**

For the Superiority of  
their

**AND SEWING SILK.**

**CORTICELLI**

TRADE-MARKS,

**Silk and Twist**

(10)

**Nonotuck,**

RECEIVED AT

BOSTON . . . 1869.

**Corticelli,**

NEW YORK . . 1873.

**Bartolini,**

CINCINNATI . 1874.

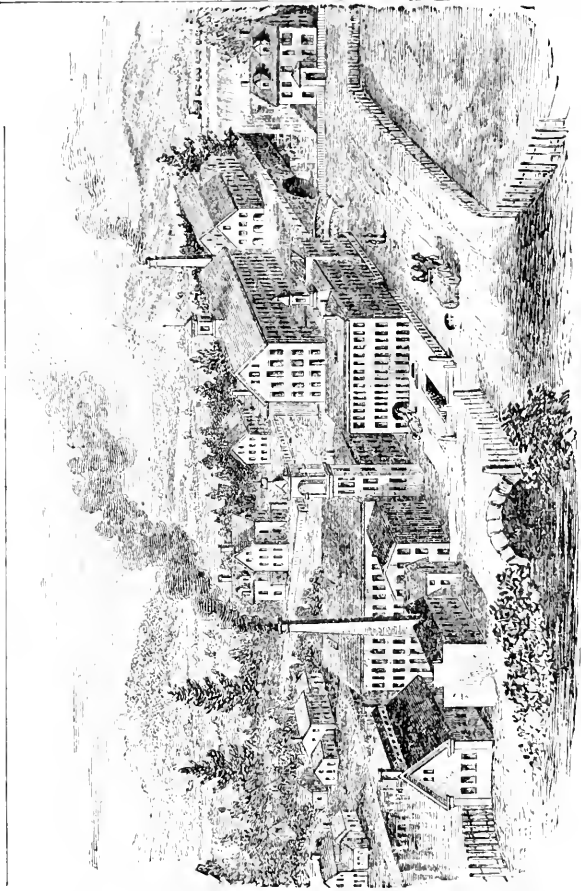
SANTIAGO . . 1875.

AND

PHILADELPHIA, 1876.

**CLARK'S PURE DYE,**

PARIS . . . . 1878.



OFFICES.

BOSTON, No. 18 Summer St. NEW YORK, 66 & 68 Thomas St.  
CINCINNATI, 88 West Third St. CHICAGO, 159 Fifth Ave.



L. E. CASWELL,

OF

ABRAM FRENCH & CO.,

IMPORTERS OF

CROCKERY, CHINA & GLASS WARE.

Fancy Articles in Great Variety.

CHANDELIERS AND LAMP GOODS,

*Silver-Plated Ware and Table Cutlery,*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

91 Franklin, cor. Devonshire Street - - BOSTON.

Special Prices for Clergymen and Church Furnishings.

PORTLAND STONE WARE CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Art and Horticultural Terra Cotta, Garden and  
Cemetery Vases, Statuary,

FOUNTAINS, FANCY FLOWER POTS, HANGING BASKETS, ART POTTERY.

Decorated and Undecorated, PLAQUES, UMBRELLA STANDS, CHIMNEY  
TOPS, STONE WARE, and all kinds of Fancy Clay Goods.

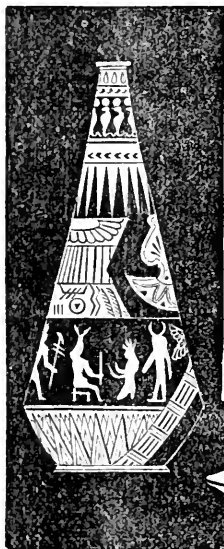
Awarded 7 Medals and 8 Diplomas for  
the Best Ware.

SEND FOR CIRCULAR.

FACTORY AT PORTLAND, ME.

OFFICE, 50 KILBY STREET,  
BOSTON, MASS.

GEO. C. DUNNE, General Agent.



## BEST CABINET ORGANS FOR 1879!

The LATEST and MOST SIGNIFICANT SUCCESS in the LIST OF VICTORIES won by the

# NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY,

was achieved by their Large and Magnificent Exhibit of 24 NEW STYLES of Cabinet Organs, at the GRAND TWO MONTHS' FAIR, in Boston, 1878, inaugurated by the

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,  
whose Official Judges awarded them

## ANOTHER FIRST GOLD MEDAL!

after the longest and most exacting competitive trial to which Reed Organs were ever subjected in America. The *Committee's Report* declared, "As to the comparative *power and quality of tone* developed by the comparative exhibits, and where, from a similarity in class, the specimens could be placed *side by side*, we were UNANIMOUS in the opinion that the

## NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY

EXCELLED IN

Smoothness, Evenness, and Power in the Bass,

and this fact obtained in ALL the classes in their regular line of manufacture."  
And after enumerating many other ORIGINAL and EXCLUSIVE MERITS, they were conceded worthy of a FIRST GOLD MEDAL for many specified

"VALUABLE IMPROVEMENTS,  
*And Superior Power and Volume of Tone.*"

The Committee also paid a most emphatic compliment to the NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY for "their *Enterprise, Energy*, and especially the *High Character* of their work, attained in a comparatively short career."

## THREE FIRST GOLD MEDALS

were won by this Company within 14 MONTHS; and 2 of these were OVER ALL COMPETITORS, at the GREAT DOUBLE PORTLAND FAIR OF 1877, for being the

## BEST CABINET ORGANS FOR CHURCH AND HOME USE.

No other Organs ever won so many HIGHEST AWARDS in America, in so short a time, and when minutely compared with their OLDEST RIVALS. They are

UNRIVALED IN GENERAL FAVOR.

The New Catalogues for 1879 are mailed free to all applicants.  
Satisfactory prices, instalments, rents. \$50 to \$3000.

## NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY,

1299 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

# M. W. PEIRCE & CO.

117 & 119 Court Street - - - - Boston, Mass.

DEALERS IN

## GAS AND KEROSENE

# —(FIXTURES)—

### ALSO, GERMAN STUDENT LAMPS.

CHURCHES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Illustrated Catalogue furnished upon application, by mail or otherwise.

## THE AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

Continues the work begun in New England more than sixty years ago, and has extended it, until now it prepares and circulates nearly half a million dollars' worth of Christian Reading. It sustains in the destitute parts of the land more than two hundred missionary colporteurs. It provides reading for seamen. In nearly one hundred and fifty languages, it helps to send the Gospel to all the world.

Attention is particularly called to the

### STYLE OF ITS PUBLICATIONS.

They are well printed on good paper, and are embellished with fine illustrations.

### TO ITS LOW PRICES.

It is believed that nowhere can the same quality of books and periodicals be obtained at less cost.

### TO THE GREAT VARIETY OF ITS ISSUES.

Probably not less than 12,000 in all, at home and abroad, adapted to the Church, the Sunday School, the Home, to Revival Work, and to every phase of religious experience. It issues seven papers, viz. :—

Illustrated Christian Weekly . . . . .	Price, \$2.50
American Messenger . . . . .	Postpaid, \$17.00 per hundred.
Child's Paper . . . . . 10 copies,	" 1.30
Morning Light . . . . . 10 "	" 1.20
Apples of Gold (Weekly) . . . . . 10 "	" 3.50
And two German Papers.	

Contributions are solicited from churches and individuals. All gifts will be used in strictly benevolent work.

Donations and legacies and letters relating to colportage should be sent to

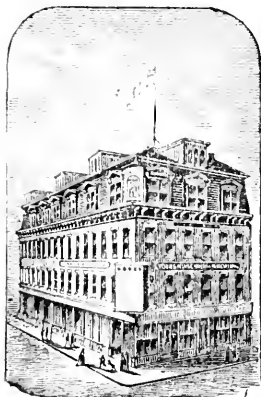
Rev. JAS. P. KIMBALL, Secretary.

Orders for books and periodicals to

R. F. CUMMINGS, Agent,

23 Franklin Street - - Boston, Mass.

THE  
**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION,**  
 Corner Tremont and Eliot Streets,  
 BOSTON, MASS.



Offers to young men an Elegant Parlor, an Extensive Reading-Room, a choice Library of 4,316 Volumes, Lectures, Classes, Lyceum, Sociables, Concerts, Receptions, Excursions, etc.

Membership entitling to all the foregoing advantages, \$1.00 per year. A large list of good Boarding Places always on hand. Visitors welcome any hour, day or evening.

**MEMBERSHIP IN THE GYMNASIUM,**

The Best in New England,

**\$6.00 A YEAR.**

Clergymen and parents are invited to give young men coming to Boston letters of introduction to the Secretary.

GEORGE A. MINER, *President.*

M. R. DEMING, *General Secretary.*

**GEO. LYON & CO.**  
**TAILORS AND IMPORTERS.**

LARGEST AND MOST COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

**TAILORING WOOLLENS.**

**BLACK SUITS A SPECIALTY.**

In no particular will they lower their former high standard of work, although their Prices are a Large Reduction from former rates,

**USUAL DISCOUNT TO CLERGYMEN.**

**SPACIOUS**

**CHAMBERS,**

**12**

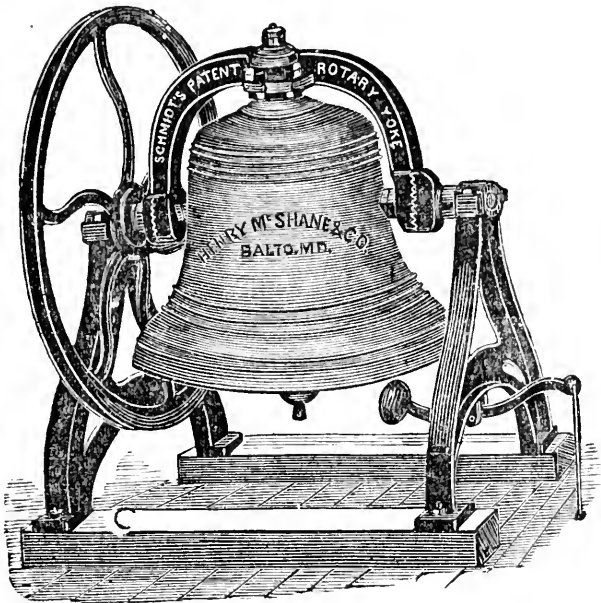
**WEST ST.,**

**Cor. WASHINGTON.**

OUR ROOMS ARE SPACIOUS, LIGHT AND AIRY,

Having a frontage of about 100 feet on West Street, and 30 feet on Washington Street.

# McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE THOSE CELEBRATED

Church, Academy, Chime, Court House, and other

## BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

ALL BELLS WARRANTED SATISFACTORY.

Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free. Address

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition, 1876. New York State Fair, 1878.

Maryland State Fair, 1877. Maryland State Fair, 1878.

Missouri State Fair, 1877. Illinois State Fair, 1878.

Paris Exposition, France, 1878.

AND WHEREVER EXHIBITED IN COMPETITION WITH OTHER BELLS.

## A Note from JOHN G WHITTIER, the Poet.

OAK KNOLL, DANVERS, 1 Mo. 29, 1878.

*My dear Friend.*—I have received the first two numbers of the "Sunday Afternoon," and have read them with hearty satisfaction. It seems to me a complete success; it does all that it claims or aims to do, and I have no doubt that it will find a wide circulation.

I am glad to see that the author of "Deephaven," one of the most charming books which has been published for the last decade, has a place in it. The quaint, tender and beautiful simplicity of Marian Douglas's "Dorcas" is most refreshing after reading more pretensions and stilted verse writers.

I need not wish thee success, it is thine already. Thy readers, like Tennyson's wanderers, cannot fail to rejoice that they have reached the place "where it is always Afternoon."

Thy friend,

JOHN G. WHITTIER.

MISS ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS kindly sanctions the publication of her opinion of the magazine as follows: "I like your magazine better and better. We have nothing like it."

The "Boston Advertiser" says it is "Able and very interesting. . . . Crowded with matter which is good and bright in a literary sense and useful in every sense."

The "Sunday School Times" says: "Continues to hold its place in the very front of American magazines, few of which equal it in ability and none of which have greater originality and freshness."

The "Boston Transcript" says: "In these days, when there is so much that is milk and water in our periodical literature, 'Sunday Afternoon' acts upon the reader like a tonic. The editorial department is especially strong."

The "Hartford Courant" says: "Is edited with extreme cleverness, and presents a great variety of bright, entertaining, and suggestive matter."

# Sunday Afternoon,

## A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

### FOR THE HOUSEHOLD.

*Presenting only original matter,* equals in literary merit the leading secular monthlies, and sustains to the religious press a relation similar to theirs to the secular press. It aims to have in all its essays, serials, stories, poems, etc., a moral purpose, while in its Editor's Table are vigorous discussions of live religious themes, and of secular topics from the religious stand-point. It is pre-eminently readable, and *fills a place occupied by no other publication.*

It contains **Essays, Sketches, Fiction, both Serial and Short Stories, Poems,** and these departments: **The Still Hour, Editor's Table, and Literature.**

#### ITS CONTRIBUTORS HAVE INCLUDED

Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, D. D.

Rev. Leonard W. Bacon,

Principal J. W. Dawson,

Rev. E. A. Washburn, D. D.

Prof. Borden P. Browne,

Prof. W. G. Sumner,

Rev. J. T. Tucker, D. D.

Rev. Geo. T. Ladd,

Wm. M. F. Round,

J. B. T. Marsh,

Edward E. Hale,

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,

Rebecca Harding Davis,

Sarah O. Jewett, author of "Deephaven,"

Horace E. Scudder,

Susan Coolidge,

Rose Terry Cooke,

Julia C. R. Dorr,

Ellen W. Olney,

Lucy Larcom,

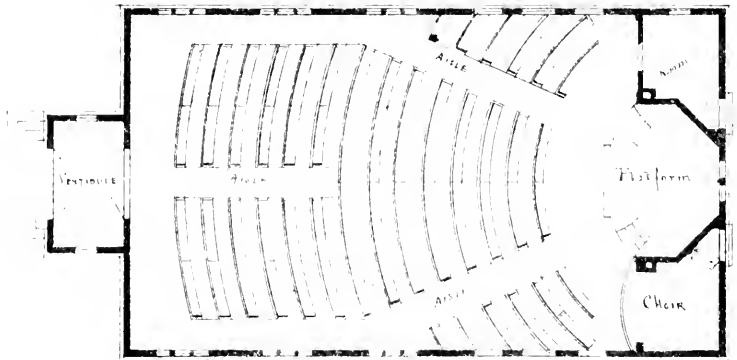
And other popular writers.

#### **SPECIAL OFFER TO CLERGYMEN.**

It will be sent for one year to Clergymen, postage paid, for **\$2.25**. A specimen copy will be sent to any Clergyman on receipt of four cents for postage. **\$3.00** a year, postage paid. *A few canvassers wanted.*

**SUNDAY AFTERNOON, Springfield, Mass.**





Ground Plan

SIZE 32' WIDE by 47' long. SEATS 220'



THE  
CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,  
1879.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING

THE GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE  
OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINA-  
RIES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS  
DECEASED IN 1878; FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE;  
PLANS FOR CONGREGATIONAL MEETING-HOUSES;  
AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

---

BOSTON:  
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.  
1879.

“ WE do, therefore, in the first place, Earnestly *Testifye*, That if any who are given to Change, do Rise up to Unhinge the *well Established Churches* in this Land, it will be the Duty and Interest of the Churches, to examine, whether the *men of this Trespass* are more *Prayerful*, more *Watchful*, more *Zealous*, more *Patient*, more *Heavenly*, more *Universally Conscientious*, and Harder *Students*, and better *Scholars*, and more willing to be *Informed* and *Advised*, than those Great and Good men, who Left unto the Churches what they now enjoy: If they be *not so* it will be *Wisdom* for the Children to forbear *pulling down with their own hands* the *Houses of God*, which were Built by their *Wiser Fathers*, until they have better satisfaction.” — *Testimony of J. HIGGINSON and W. HUBBARD* (1701), 3.

FEB - 9 2005

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

## PREFACE.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES, at its session of 1877, resolved "that an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council." It instructed its Publishing Committee to "have the charge and oversight . . . of the compilation and publication of statistics and the distribution of the same"; and it requested, from the constituent bodies, sufficient contributions for the expenses thereof.

Resolutions to the above effect had been introduced by the Business Committee; referred to a committee of seven (Hon. Franklin Fairbanks, of Vermont, *Chairman*), which carefully considered the subject and unanimously reported that they ought to pass; and the action of the Council, after deliberate consideration, was also unanimous. The wish also found considerable, though medicinal, utterance (especially among western members of the Council) that this authorized publication take the form of a YEAR-BOOK, self-complete and unencumbered by no relations with any periodical, which must necessarily diminish its value and impair the comfort of its use to all non-subscribers for the remainder of the year. Many went so far as to declare that our churches were sensibly suffering for the lack of some such natural, visible record and symbol of the existence, unity, and power of Congregationalism in this land.

As those statistics had for some time been published by private enterprise in the *Congregational Quarterly*, — for whose prosperity none but the warmest desires were by any person expressed, — conference was sought with its editor and proprietor, in the hope of effecting some arrangement by which the Council might assume its own proper function without conflict with his interests. As the result, in the impression that a generous course would best suit the feelings and judgment of all concerned, the committee, a year ago, made proposals which, after some additional stipulations by the owner of the *Quarterly*, were accepted. The committee consented to the prior appearance in the *Quarterly* for January, 1878, of the statistics which it prepared and authorized, and also paid the proprietor — in money and in the free use of its type, which cost it, and saved him, money — a sum amounting to three fourths of the entire capital invested by him in his journal, at the estimate he then appeared to put upon it. The committee did all this (as they understood it), expressly reserving to the Council, in view of the consideration paid and the arrangement made, the right at any future time to publish a Year-Book, should such a course seem to be expedient, without further consideration of the relation of the *Quarterly* to the subject.

The owner of the *Quarterly* expressed to the committee and others his entire content with this as a "liberal arrangement." The committee (which includes the two original proprietors and editors of the *Quarterly*) also believed that the January statistics had always been an expensive encumbrance to its pages; and that, were its owner to remit their publication to a Year-Book, and devote the space — with the large amount of money — thus saved, to matter of a more popular quality and a more miscellaneous value, he might reasonably hope to enlarge materially its circulation, and make it peculiarly profitable.

On proceeding, however, two months ago, to take the preliminary steps for this Year-Book, the members of the committee encountered from their friend, the proprietor of the *Quarterly*, and some of his friends, an opposition which filled them with surprise, and now find themselves, in the October number of that journal, substantially charged with the responsibility of its suspension. They admit no such responsibility. Having a year ago, with a generous sum, purchased for the Council the right to issue a Year-Book without opposition from the *Quarterly*,

they now entertain no doubt that the great majority of the Congregationalists of the land, while friendly to that journal, prefers to have the annual statistics of the churches made ready to its convenience with such accompaniments as a *Year-Book* naturally favors; and therefore they "find it desirable" to print them, for 1879, in that form.

The first American publication of the character of a Congregational *Year-Book* appears to have been sent out by Dr. Dorus Clarke in 1846, and this was followed by something a little more elaborate, in the same line, by Dr. Parsons Cooke, in 1847. In 1854 the American Congregational Union issued one, under the editorship of the late Rev. T. Atkinson, which was continued yearly until 1860, upon and since which date the statistics have been printed in the *Quarterly*.

It can hardly be necessary here to emphasize the fact that the "Forms" offered claim no authority; while it is thought they may often be a convenience, especially among new churches, and in the hands of ministers who have just begun to acquire a Congregational experience.

It is hoped that the beautiful designs of Mr. Valk, with the clear and minute explanations from his own pen, will prove of real practical use to not a few churches. No architect stands higher than he in Congregational circles, and his great ingenuity, his philosophical comprehension of the chief needs to be met, and the eminently practical character of his mind, commend him, his designs and suggestions to the confidence, especially of those in moderate circumstances, who desire the best church building for the least possible money.

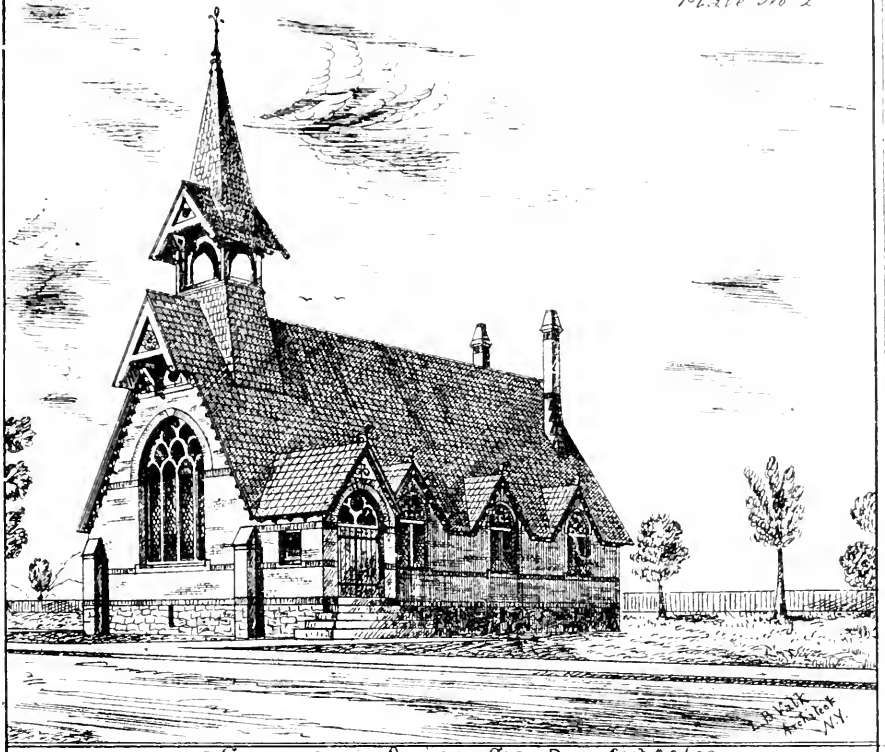
The Congregational Calendar is a first and hasty attempt, but suggests what may be done hereafter. Its special feature is the reduction of all dates previous to Sept. 14, 1752, to New Style, in which it is believed to be unique; thus relieving it of the slovenly inaccuracy by which a resemblant calendar was made last year to class together, as on the same day, the death of a distinguished author and the formation of a particular church, which would accurately have been separated by an interval of eleven days.

Mr. Hazen has been good enough to give to this *Year-Book* the benefit of his latest studies among vital statistics, which have been formerly so much esteemed elsewhere.

The secretary wishes to reiterate what has been repeatedly stated, as to the rule on which the list of ministers is made up. He disclaims, as heretofore, all authority, and all duty, to do anything save to put into *alphabetical order the lists furnished by the several State organizations*. A new list is necessarily made each year. It includes all that are reported, and does not include anybody not reported. To carry names not reported was tried many years ago, and it loaded the list with Presbyterians, Baptists, Episcopalians, and brethren deceased.

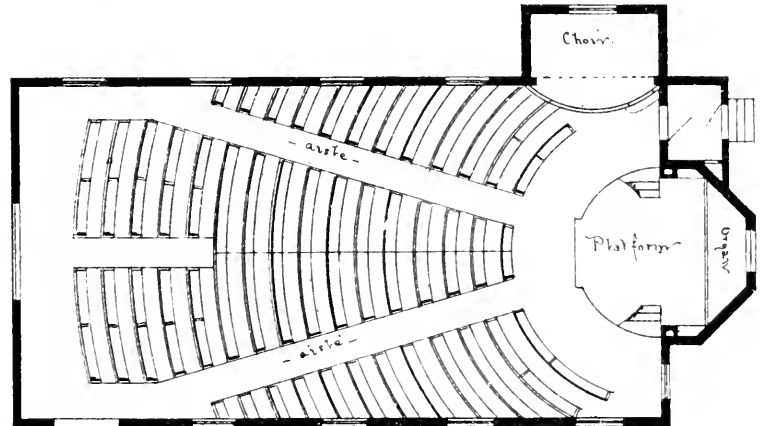
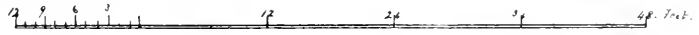
The compiler of the *annual statistics* prepared the issue of January, 1860, on a system then entirely new. Successive additions have been made, but no feature has been discontinued. The compiler early prepared a plan of statistics and of collection for the whole country, and submitted it to the several organizations. Excepting three war years (1862, '63, '64) and the years 1876 and '77, he has compiled and superintended the publication of each annual issue to the present. In disposing of his interest in the *Quarterly*, in 1874, he especially reserved the right to engage in the compilation and publication of these denominational statistics.

Regarding the statistics themselves, it is greatly to be desired that the several State organizations would place upon their schedules *all* the items recommended by the National Council. The columns of *Families* and *Benevolent Contributions* are still missing in a few States. Also, the *first names* of ministers, and the *year of ordination*, are needed in every instance. *Blank forms* for the collection of statistics will be sent, in any quantity, to any State Secretary, *free of charge*, on application to the Secretary of the Council, 34 School Street, Boston, Mass.



HOLY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GLEN DALE, COST \$2,600

H.W. Magill, Luth. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.



GROUND PLAN

Size 31'6" wide by 60' Seats 254






# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Annual Statistics of the Congregational Churches and Ministers . . . . .	73
Congregational Calendar . . . . .	7
Congregational Missionaries from the U. S. A., December, 1878 . . . . .	184
Congregational Theological Seminaries, 1878-9 . . . . .	61
Declaration of the Unity of the Church . . . . .	72
Designs in Church Architecture, by <i>Lawrence B. Volk</i> . . . . .	21
Disabled Ministers and their Families . . . . .	59
Forms for Congregational Use . . . . .	25
List of Congregational Licentiates reported in the U. S. A. . . . .	249
List of Congregational Ministers in U. S. A. . . . .	217
Meetings of Congregational State Bodies during 1879 . . . . .	216
Ministers without Pastoral Charge . . . . .	186
National Coöperative Congregational Societies . . . . .	251
National and State Organizations of the Churches . . . . .	213
Organization and Officers of National Council . . . . .	19
Preface . . . . .	3
Remarks upon the Statistics collected in 1878 . . . . .	210
Summaries of Congregational Theological Seminaries . . . . .	69
Summaries of the Statistics of the Churches . . . . .	198
Summaries of Vital Statistics of Deceased Ministers . . . . .	56
“Testimony” of <i>Higginson</i> and <i>Hubbard</i> . . . . .	2
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1878, by <i>Henry A. Hazen</i> . . . . .	36
What they said in 1698. <i>Nicholas Noyes</i> . . . . .	58

 Please to take notice that since p. 19 was printed, the resignation of Charles Demond, Esq., of the treasurership of the National Council has been accepted, and Rev. H. M. Dexter has been appointed by the Provisional Committee to serve in that capacity until the next triennial session of the Council; also that Hon. Amos C. Barstow, of Providence, R. I., has been chosen chairman of the Provisional Committee in place of Hon. H. Fairbanks, resigned.

---

COMMUNICATIONS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED:

*For the Secretary,* — Rev. ALONZO H. QUINT, Dover, N. H.

*For the Registrar,* — Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Berlin, Conn.

*For the Treasurer,* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Provisional Committee,* — Hon. AMOS C. BARSTOW, Providence, R. I.

*For the Chairman of the Publishing Committee,* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Responsibility and Standing,* — Rev. Prof. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Andover, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Disabled Ministers,* — Rev. JUSTIN E. TWITCHELL, D. D., Cleveland, O.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on the Paper on the Parish System,* — Hon. JONATHAN E. SARGENT, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Pastorless Churches and Churchless Pastors,* — Rev. FRANK P. WOODBURY, Rockford, Ill.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on the Monument to John Robinson* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.



# CONGREGATIONAL CALENDAR. 1879.

## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . .	D. 8	H. M. 7 4 morn.	H. M. 6 52 morn.	H. M. 6 40 morn.	H. M. 6 28 morn.	H. M. 5 50 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	15	6 18 morn.	6 6 morn.	5 54 morn.	5 42 morn.	5 12 morn.
New Moon . . . .	22	7 7 morn.	6 55 morn.	6 43 morn.	6 31 morn.	6 1 morn.
First Quarter . . .	30	7 0 morn.	6 48 morn.	6 36 morn.	6 24 morn.	5 54 morn.

"Put the brethren in remembrance of these things."—1 Tim. iv, 6. [Genevan Version.]

"Whose faith follow, considering what hath bene the end of their conuersation."—Heb. xiii, 7.

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 1  | W.  | New Style adopted in Holland, Savoy, and Switzerland (22d Dec. 1582, being called 1st Jan., 1583). [Poland 3 yrs. later.]  |
| 2  | Th. | John Cotton d. Boston, at 67, 1652.  |
| 3  | F.  | Plymouth men alarmed with the cries of Indians, but saw none, 1621.  |
| 4  | S.  | Moses Stuart d. Andover, Mass., at 71, 1852.   |
| 5  | S.  | Dr. Calvin Park d. Stoughton, Mass., at 72, 1847. [Ref Chhs. 1618.   |
| 6  | M.  | Robinson and Brewster send Sir J. Wolstenholme details of diff's. from   |
| 7  | T.  | Thomas Cartwright d. at 63, 1603. Pres. T. Clap d. at 63, 1767.  |
| 8  | W.  | Hard storm interfered with the Plymouth builders, 1621.  |
| 9  | Th. | Commons introduce bill for uniting King's Protestant subjects, 1681.   |
| 10 | F.  | Francis Johnson d. at Amsterdam at 56, 1618. Lyman Beecher d. Brooklyn, N. Y., at 87, 1863. [Smith d. Beirut, at 55, 1857. |
| 11 | S.  | Pres. Timothy Dwight d. New Haven, Ct., at 64, 1817. Dr. Eli   |
| 12 | S.  | Chief Justice Samuel Sewall d. Boston, at 77, 1730.  |
| 13 | M.  | John Scudder d. at 61, 1855. [Davis d. Boston, at 86, 1847.  |
| 14 | T.  | The English Commons assumed supreme power, 1649. Judge John  |
| 15 | W.  | Sandwich Islands disc'd by Capt. Cook, 1778. [Cambridge, 1589.   |
| 16 | Th. | Francis Johnson preached the sermon for which he was imprisoned,   |
| 17 | F.  | Gov. Theophilus Eaton d. New Haven, Ct., at 66, 1657.  |
| 18 | S.  | Dr. Nathan Perkins d. W. Hartford, Ct., at 88, 1838.   |
| 19 | S.  | Congregational Memorial Hall opened, London, 1875. [at 58, 1849.   |
| 20 | M.  | Proclamation in England against Conventicles, 1661. David Hale d.  |
| 21 | T.  | William Bradford taken sick while at work at Plymouth, 1621.   |
| 22 | W.  | Two deer-hunters lose themselves in Plymouth woods, 1621.  |
| 23 | Th. | William Pitt d. 1806. [head, Mass., at 89, 1770.   |
| 24 | F.  | Hampton Court Conference held, 1604. Rev John Barnard d. Marble-   |
| 25 | S.  | Roger Williams expresses his mind as to those who pleaded conscience against paying taxes, 1681.                           |
| 26 | S.  | April weather cheers the Plymouth workers, 1621.   |
| 27 | M.  | Dr. Edward Robinson d. New York, at 68, 1863.  |
| 28 | T.  | Col. Benjamin Church d. Little Compton, R. I., at 77, 1718.  |
| 29 | W.  | Pres. Eliphalet Nott d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 92, 1866.   |
| 30 | Th. | Rev. Peter Hobart d. Hingham, Mass., at 74, 1679.  |
| 31 | F.  | Pilgrims kept their first Sabbath worship ashore at Plymouth, 1621.  |

# FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . . .	D. 6	H. M. 8 53 eve.	H. M. 8 46 eve.	H. M. 8 34 eve.	H. M. 8 22 eve.	H. M. 7 52 eve.
Third Quarter . . . .	13	2 10 eve.	1 58 eve.	1 46 eve.	1 31 eve.	1 4 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	20	11 19 eve.	11 7 eve.	10 55 eve.	10 43 eve.	10 13 eve.

*“Some [of the sons of New England] are great blessings to the Churches, as inheriting the Principles, Spirit, and Grace of their Fathers and Grandfathers; but many of them do not so. On which account, it is not at all to be wondered at, if they Dislike THE GOOD OLD WAY OF THE CHURCHES.”*—INCREASE MATHER, *Order of the Gospel*, ii.

1	S.	Rev. Robt. Porter d. Mansfield, Eng., 1690. [N. Haven, Ct., at 85, 1820.
2	S.	Rev. Ezekiel Rogers d. Rowley, Ms., at 70, 1661. Dr. Benj. Trumbull d.
3	M.	Dr. Daniel Poor d. Ceylon, at 65, 1855. Dea. Daniel Safford d. Bos-
4	T.	Pres. Saml. Davies d. Princeton, N. J., at 36, 1761. [ton, at 63, 1856.
5	W.	Dr. J. Pye Smith d. 1851.
6	Th.	Dr. Daniel Williams (Red Cross Library) d. 1716.
7	F.	Baptist chapels destroyed in Jamaica, 1832.
8	S.	Cromwell, Ireton, and Bradshaw dug up to be hanged at Tyburn, 1661. Wm. Bartlett (fd'r Andover Theo. Sem.) d. Newburyport, at 93, 1841.
9	S.	Dr. Benjamin B. Wisner d. Boston, at 40, 1835. [Mass., 1802.
10	M.	Lieut.-Gov. Samuel Phillips (assoc. fnd'r of Phil. Acad.), d. Andover
11	T.	Rev. Rufus Anderson d. Wenham, Mass., at 49, 1814.
12	W.	Leave granted by Leyden Mags., to Robinson and his comp'y to remove thither, 1609. Elias Cornelius d. at 37, 1832. Dr. Parsons Cooke
13	Th.	Rev. John Brigham d. Sutton, Eng., at 82, 1689. [d. Lynn, at 64, 1864.
14	F.	Dr. Mase Shepard d. Little Compton, R. I., at 63, 1821.
15	S.	Rev. Nathaniel Howe d. Hopkinton, Mass., at 72, 1837.
16	S.	Relief Church of Scotland founded, 1752. [d. Cornwall, Ct., at 26, 1818.
17	M.	Rev. Grindall Rawson d. Mendon, Mass., at 56, 1715. Henry Obookiah
18	T.	Dr. Saml. Wales d. New Haven, Ct., at 46, 1794. Rev. Wm. Goodell d.
19	W.	Pilgrims' cabin caught fire at Plymouth, 1621. [Phil. at 75, 1867.
20	Th.	Rev. John Hutchinson d. Hackney, Eng., at 77, 1715.
21	F.	Robert Hall d. Bristol, Eng., at 67, 1831.
22	S.	Rev. Solomon Stoddard d. Northampton, Mass., at 85, 1729.
23	S.	Dr. Perez Fobes d. Providence, R. I., at 60, 1812.
24	M.	Cotton Mather d. Boston, at 65, 1728. [New Haven, Ct., at 69, 1860.
25	T.	Rev. John Spademan d. London, 1708. Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich d.
26	W.	Rev. Thomas Thornton d. Boston, at 92, 1700.
27	Th.	Pres. Edward Hitchcock d. Amherst, Mass., at 71, 1864.
28	F.	Rev. Samuel Kirkland d. Clinton, N. Y., at 63, 1808.

# MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter . . .	1	3 14 morn.	3 2 morn.	2 50 morn.	2 38 morn.	2 8 morn.
Full Moon . . . .	8	8 25 morn.	8 13 morn.	8 1 morn.	7 49 morn.	7 19 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	14	10 57 eve.	10 45 eve.	10 33 eve.	10 21 eve.	9 51 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	22	4 20 eve.	4 8 eve.	3 56 eve.	3 44 eve.	3 14 eve.
First Quarter . . .	30	8 21 eve.	8 9 eve.	7 57 eve.	7 45 eve.	7 15 eve.

*"The Congregational Church Discipline is not suited for a Worldly Interest, or for a FORMAL GENERATION OF PROFESSORS. It will stand or fall AS GODLINESS IN THE POWER OF IT does prevail or otherwise."* — INCREASE MATHER, *Order of Gospel*, ii.

1	S.	John Robinson d. Leyden, at about 50 yrs., 1625. New Style adopted in Prot. Germany and Denmark (19 Feb. being called 1 Mar.), 1700.
2	M.	John Wesley d. 1791. [ston, Mass., at 80, 1672.
3	M.	Last session of Westminster Assembly, 1649. John Howland d. King-
4	T.	Dr. Samuel Spring d. Newburyport, Mass., at 73, 1819.
5	W.	Mary Lyon d. So. Hadley, Mass., at 52, 1849.
6	TH.	Dr. Joseph Bellamy d. Bethlem, Ct., at 71, 1790.
7	F.	British and Foreign Bible Society formed, 1804.
8	S.	Rev. L. Jewett d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., at 88, 1860. [Boston, at 61, 1739.
9	M.	Pres. Hy. Dunster d. Scituate, at about 49, 1659. Rev. Peter Thacher d.
10	M.	Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor d. New Haven, Ct., at 71, 1858.
11	T.	Gov. John Haynes d. Hartford, Ct., 1654.
12	W.	New Style adopted in Sweden (29 Feb. being called 12 Mar.), 1753.
13	TH.	Dr. Samuel Stillman d. Boston, at 70, 1807.
14	F.	Fifty-six members of the Separatist church arrested at Islington, 1593.
15	S.	Dr. Robert Baird d. Yonkers, N. Y., at 65, 1863.
16	M.	Dr. Alexander Young d. Boston, at 53, 1854.
17	M.	Rev. Laban Ainsworth d. Jaffrey, N. H., at 100, 1858.
18	T.	Rev. Ebenezer Gay d. Hingham, Mass., at 90, 1787.
19	W.	Rev. Peter Bulkley d. Concord, Mass., at 76, 1659.
20	TH.	Gordon Hall, first Amer. Miss'y Bombay, d. at 42, 1826.
21	F.	The Third Synod (which issued in the "Half-way Covenant") met in Boston, 1662. [Homer d. Berwick, Me., at 24, 1841.
22	S.	Pres Edwards d. Princeton, N. J., at 54, 1758. Rev. Wm. Bradford
23	M.	Dr Joel H. Linsley d. Greenwich, Ct., at 77, 1868.
24	M.	Act of Parliament abolished certain religious days in PrayerBook, 1859.
25	T.	Gov. J. Endecott d. at 75, 1665. John Davenport d. Boston, at 73, 1679.
26	W.	Samoset walked into Plymouth saying, "Welcome Englishmen!" 1621.
27	TH.	Dr. Joseph Lyman d. Hatfield, Mass., at 78, 1828. Dr. Edward N. Kirk d. Boston at 71, 1874. [refused to accept the Vatican decrees, 1871.
28	F.	The regicide Dixwell d. New Haven, Ct., at 81, 1689. Dr. Dollinger
29	S.	Wm. Bradford bap. at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1590. Henry Ains-
30	M.	Census of rel'gs worship taken in Eng., 1851. [worth mar. at Amst'dm.
31	M.	Rev. Wm. Hooke (min. Taunton and N. Haven) d. in Eng., at 77, 1678.

# APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	6	5 40 eve.	5 28 eve.	5 16 eve.	5 4 eve.	4 34 eve.
Third Quarter . . .	13	9 25 morn.	9 13 morn.	9 1 morn.	8 49 morn.	8 19 morn.
New Moon . . . .	21	9 11 morn.	8 59 morn.	8 47 morn.	8 35 morn.	8 5 morn.
First Quarter . . .	30	9 32 morn.	9 20 morn.	9 8 morn.	8 56 morn.	8 26 morn.

*"Bee not offended at the simplicitie of the Gospell, neyther hold the Faith of our glorious Lord Jesus Christ in respect of mens persons. Gods cause shall stand when al that handle yt amisse shall fall before yt."* — Preface to TRUE CONFESSION (1596), 10.

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 1  | T.  | Massasoit visits the Pilgrims and concludes a treaty, 1621.  |
| 2  | W.  | Prof. Thos. C. Upham d. New York, at 73, 1872. [Ms., at 82, 1861.  |
| 3  | TH. | Rev. T. Walley d. Barnstable, Ms., at 61, 1679. H. Humphrey d. P'ts'fd,  |
| 4  | F.  | Pres. John Wheelock d. Hanover, at 63, 1817. Isaiah Thomas d. Worcester, Ms., at 82, 1831. [d. Welles, Me., at 75, 1811.   |
| 5  | S.  | Gov. John Winthrop d. Boston, at 61, 1649. Rev. Moses Hemmenway  |
| 6  | W.  | Rev. Thomas Jacomb d. 1687.  |
| 7  | M.  | Rev. Robert Atkins d. Exeter, Eng., at 59, 1685. [Ms., at 61, 1834.  |
| 8  | T.  | Gov. T. Prence d. Plym'th, Ms., at 72, 1673. Dr. E. Porter d. Andover,   |
| 9  | W.  | Rev. Edm. Trench d. Cranbrook, Eng., at 45, 1689. [Ref. Ch, 1701.  |
| 10 | TH. | Few Barrowists rem'ng at Amsterdam negotiate for admis'n to the Eng.   |
| 11 | F.  | Rev. John Warham d. Windsor, Ct., 1670.  |
| 12 | S.  | Rev. Adoniram Judson d. at 62, 1850.   |
| 13 | W.  | Rev. John Howe d. London, at 65, 1705.   |
| 14 | M.  | Rev. Richard Salter d. Mansfield, Ct., at 64, 1787.  |
| 15 | T.  | Mayflower sailed on her return, 1621. John Norton d. Boston, at 56, 1663. Gov. John Winthrop (Ct.) d. Boston, at 70, 1676. |
| 16 | W.  | Barrow and Greenwood martyred, Tyburn, 1593.   |
| 17 | TH. | Dr. Döllinger excommunicated for "heresy," 1871.   |
| 18 | F.  | Francis and Geo. Johnson sail as exiles for Rainea, 1597.  |
| 19 | S.  | J. Wise d. Ipswich, Ms., at 73, 1725. [wards d. Athens, Ga., at 49, 1852.  |
| 20 | W.  | Rev. J. Knowles (mis'y fm. Ms. to Va., 1643) d. at 80, 1685. Dr. B. B. Ed-   |
| 21 | M.  | Rev. Charles Morton d. Charlestown, Ms., at 71, 1698.  |
| 22 | T.  | Rev. John Cleveland d. Ipswich, Ms., at 77, 1799.  |
| 23 | W.  | Rev. Robert Breck d. Springfield, Ms., at 71, 1784.  |
| 24 | TH. | Pres. Eleazer Wheelock d. Hanover, N. H., at 68, 1779.   |
| 25 | F.  | Savoy Conference met in London, 1661.  |
| 26 | S.  | Elder William Brewster d. Plymouth, at 77 or 78, 1644.   |
| 27 | W.  | Rev. Thomas Jollie d. Clitherow, Eng., at 53, 1703. [1763.   |
| 28 | M.  | John Fox d. at 69, 1587. Rev. Jared Eliot d. Killingworth, Ct., at 78,   |
| 29 | T.  | Phineas Pratt d. Charlestown, Ms., at 90, 1680.  |
| 30 | W.  | Saml. Abbott (asso. founder Theo. Sem.) d. Andover, Ms., at 80, 1812.  |

## M A Y.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	6	1 28 morn.	1 16 morn	1 4 morn.	0 52 morn.	0 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	12	9 52 eve.	9 40 eve.	9 28 eve.	9 16 eve.	8 46 eve.
New Moon . . . .	21	1 6 morn.	0 54 morn.	0 42 morn.	0 30 morn.	0 1 morn.
First Quarter . . .	28	6 52 eve.	6 40 eve.	6 28 eve.	6 16 eve.	5 46 eve.

*"The Truths which respect CHURCH ORDER are they which these Churches above any other are concerned to maintain: And an APOSTACY from them would in NEW ENGLAND be a greater Sin and Provocation to Christ, than in any Place in the whole world."* — INCREASE MATHER, *Epis. Ded. to Order of Gospel*, vii.

1	TH.	Rev. Samuel Niles d. Braintree, Ms., at 88, 1762.
2	F.	Rich. Mather d. Dorchester, at about 73, 1669. [Ms., at about 70, 1672.
3	S.	Capt. Edw. Johnson (auth. "Wonder-working Providence) d. Woburn,
4	S.	Rev. Thomas Parker d. Newbury, Ms., at 81, 1677.
5	M.	John Pickering d. Boston, at 69, 1846.
6	T.	London Religious Tract Society formed, 1799.
7	W.	Rev. James Cranford d. London, at 55, 1657.
8	TH.	Congregational Union of England and Wales formed, 1830. [1831.
9	F.	Synod of Dort dissolved, 1619. English Congregat'l Library opened,
10	S.	Jeremiah Evarts d. at 50, 1831. Theo. Parker d. Florence, at 49, 1860.
11	S.	Rev. Timothy Woodbridge d. Hartford, Ct., at 79, 1732.
12	M.	Pres. Stiles d. New Haven, Ct., at 67, 1795. [Haven, Ct., at 68, 1859.
13	T.	Dr. S. West d. Stockbridge, Ms., at 83, 1819. Prof. D. Olmsted d. New
14	W.	Dr. Bennet Tyler d. So. Windsor, Ct., at 74, 1858.
15	TH.	Disruption in Church of Scotland, 1843. [ton d. at 61, 1844.
16	F.	Pres. A. Pierson d. Killingworth, Ct., at about 66, 1707. Dr. A. Nettle-
17	S.	Gov. Roger Wolcott d. Windsor, Ct., at 88, 1767.
18	S.	Gov. Edward Winslow d. (at sea) at 59, 1655.
19	M.	Gov. William Bradford d. Plymouth, at 67, 1657.
20	T.	Rev. Richard Clifton d. Amsterdam, at 63, 1616.
21	W.	Rev. Daniel Huntington d. New London, Ct., at 69, 1858.
22	TH.	"Reforming" Synod met for a second session in Boston and adopted
23	F.	James Otis d. at 58, 1783. [the "Savoy Confession," 1680.
24	S.	Rev. Jacob Greene d. Hanover, N. Y., at 68, 1790.
25	S.	Rev. Nicholas Sherwill d. Plymouth, Eng., 1696.
26	M.	Dr. Samuel Nott d. Franklin, Ct., at 98, 1852.
27	T.	Prof. Nathan W. Fiske d. Jerusalem, at 49, 1847.
28	W.	Noah Webster d. New Haven, Ct., at 84, 1843.
29	TH.	Act of Uniformity passed, 1662.
30	F.	John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians, d. Roxbury, at about 87, 1690.
31	S.	Elizabeth Poole d. Taunton, Ms., at 65, 1654.

# JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	4	8 52 morn.	8 40 morn.	8 28 morn.	8 16 morn.	7 46 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	11	0 12 eve.	12 0 noon.	11 48 morn.	11 36 morn.	11 6 morn.
New Moon . . . .	19	3 35 eve.	3 23 eve.	3 11 eve.	2 59 eve.	2 29 eve.
First Quarter . . .	27	1 12 morn.	1 0 morn.	0 48 m. rn.	0 36 morn.	0 6 morn.

*"It is fit that we should say to such as would entice us to part with the pure Order of these Churches: THIS WAS OUR FATHERS' INHERITANCE: And God forbid that any should persuade us to give up our inestimable Rights: For the very Thought of parting with them is Shocking."* — SAM. MATHER, *Apology, etc.*, 143.

1	<b>S.</b>	Pres. Edward Holyoke d. Cambridge, Ms., at 79, 1769.
2	<b>M.</b>	Rev. Joshua Gee d. Boston, at 50, 1748. [1780.]
3	<b>T.</b>	Gov. Thos. Hutchinson (historian of Mass.) d. Brompton, Eng., at 69,
4	<b>W.</b>	Pres. J. Maxey d. at 52, 1820. Dr. Abiel Holmes d. Camb., at 73, 1837.
5	<b>TH.</b>	Joel Hawes d. at 77, 1867. Rev. Saml. Phillips d. Andover, Ms., at 81,
6	<b>F.</b>	John Calvin d. Geneva, at 51, 1564. [1771.]
7	<b>S.</b>	Dr. Saml. Worcester d. (among the Cherokees) at 50, 1821.
8	<b>S.</b>	John Penry hanged at St. Thomas Watering, 1593. Dr. Emerson Davis
9	<b>M.</b>	Dr. Jedediah Morse d. at 65, 1826. [d. Westfield, Ms., at 68, 1866.]
10	<b>T.</b>	Dr. Joseph Buckminster d. at 60, 1812.
11	<b>W.</b>	Rev. Jeremiah Whitaker d. London, at 55, 1654.
12	<b>TH.</b>	Rev. Peter Naylor d. Pontefract, Eng., at 54, 1690.
13	<b>F.</b>	Rev. Gamaliel S. Olds d. Ohio, at 71, 1848. [1865.]
14	<b>S.</b>	Elias Thacker hanged for Brownism, 1583. The Boston Council met,
15	<b>S.</b>	John Coppin hanged for Brownism, 1583. Second church, Boston, gathered, 1650. Robert Vaughan d. 1868.
16	<b>M.</b>	First session of "Gen. Ass. of Cong. Churches, Mass.," Lowell, 1868.
17	<b>T.</b>	Countess of Huntingdon d. 1781.
18	<b>W.</b>	Second session of Cambridge (Platform) Synod began, 1647.
19	<b>TH.</b>	Mass. auth's stigmatize the cross in the flag as "idolatrous," yet let it fly
20	<b>F.</b>	Dr. J. Belknap (histr'n of N. H.) d. at 54, 1798. [at King's Fort, 1636.]
21	<b>S.</b>	Rev. Michael Wigglesworth d. Malden, Ms., at 73, 1705.
22	<b>S.</b>	Dissenters admitted to Oxford, 1859. Burial Hill Declaration of Faith adopted at Plymouth by National Council, 1865.
23	<b>M.</b>	Rev. John Williams d. Deerfield, Ms., at 64, 1729.
24	<b>T.</b>	Sir Henry Vane executed on Tower Hill, London, at 50, 1662.
25	<b>W.</b>	Parliament passed the "Schism Act," 1714.
26	<b>TH.</b>	Rev. John Jollie d. Newbury, Eng., at 40, 1682.
27	<b>F.</b>	Dr. Samuel Mather d. Boston, at 79, 1785.
28	<b>S.</b>	Rev. Henry Pendlebury d. Holcomb, Eng., at 70, 1695.
29	<b>S.</b>	Rev. S. Tomlyns d. Marlbr'h, Eng., at 67, 1700. [herst, Ms., at 52, 1823.]
30	<b>M.</b>	Dr. C. Robbins d. Plym'th, Ms., at 60, 1799. Pres. Z. S. Moore d. Am-

# JULY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	3	4 54 eve.	4 42 eve.	4 30 eve.	4 18 eve.	3 45 eve.
Third Quarter . . . .	11	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 34 morn.	3 4 morn.
New Moon . . . .	19	4 22 morn.	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 16 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	26	5 52 morn.	5 40 morn.	5 28 morn.	5 16 morn.	4 46 morn.

*“ You may call things as you please: it skillth vs tith. This is the exact thing we desier and endevour, that the simplicity of the Gospell of Christ, the iniquity of the defjection of Antichrist, may more and more be made known unto all. If for this thing you pity vs, we will beare it: praying that God in Christ would pittty you.”* — AMSTERDAM EXILES (1602) TO FRANCIS JUNIUS.

- |    |           |   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1  | T.        | Rev. William Homes, min. Martha's Vineyard, Ms., d. at 83, 1746.  |
| 2  | W.        | Rev. Isaiah Potter d. Lebanon, N. H., at 71, 1817.  |
| 3  | TH.       | Dr. James Graham d. London, at 51, 1842. <span style="float: right;">[65, 1865.</span>  |
| 4  | F.        | Dr. Alouzo Potter (vice-Pres. Union Coll.) d. San Francisco, Cal., at   |
| 5  | S.        | Dr. Timothy Alden d. Pittsburg, Pa., at 67, 1839.   |
| 6  | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Edward Deering d. 1576.  |
| 7  | M.        | Gen. Association Mass. formed at Northampton, 1802.   |
| 8  | T.        | Sec. Nathaniel Morton d. Plymouth, Ms., at about 73, 1685.  |
| 9  | W.        | Dr. Jonathan Mayhew d. Boston, at 45, 1766. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 82, 1847.</span>   |
| 10 | TH.       | Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker (grand-dau. Cotton Mather) d. Roxbury,   |
| 11 | F.        | 1st ses. of Westm. Ass., 1643. Rev. Geo. Phillips d. Watertown, Ms.,  |
| 12 | S.        | Rev. Louis Dwight d. Boston, at 61, 1854. <span style="float: right;">[at 51, 1644.</span>  |
| 13 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers d. Ipswich, Ms., at 57, 1655.   |
| 14 | M.        | Rev. J. Moody d. Portsmouth, N. H., at 64, 1697. <span style="float: right;">[wick, Me., at 49, 1807.</span>  |
| 15 | T.        | Rev. S. Newman d. Rehoboth, Ms., at 63, 1663. Pr. J. McKeen d. Bruns-   |
| 16 | W.        | Dr. William Allen d. Northampton, Ms., at 84, 1868.   |
| 17 | TH.       | Thomas Hooker d. Hartford, Ct., at 61, 1647.  |
| 18 | F.        | Quakeress Margaret Brewster dist'rbd Old South meet'g, Boston, 1677.<br>Decree of Papal Infallibility proclaimed, 1870. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 70, 1776.</span> |
| 19 | S.        | Rev. J. Mitchell d. Camb., Ms., at 42, 1668. Rev. J. Parsons d. Newb'ypt,   |
| 20 | <b>S.</b> | John Calvin b. Noyon, 1509.   |
| 21 | M.        | Pilgrims seem to have left Leyden for America, 1620.  |
| 22 | T.        | They seem to have sailed from Delfthaven for Southampton, 1620.   |
| 23 | W.        | Dr. Justin Edwards d. at 66, 1853.  |
| 24 | TH.       | Pres. Elisha Williams d. Wethersfield, Ct., at 60, 1755.  |
| 25 | F.        | Irish Church disestablished, 1869.  |
| 26 | S.        | Ragged and Sunday-school Act passed by Parliament, 1869.  |
| 27 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. P. Atkinson, "Apostle of the North," d. Elhill, Eng., at 75, 1677.   |
| 28 | M.        | Rev. Jonathan French d. Andover, Ms., at 69, 1809.  |
| 29 | T.        | Pres. James Manning d. Providence, R. I., 1791.   |
| 30 | W.        | Rev. Samuel Stone d. Hartford, Ct., at about 60, 1663.  |
| 31 | TH.       | Peregrine White (first-born of N. E.) d. Marshfield, Ms., at 84, 1704.  |

# AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON. CHARLESTON.		CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	2	2 23 morn.	2 16 morn.	2 4 morn.	1 52 morn.	1 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	9	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.
New Moon . . . .	17	3 26 eve.	3 14 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 50 eve.	2 20 eve.
First Quarter . . .	24	10 28 morn.	10 16 morn.	10 4 morn.	9 52 morn.	9 22 morn.
Full Moon . . . .	31	2 14 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 50 eve.	1 38 eve.	1 8 eve.

*"We cannot be ignorant that there is a generation of men that are vexed when they hear how near their brethren come to them in way of agreement; it serves more for their turns to have the distance wide; they would keep open the wounds, yea, widen them; but God forbid there should be such a spirit in you."* — JER. BURROUGHS, *Irenicum*, 42.

1	F.	The 2d Pres. Jonathan Edwards d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 56, 1801.
2	S.	Elihu Yale d. London, at 73, 1721.
3	S.	Rev. Ichabod Wiswall d. Duxbury, Ms., at 62, 1709.
4	M.	Pres. Urian Oakes d. Cambridge, Ms., at 49, 1681.
5	T.	Rev. Nathaniel Mather d. London, at 67, 1697.
6	W.	Rev. Thomas Gataker d. Rotherhithe, Eng., at 79, 1654.
7	TH.	Robert Rantoul, jr., d. Washington, D. C., at 47, 1852.
8	F.	Dr. G. Hitchcock d. Pembroke, Ms., at 85, 1803. [ing, Ms, at 61. 1851.
9	S.	1st ch. in Boston, and ch. in Wat'n gath'd, 1630. Rev. D. Temple d. Read-
10	S.	Prof. J. Murdock d. at 80, 1856. J. H. Reinkens, first "Old Cath." Bish., consecrated at Rotterdam, 1873. [Boston, d. at 44, 1851.
11	M.	Dr. Jona. Homer d. Newton, Ms., at 84, 1843. Rev. Wm. M. Rogers,
12	T.	Rev. Samuel Skelton d. Salem, Ms., 1634.
13	W.	Dr. Hubbard Winslow d. Williston, Vt., at 64, 1864. [Eng., 1874.
14	Tu.	Hugo Broughton d. at 63, 1612. Jsh. Wilson, Esq., d. Tunbridge Wells,
15	F.	Pilgrims sld. from Southamp. in "Mayflower" and "Speedwell," 1620.
16	S.	1st ch. in Salem formed, 1629. Dr. Saml. M. Worcester d. at 65, 1866.
17	S.	John Wilson, first pastor of Boston. d. at about 78, 1667.
18	M.	Dr. Robert Halley d. 1876. [Alliance first met, Lond., 1846.
19	T.	Roger Williams's great deb. with Quakers, Newport, 1672. Evang'cl
20	W.	Declaration of Rights promulgated in England, 1789.
21	TH.	Dr. Adam Clarke d. 1832.
22	F.	Pres. Jeremiah Day d. at 94, 1867.
23	S.	Pilgrims put in to Dartmouth, the "Speedwell" leaking, 1620.
24	S.	Dr. John Pierce d. Brookline, Ms., at 76, 1849. Leonard Woods d. Andover, Ms., at 80, 1854. Dr. John Todd d. Pittsfield, Ms., 1873.
25	M.	The great storm, 1635. Concl. sess. of Camb. (Pl.) Synod beg., 1648.
26	T.	Dr. Dan. Dana d. Newby'pt, Ms., 1859. Dr. E. S. Gannett d. at 70. 1871.
27	W.	Dr. David Tappan d. Cambridge, Ms., at 51, 1803. Rev. John Pierpont d. Medford, Ms., at 81, 1866. [N. Y., at 73, 1858.
28	TH.	Rev. Eleazer ["have we a Bourbon among us"] Williams d. Hogansb'g,
29	F.	Dr. George Kendal d. Cefton, Eng., 1663.
30	S.	Rev. John Troughton d. Oxford, Eng., at 44, 1681. [d. at 74, 1852.
31	S.	Rev. Sylv. Larned d. New Orleans, at 24, 1820. Prof. Jas. L. Kingsley



# SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	8	3 21 eve.	3 8 eve.	2 56 eve.	2 41 eve.	2 14 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	16	1 13 morn.	1 1 morn.	0 43 morn.	0 37 morn.	0 7 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	22	4 35 eve.	4 24 eve.	4 12 eve.	4 9 eve.	3 50 eve.
Full Moon . . . . .	30	4 53 morn.	4 21 morn.	4 9 morn.	3 57 morn.	3 27 morn.

*“Christ will reign in the midst of his enemies; and will turne the opposition of all adversaries (of what sort soever) to the furtherance of his truth, praise of his Name, and benefit of His Church, in the end. In this therefore let vs all rest, as many as love the truth of Christ, and his appearing at that day.”* — APOLOGIE OF THE BROWNISTS (1604), 118.

1	M.	Master Ezekiel Cheever d. Boston, at 93, 1708. <span style="float: right;">[1620.</span>
2	T.	John Smith bur. in Niewe Kerk at Amstd'm, 1612. Pilgrims sld. again,
3	W.	St. Bartholomew's mass., 1572. Ejection of Non-conformists, 1662. John Owen d. at 67, 1683. Increase Mather d. at 84, 1723.
4	TH.	Thomas Shepard d. Cambridge, at 43, 1649.
5	F.	John Robinson admitted a member of the London University, 1615.
6	S.	Pilgrims put in to Plymouth to abandon the "Speedwell," 1620.
7	W.	William Fulke buried, 1589. Hugo Grotius d. 1645.
8	M.	Dr. Jos. B. Felt d. Salem, Ms., at 80, 1869. <span style="float: right;">[Lord d. at 77, 1870.</span>
9	T.	1st Synod (called abt. Hutchinson troubles) met Camb., 1637. Pres. N.
10	W.	John Bunyan d. 1688. <span style="float: right;">[formed at Springfield, 1860.</span>
11	TH.	2d Synod (wh. ad'ptd the Camb. Pl.) met Camb., 1646. Ms. Gen. Conf.
12	F.	Dr. Eliphalet Pearson d. Greenland, N. H., at 74, 1826.
13	S.	Oliver Cromwell d. 1658. Dr. Andrew Eliot d. Boston, at 59, 1778. Dr. Thos. Robbins d. Colebrook, Ct., at 79, 1856. <span style="float: right;">[Sept. 14], 1752.</span>
14	W.	New style adopted in Gt. Britain, and her colonies (Sept. 3 being call'd
15	M.	Pres. Charles B. Storrs d. Braintree, Ms., at 39, 1833.
16	T.	Robt. Brown instituted at Achurch-eum-Thorpe, 1591. Pilgrims sail'd finally from Plymouth, O. E., for Plymouth, N. E., 1620.
17	W.	Dr. Calvin Pease d. Burlington, Vt., at 50, 1863.
18	TH.	Dr. Andrews Norton d. Newport, R. I., at 67, 1853.
19	F.	Saybrook Synod met, 1708. <span style="float: right;">[Canonsburgh, Pa., at 57, 1865.</span>
20	S.	"Reforming" Synod met at Boston, 1679. Dr. A. W. McClure d.
21	W.	First meeting of London Miss. Soc., 1795. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 49, 1843.</span>
22	M.	John Alden d. Duxb'y, Ms., 1687. Prof. Hy. Ware, jr., d. Framingh'm
23	T.	Rev. Samuel Willard d. Boston, at 67, 1707. Nathaniel Emmons d. Franklin, Ms., at 95, 1840. <span style="float: right;">[Tiverton, R. I., at 77, 1807.</span>
24	W.	Rev. John Harvard d. Charlestown, at 30, 1638. Dr. Samuel West d.
25	TH.	Rev. Wm. Hubbard (historian of N. E.) d. Ipswich, Ms., at 82, 1704.
26	F.	Pres. Francis Wayland d. Providence, R. I., at 69, 1865.
27	S.	1st Epis. Gen. Conv. held at Phil., 1785. [d. Granville, N. Y., at 79, 1833.
28	W.	Rev. Neh. Walter d. Roxbury, Ms., at 86, 1750. Rev. L. Haynes (col'd)
29	M.	Rev. Hanserd Knollys d. London, at 93, 1691. <span style="float: right;">[N. Haven, Ct., 1874.</span>
30	T.	Geo. Whitefield d. Newburyport, at 55, 1770. 2d Nat'l Council met at

# OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Third Quarter . . . .	D. 8	H. M. 8 39 morn.	H. M. 8 47 morn.	H. M. 8 35 morn.	H. M. 8 23 morn.	H. M. 7 53 morn.
New Moon . . . . .	15	10 25 morn.	10 13 morn.	10 1 morn.	9 49 morn.	9 19 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	22	1 35 morn.	1 23 morn.	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn.	0 29 morn.
Full Moon . . . . .	29	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.

*"They [the Congregational Churches] find not the least Inconvenience in following AUSTIN'S Counsel, who in diverse of his Epistles permits Any Church to differ from others in Ceremonies . . . provided they agree with them in the Unity of the Faith. And it is with them as that great Lawyer GODEFREY reports of the Primitive Churches: IT WAS NOT ONE DISCIPLINE, BUT ONE FAITH WHICH UNITED THEM."—COTTON MATHER, Ratio Disciplina, 194.*

1	W.	London University opened, 1828.
2	TH.	Dr. W. E. Channing d. at 62, 1842. [Chesterville, Me., at 90, 1850.
3	F.	Rev. R. S. Storrs d. Longmeadow, at 54, 1819. Father Joth'm Sewall d.
4	S.	English Tercentenary of Reformation held, 1835.
5	W.	"Albany Convention" met, at Albany, N. Y., 1852.
6	M.	Peace between freed America and the old country, 1783.
7	T.	Rev. Thomas Brooks d. London, 1680.
8	W.	Gov. John Hancock d. Boston, at 56, 1793.
9	TH.	Savoy Synod met, London, 1658.
10	F.	Isaac Johnson d. Boston, 1630.
11	S.	Rev. Joseph Mede d. Cambridge, Eng., at 52, 1638.
12	W.	Rev. Joseph Halsey d. Merther, Cornwall, at 85, 1711.
13	M.	Miles Standish d. Duxbury, Mass., at about 72, 1656.
14	T.	Dr. Elijah Parish d. Byfield, Ms., at 62, 1825. [15 Oct.), 1582.
15	W.	New style adopted in Italy, Portugal and Spain (5 Oct. being called
16	TH.	Dr. Samuel Gile d. Milton, Ms., at 56, 1836.
17	F.	3d Nat. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S. met Detroit, Mich., 1877.
18	S.	Pres. Jonathan Dickinson d. Elizabethtown, N. J., at 59, 1747.
19	W.	Jas. Arminius d. Leyden, 1609. Rog. Williams "banished" from the
20	M.	David Brainerd d. at 29, 1747. [Mass. Colony, 1635.
21	T.	Church in Cambridge, Ms., formed, 1633. [Me., at 44, 1827
22	W.	Rev. Thos. Prince d. Boston, at 71, 1758. Edw. Payson d. Portland,
23	TH.	Pliny Fisk d. Beyrout, at 33, 1825.
24	F.	Daniel Webster d. Marshfield, Ms., at 70 1852.
25	S.	Rev. Thomas Thacher d. Boston. at 58, 1678.
26	W.	Hugh Peters executed in London, at 61, 1660. Rev. Matt. Mead d. Step-
27	M.	Rev. Levi Hart d. Preston, Ct., at 69, 1808. [ney, Eng., at 70, 1699.
28	T.	Hon. Fr. Baylies, Historian of the Old Colony, d. Taunton, at 68, 1852.
29	W.	Octavius Pickering d. Boston, at 76, 1868
30	TH.	Gov. John A. Andrew d. Boston, at 49, 1867.
31	F.	Dr. Noah Worcester d. Brighton, Ms., at 79, 1838.

# NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	7	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn	0 47 morn.	0 35 morn	0 5 morn.
New Moon . . . . .	13	7 55 eve.	7 43 eve.	7 31 eve.	7 19 eve.	6 49 eve.
First Quarter . . . .	20	2 5 eve.	1 53 eve.	1 41 eve.	1 29 eve.	0 59 eve.
Full Moon . . . . .	28	4 13 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 49 eve.	3 27 eve.	2 57 eve.

*"We owe this honour to the particular courses of RELIGION which we have once embraced, or wherein we have been brought up, and received any good, that we bear it not lightly; nor farther in any particular than we needs must; nor at all, in the things, which God in it (in true, and distinct consideration) hath blessed to our Spirituall good."* — JOHN ROBINSON, *Observations Divine and Morall, etc., 44.*

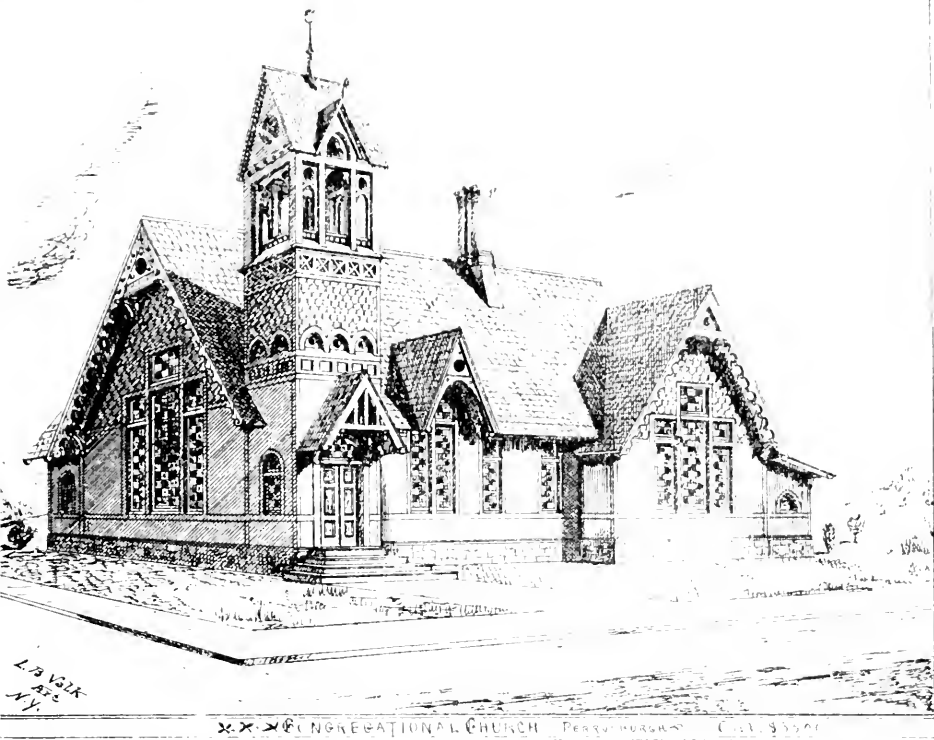
1	S.	Rev. James Noyes d. Newbury, Ms., at 47, 1656.
2	S.	Duke of Wellington denounced Parliamentary Reform, 1830.
3	M.	William Prynne d. at 69, 1669.
4	T.	George Peabody d. London, at 71, 1869.
5	W.	Dr. Chauncy Lee d. Hartwick, N. Y., at 79, 1842.
6	Th.	House of Commons ordered liberty of conscience to the people of the Summer Isles, 1645. Philip Doddridge d. at 48, 1751.
7	F.	Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy murdered, Alton, Ill., at 35, 1837.
8	S.	Dr. E. D. Griffin d. at 67, 1837. [Eng., & Quak'sm attracts notice 1659.
9	S.	Wm. Bradford, at Amst'dm, m. Dor. May, 1613. Geo. Fox first impr's'd in
10	M.	Col. John Trumbull d. New York, at 87, 1843. [Eng., at 60, 1684.
11	T.	Sec. In. Nowell d. 1655. Dr. B. Woodbridge (1st gr. Har.) d. Inglefield,
12	W.	Ch. in Charlestown, Ms., gath'd, 1632. Pres. Jesse Appleton d. Bruns- wick, Me., at 47, 1819. [Dr. Wm. Jenks d. Boston, at 88, 1866.
13	Th.	Synod of Dort convn'd, 1618. The Long Parliam't op'd., London, 1640.
14	F.	Rev. Thomas Leadbeater d. Wirral, Eng., at 52, 1679.
15	S.	1st Nat. Council of Cong. Churches., U. S., met Oberlin, O., 1871.
16	S.	Dr. Joseph Dana d. Ipswich, Ms., at 85, 1827.
17	M.	Rev. Zedekiah Sanger d. Bridgewater, Ms., at 72, 1820.
18	T.	Rev. John Lathrop d. Barnstable, Ms., 1653. John Milton d. at 65, 1674.
19	W.	Pilgrims sighted Cape Cod at break of day, 1620.
20	Th.	Dr. Wm. Ames d. 1633. Isaac Backus d. at 82, 1806. [Gov., 1620.
21	F.	"Mayflower" drp'd anc in Prov'tn harb. Sgd compact. Chose Carver
22	S.	Sir E. Sandys wrote Robinson & Brewster that Leyden "Artikels" were
23	S.	Rev. L. Chadderton d. Cambridge, Eng., 1640. [satisfactory, 1617
24	M.	Benj. Silliman d. at 85, 1864. [ted 1st expedition, 1620.
25	T.	Ainsworth and ch. secede fm. Old Ch. in Amst'dm. 1610. Pilgrims star-
26	W.	Oliver Ellsworth d. at 65, 1807.
27	Th.	Dr. William J. Armstrong d. (steamer "Atlantic") at 50, 1846.
28	F.	Gov. Francis Newman d. New Haven, Ct., 1660
29	S.	Rev. James Fitch d. Norwich, Ct., at 79, 1702. Pres Sam. Langdon d. Hampton Falls, N H., at 74, 1797. [S. E. Dwight d. at 64, 1850.
30	S.	Lambeth Articles adopted, 1595. Harriet Newell d. at 19, 1812. Dr.

# DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Third Quarter . . .	D. 6	H. M. 2 59 eve.	H. M. 2 47 eve.	H. M. 2 35 eve.	H. M. 2 23 eve.	H. M. 1 53 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	13	6 29 morn.	6 8 morn.	5 56 morn.	5 47 morn.	5 15 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	20	6 31 morn.	6 19 morn.	6 7 morn.	5 55 morn.	5 25 morn.
Full Moon . . . . .	28	11 31 morn.	11 19 morn.	11 7 morn.	10 55 morn.	10 25 morn.

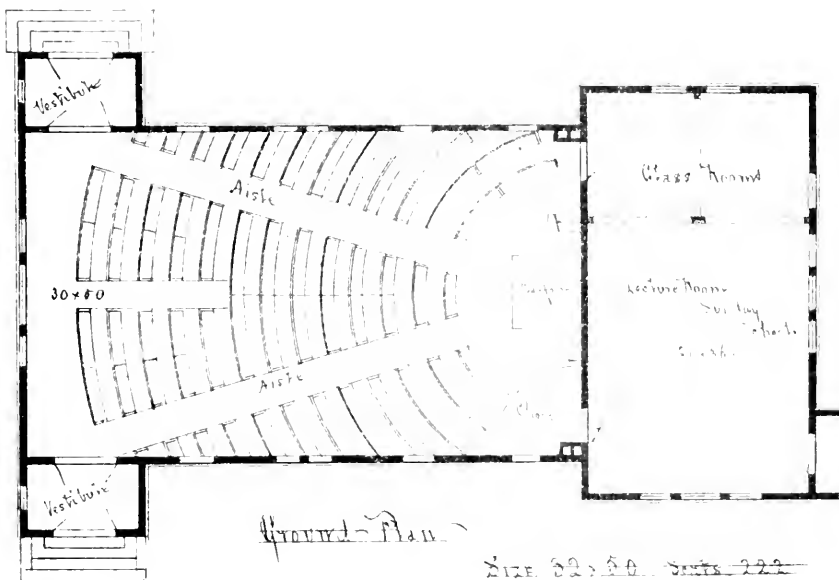
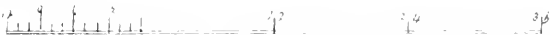
*“Now unto Him that is able to keep you that ye fall not, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with joy, That is, to God only wise, our Saviour, be glory, and majestic, and dominion, and power, both now and for ever. Amen.” — JUDE 24, 25. [GENEVAN VERSION.]*

1	M.	Gov. Oliver Wolcott d. Litchfield, Ct., at 71, 1797.
2	T.	<i>Comp d'état</i> in Paris, 1852.
3	W.	Rev. William Bailey d. Stoke-Flemming, Eng., 1672.
4	TH.	Dr. Alvan Hyde d. Lee, Ms., at 65, 1833. [Dedham, Ms., at 80, 1870.
5	F.	Rev. Eben. Turell d. Medford, Ms., at 76, 1778. Dr. Ebenr. Burgess d.
6	S.	Rev. John Hancock d. Lexington, Ms., at 81, 1752. Rev. N. Hobart d.
7	W.	2d exploring party left “Mayflower,” 1620. [Fairfield, Ct., at 68, 1773.
8	M.	Dogma of Immaculate Conception procl'md by Pius IX, 1854. Papal Syllabus issued, 1864. Vatican Council opened, 1869.
9	T.	Rev. Ebenezer Parkman d. Westborough, Ms., at 79, 1782.
10	W.	Dr. Elisha Huntington d. Lowell, Ms., at 69, 1865.
11	TH.	Rev. Arthur B. Fuller killed at Fredericksburg, Va., at 40, 1862.
12	F.	Dr. David Osgood d. Medford, Ms., at 74, 1822.
13	S.	Samuel Penhallow d. Portsmouth, N. H., at 61, 1726.
14	W.	Council of Trent cl'sd its ses'ns 1563. Geo. Washington d. at 67, 1799.
15	M.	Fr. Billington nearly blows up the “Mayflower,” 1620. [50, 1802.
16	T.	3d expl. party leave “Mayflower,” 1620. Dr. P. Thacher d. Boston, at
17	W.	Dr. Ralph Wardlaw d. 1853. [Island in the night, 1620.
18	TH.	Exploring party had an encounter with the Indians. Reach Clark's
19	F.	They rest, refit, and thank God, 1620.
20	S.	New style ad'ptd in France (10 Dec. called 20), 1582. The explor's keep Sabb. on Clark's Isl'd, 1620. S. Hopkins d. Newport, R. I., at 82, 1803.
21	W.	FOREFATHER'S DAY. Land and explore, 1620. Rev. S. Whiting d. Lynn,
22	M.	Party return to “Mayflower,” 1620. [Ms., at 82, 1679.
23	T.	Council of Trent met, 1545. J. Codman d. Dorchester, Ms., at 65, 1847.
24	W.	Rev. Nicholas Noyes d. Salem, Ms., at 69, 1717. Rev. Wm. Cooper d. Boston, at 49, 1743. Dr. Saml. Wood d. Boscawen, N. H., at 84, 1836.
25	TH.	Dr. Nathan Strong d. Hartford, Ct., at 68, 1816.
26	F.	“Mayflower” anchors in Plymouth harbor, 1620.
27	S.	Rev. Wm. Jay d. Bath, Eng., at 84, 1853. [Milton, Ms., at 76, 1727.
28	W.	Gov. Jos. Winslow d. Marshfield, Ms., at 51, 1680. Rev. P. Thacher d.
29	M.	James Hillhouse d. New Haven, Ct., at 78, 1832.
30	T.	Rev. Thos. Andros d. Berkley, Ms., at 86, 1845. [Ms., at 64, 1869.
31	W.	Dr. J. Lathrop d. W. Sprt'ld, Ms., at 89, 1820. Dr. J. Perkins d. Chic'pee,



First CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH Peru, INDIANA Est. 1850

H.N.W. McGill, Archt. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.





NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

---

*First Session, Oberlin, O., Nov. 15-21, 1871.*

*Moderator*, Rev. W. I. Budington, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Gen. O. O. Howard, Washington, D. C.; Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.  
*Auditor*, Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. Y.  
*Preacher*, Rev. L. Bacon, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, Conn.

*Second Session, New Haven, Ct., Sept. 30-Oct. 4, 1874.*

*Moderator*, Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Rev. G. F. Magoun, D. D., Grinnell, Ia.; Rev. I. E. Dwinell, D. D., Sacramento, Cal.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.  
*Auditor*, Hon. C. T. Russell, Cambridge, Mass.  
*Preacher*, Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Third Session, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17-21, 1877.*

*Moderator*, Hon. W. B. Washburn, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Rev. A. L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis.; Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.  
*Auditor*, L. S. Ward, Boston, Mass.  
*Preacher*, Rev. Z. Eddy, D. D., Detroit, Mich.  
*Provisional Committee*, Hon. H. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Hon. J. E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Hon. A. C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; J. B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. K. McLean, Oakland, Cal. [*with Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer, ex officio*].  
*Publishing Committee*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Hon. F. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT COUNCIL.

Committee "to inquire into the facts, and the various usages of our denomination, respecting ministerial responsibility and standing, and report to the next Triennial Council, with such recommendations as they may deem advisable":—

Rev. E. C. Smyth, D. D., Andover, Mass.; Rev. G. L. Walker, D. D., Brattleborough, Vt.; Rev. G. B. Safford, Burlington, Vt.; Rev. H. P. Higley, Beloit, Wis.; Rev. L. H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.

Committee to call the attention of Congregational churches to the claims of disabled ministers and their widows; to communicate with State organizations formed for their relief; to "seek to secure similar organizations in States where none now exist; to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of the needed relief; and to report their doings, with recommendations, at the next Triennial Council":—

Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D., Cleveland, O.; Rev. C. W. Wallace, D. D., Manchester, N. H.; Hon. C. T. Russell, Cambridge, Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; Rev. H. N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.

Committee to confer with committee of American Congregational Union, and report to next Council:—

Hon. W. B. Washburn, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.; Dea. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Amos D. Lockwood, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Rev. E. F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; Dea. W. H. Whitin, Whitinsville, Mass.; Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.; Rev. S. E. Herrick, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Committee to examine facts and receive suggestions in regard to pastorless churches and churchless pastors, and, if possible, suggest some "practical and valuable arrangement" for the relief of existing difficulties; and also "to inquire and report upon the practicability and expediency of securing a proper support for every pastor of the denomination" and report to the next session:—

Rev. F. P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; Rev. R. West, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. C. H. Richards, Madison, Wis.; Rev. M. Smith, Jackson, Mich.; Rev. L. W. Hicks, Woodstock, Vt.; Rev. W. S. Palmer, Norwich, Conn.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.

Committee to examine the Report made to the last session of the Council on "the Parish System," with such suggestions as were further made by the committee to whom it was then referred, and "report at the next Triennial session."

Hon. J. E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.; Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.; Hon. E. B. Gillett, Westfield, Mass.; Rev. J. O. Fiske, D. D., Bath, Me.; Rev. G. B. Safford, Burlington, Vt.; Hon. D. J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kan.; Rev. E. H. Merrell, Ripon, Wis.

Committee "to take measures" toward "the erection in some suitable place in the city of Leyden, Holland, of a monument to the memory of *John Robinson*," with "full power, when they shall see the way clear to go forward and erect the same as a tribute from the Congregationalists of the United States"

Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. S. C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. G. E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Hon. A. S. Barnes, New York City; Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Dea. S. S. Smith, San Francisco, Cal.; Dea. W. L. Greene, Boston, Mass.



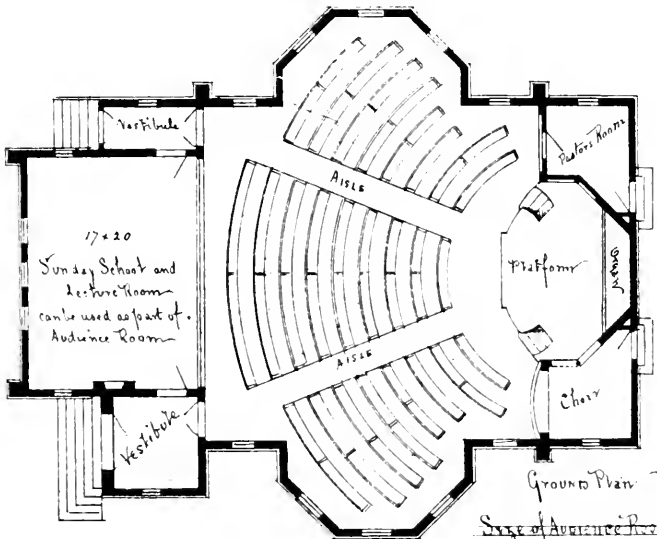


Plate No 4.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH ST. CARMEL Cost complete, 35700

H.N.W. Magill, Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.

12 9 6 3



17 x 20  
Sunday School and  
Lecture Room  
can be used as part of  
Audience Room

Ground Plan

Size of Audience Room 35, 25  
Seats 200



## DESIGNS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

BY LAWRENCE B. VALK.

THE designs submitted have been prepared expressly for this work — being existing examples of churches lately erected — all within the last four years. Care has been taken to show complete items of cost, as a guide to societies contemplating the erection of houses of worship. The designs are all in the Gothic style, with simple, inexpensive details, without elaborate carving or useless architectural forms or ornaments; every effort having been made to produce the greatest utility and economy, combined with beauty to the exterior and most particularly the interior; to obtain every comfort of seeing and hearing, and to make the audience rooms as church-like as possible.

All the designs submitted have been arranged for the circular seats and bowled floor, as introduced and invented by the architect; as it has been shown that nothing exceeds this arrangement of the circular seats, radiating aisles, and bowled floor for comfort and producing sociality among the members.

Some of the designs show the timbers of the interior: others have arched iron and wood ceilings. As to the *iron*, it is quite a new feature. Plates 8 and 9 have rich groined arched ceilings of iron. This iron is finely ribbed, weighs one pound per square foot (plastering weighs four and a half pounds per square foot), is secured by wrought nails, which are concealed; the iron is then painted on the back side a coat of metallic paint, and on the face side one coat in oil, and then *decorated, frescoed, and ornamented* as desired: the great and leading feature being the wonderful *acoustic* property secured by the use of the iron. It is also free from damage by any leakage, and no matter how costly the decorating may be, it cannot be harmed, while there is also no shrinkage nor liability to fall; and its very lightness enables a light construction to be used in the roof and ceiling framing.

In presenting these designs the aim is to show such features as represent most churchly character, with all the comforts desired and required in a modern church building. With each plate are the items of cost, the size of the building and seating capacity, with remarks on construction; the drawings giving a clear idea of each arrangement. For further particulars relating to these plans, or for any other form or shape desired in church planning, address the architect,

LAWRENCE B. VALK.  
229 Broadway, New York.

## PLATE No. 1.

Congregational Church for a society of limited means. Size, 32 by 47 feet.

Frame building on a stone foundation.

Shingle roof, with bell-cote.

Side walls, 11 feet. To ceiling in centre, 20 feet.

Ceiling and sidewalls, plastered and tinted, with timbers showing.

Floor descends to platform.

Choir on one side.

Stained and enamelled glass in windows, of novel pattern.

Heating by 2 stoves.

## COST.

Mason, painter, and carpenter's work .....	\$1,200.00
Pews of pine, filled and varnished .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500.00

*Furnishing Items.*

167 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet, \$0.85 .....	\$142.00
Cushions in pews.....	208.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash .....	75.00
2 kerosene corona and porcelain shades.....	60.00
2 Morning Glory stoves .....	44.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$45.00.

## PLATE No. 2.

Brick Congregational Church. Size, 31.6 by 60.

Walls, 14 feet, hollow, built on stone foundation.

Walls rubbed and pencilled black.

Roof of shingles.

Design in simple Gothic, with bell-cote.

Front faces the street; entrance one side, so as to gain a memorial window in front.

Stained and enamelled glass in windows.

Floor descends to platform, with the circular pews.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work .....	\$2,600.00
Pews of ash, set complete.....	360.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,960.00

*Furnishing Items.*

207 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet ..	\$176.00
Cushions, elastic felt .....	246.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table .....	80.00
2 kerosene corona and shades .....	60.00
2 stoves for heating.....	52.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$75.00.

## PLATE No. 3.

Congregational Church. Size, 32 by 50; Sunday-school wing, 20 by 36.

Frame building on stone foundation.

Slate roof; tower, with open belfry.

Stained and enamelled glass in windows.

Floor descends to platform; choir, one side.

Entrances, one on each front corner, so as to gain a fine, large front window.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work .....	\$3,500.00
Pews of ash.....	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,850.00

*Furnishing Items.*

180 yards carpet in church, 2-ply ingrain .....	\$153.00
80 yards carpet in vestry, 2-ply ingrain .....	68.00
Cushions for pews.....	215.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash.....	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps .....	75.00
3 stoves for heating.....	70.00
150 chairs in vestry.....	144.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$93.00.

## PLATE No. 4.

Congregational Church, Mt. Carmel. Size, 35 by 35, with wings.

Brick building; walls, 14 feet, hollow, rubbed and pencilled.

Slate roof, tower and open belfry.

Stained glass windows.

Vestry, 17 by 20, and opening into and a part of audience-room by means of sliding glass doors, and seating 50 more, — making 256 sittings.

## COST.

Mason, painter and carpenter's work; pews.....	\$5,700.00
Organ.....	950.00

*Furnishing Items.*

160 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain.....	\$136.00
40 yards carpet, vestry, 2-ply ingrain.....	34.00
Platform furniture.....	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps.....	78.00
Cushions for the pews.....	194.00
50 chairs for vestry.....	51.00
1 Ruby furnace.....	160.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$143.00.

## PLATE No. 5.

Congregational Church. Size, 40 by 60, with vestry, 24 by 50.  
Brick walls, 14 feet, hollow, on stone foundation.  
Slate roof; open belfry.  
Site, on a corner, requiring picturesque outline.  
Stained glass windows.  
Vestry a part of the audience-room, as may be required.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work; pews in ash.....	\$7,400.00
Organ.....	1,250.00

*Furnishing Items.*

270 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain.....	\$230.00
133 yards carpet, vestry.....	113.00
150 chairs in vestry.....	150.00
Cushions in pews.....	349.00
Platform furniture.....	90.00
Gas corona and fixtures.....	175.00
Heating by 2 furnaces.....	320.00
Ventilating apparatus.....	100.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, with everything necessary to complete the building, \$190.00.

## PLATE No. 6.

Small brick Congregational Church, 30 by 55, with vestry wing, 21 by 30.  
Walls, 14 feet, hollow, of local hard brick.  
Slate roof.  
Stained glass windows.  
Inside finish in ash, for pews, etc.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work, with pews.....	\$4,800.00
---	------------

*Furnishing Items.*

184 yards carpet in church.....	\$158.00
72 yards carpet in vestry.....	40.00
40 chairs in vestry.....	48.00
Cushions in pews.....	194.00
Platform furniture.....	75.00
Kerosene corona and lamps.....	75.00
Heating by 3 stoves.....	67.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the building, \$125.00.

## PLATE No. 7.

The well-known Congregational Church, South Hadley, Mass., replacing that destroyed by fire.  
Audience-room, 60 by 80.  
This church stands on steep sidehill.  
Full basement provided for all above ground, and is divided into 3 large rooms, separated by sliding doors of glass.  
The walls are 18 feet and 14 feet, hollow; built of hard brick, even color; rubbed and pencilled black; coignet stone trimmings.

Slate roof, tower for large bell.  
 Basement ceiling, 12 feet.  
 Audience-room, with a rich groined iron ceiling.  
 Bowled floor, circular seats.  
 The room remarkable for its acoustic properties.  
 Interior woodwork all of hard wood.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, pews, heating and lighting fixtures . . . . .	\$22,800.00
Jardine organ . . . . .	3,500.00

*Furnishing Items.*

Chairs in basement (100) . . . . .	\$396.00
540 yards carpet in audience-room . . . . .	460.00
Mats and matting . . . . .	40.00
Cushions . . . . .	740.00
Platform furniture (part old) . . . . .	80.00

Complete drawings, plans, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$575.00.

## PLATE No. 8.

Congregational Church, Stafford Springs, Conn., replacing that destroyed by a flood.

Stone building.  
 Walls of blue Monson granite, rock face, laid irregular and pointed with dark blue mortar.  
 Trimmings of light colored gray granite.  
 Slate roof: tower, with open belfry.  
 Inside the ceiling is an arched groin of 25 feet from floor, and built of clear pine, filled and varnished.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting . . . . .	\$10,800.00
Organ . . . . .	900.00

*Furnishing Items.*

280 yards carpet in audience-room . . . . .	\$238.00
120 yards carpet in vestry . . . . .	102.00
200 chairs in vestry . . . . .	204.00
Mats and matting . . . . .	40.00
Cushions for pews . . . . .	311.00
Platform furniture . . . . .	90.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$270.00.

## PLATE No. 9.

Stone Congregational Church. Size, 38 by 62, with vestry wing.

Walls of brown sandstone; rock face, ashlar work, laid irregular.  
 Ohio stone trimmings.  
 Slate roof, arched, groined.  
 Iron ceiling in church.  
 Plastered ceiling in vestry.  
 Bowled floor; circular pews, all of ash and cherry.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting fixtures . . .	\$8,800.00
Pews, in ash and cherry . . . . .	450.00

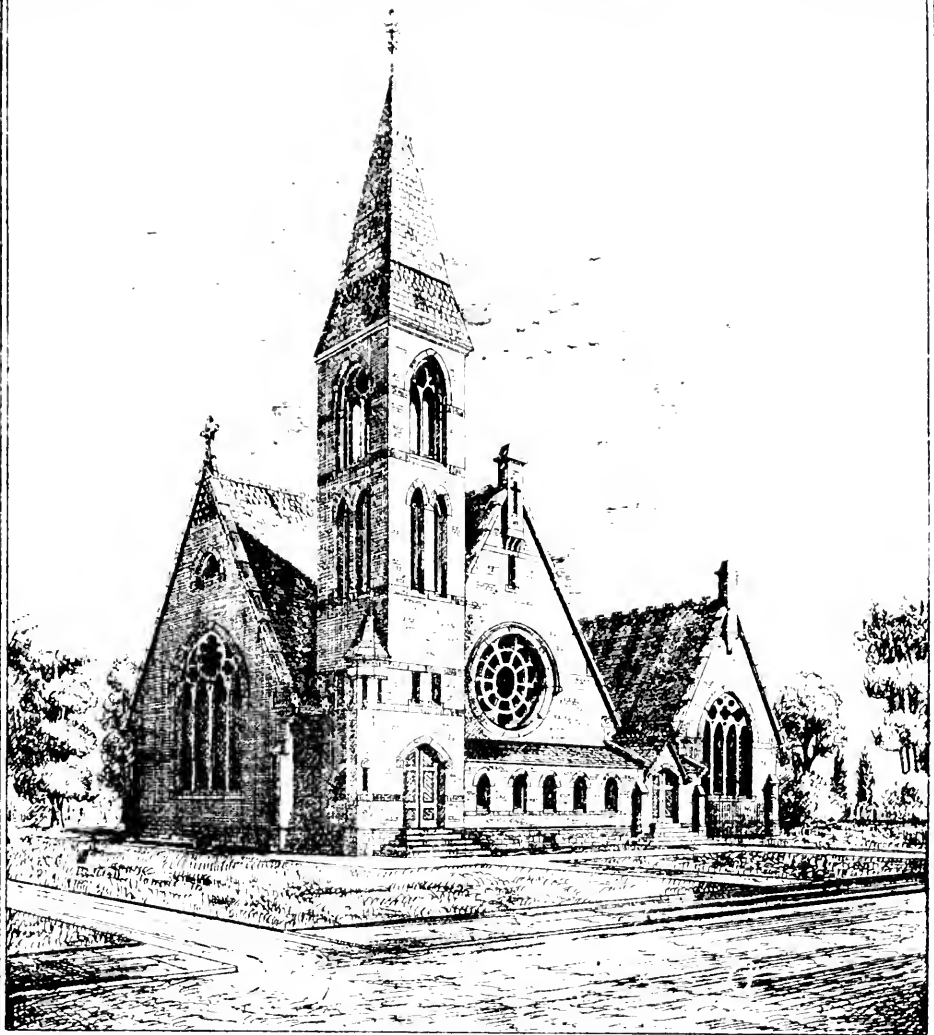
---

\$9,250.00

*Furnishing Items.*

262 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain . . . . .	\$243.00
187 yards carpet, vestry . . . . .	160.00
220 chairs for vestry . . . . .	216.00
Mats and matting . . . . .	40.00
Cushions for the pews . . . . .	291.00
Platform furniture . . . . .	85.00

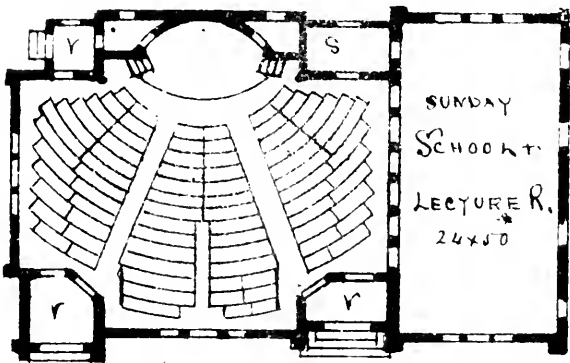
Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$230.00.



PROGRESSIVE CHURCH MIDDLEBURGH. ARCHITECT, LAWRENCE H. PARK, SEAFORD, N. J.

ESW Magall Feb 67 Phila. Soc'y

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.



350 - Seatings -  
 Cost. Complete.  
 \$7,200.00

Size 40x60

No 5





## FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE.

[The following forms are suggested to aid the inexperienced, and not because many other methods of phrasing the same ideas may not have equal or superior merit. Least of all is it to be imagined that in virtue of being thus suggested, they possess any authority, other than in as much as they exist in manifest fitness to their use.]

## No. I.

*Form of a Church-member's letter of request for Dismission, for the purpose of uniting with others in the formation of a new Church.*

To the \_\_\_\_\_ Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas the Providence of God [has led me to this place, and] seems to make it my duty to join with other Christians here in the formation of a Congregational Church; this is to request you to give me such a letter of dismission and recommendation as may be suitable in these circumstances.

With Christian salutations,

Your brother in the Lord,

A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_.

[Date and Place.]

## No. II.

*Form of a Church's Letter of Dismission in answer to the above request.*

To the Ecclesiastical Council to be convened in \_\_\_\_\_, for the formation (if judged expedient) of a Congregational Church there.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ is a member of this church in good and regular standing, and has requested a letter of dismission and recommendation, for the purpose of uniting with other Christians in forming a new Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_; let this certify that the Church has voted to grant his request. And should your venerable body advise the formation of such a church, and recognize him and his associates as constituting the same, his particular relation to us will be at an end.

By vote of the Church,

[Signature of Pastor or Clerk.]

[Date and Place.]

## No. III.

*Form of Letter Missive requesting the presence of a Council for the formation of a Congregational Church.*

To the Congregational Church of Christ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church having inclined a number of believers here to think that it is their duty to become associated as a Congregational Church, they respectfully request you, by your reverend Pastor, and a delegate, to meet in Ecclesiastical Council at \_\_\_\_\_ in this place, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to consider the expediency of the course proposed by them, and advise in reference thereto; and should the formation of such a Church be deemed expedient, to assist in the public services appropriate to its formation and recognition.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We subscribe ourselves,

Your brethren in Christ,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } those proposing to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } become a Church.

[Date and Place.]

N. B. The churches invited to sit in this Council are the following, viz: —  
 Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor

\_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_, " \_\_\_\_\_, " \_\_\_\_\_, etc., etc.

[Name them all.]

## No. IV.

*Form of result appropriate for such a Council.*

A number of Christian believers resident in \_\_\_\_\_, having become persuaded that it is God's will for them to associate as a Congregational Church, and having agreed together for such a purpose, and requested neighboring Congregational Churches to examine their condition and procedure, and advise them in the premises; by virtue of letters missive from them, an Ecclesiastical Council was assembled at \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_, which was composed of the following delegates of the following churches, viz.:

[Name all the churches, either in alphabetical order, or by seniority of formation, with their clerical and lay representatives.]

The Council was organized by the choice of \_\_\_\_\_ Moderator, \_\_\_\_\_ Scribe, [and \_\_\_\_\_ Assistant Scribe,] and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

A full statement of the facts in the case was then made, with the reasons which have led the brethren and sisters to desire and propose this union as a Church; and the Council, either by letters of dismission and recommendation, or by personal examination, became satisfied of the fitness of these parties for such union, and of the fact that the Great Head of the Church seems clearly to call them to such a work in this place. The Articles of Faith and Covenant by them presented as the basis of their organization were also carefully examined and approved by the Council.

After which the Council, being by themselves, voted to advise the parties calling them to go forward in the work to which they have set their hands, and to extend to them, in so doing, the fellowship of the Churches which it represents.

[State arrangements made for the public service of recognition, etc., with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

## No. V.

*Form of Articles of Association for the legal organization of a Society, or Parish; such as are requisite in some of the States.*

The undersigned, all of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Commonwealth of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby associate ourselves together, under the name of the "\_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Society," as a Parish, or religious society, at said \_\_\_\_\_; and the purposes for which this corporation is established are the support of the public worship of God, in coöperation with the \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Church, and the promotion of Christian knowledge, and charity, according to the general usages of the Congregational Churches and Parishes of this Commonwealth.

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ is authorized to call the first meeting of the corporation.

[Date.]

(Signed)

\_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, etc., etc.

## No. VI.

*Form of Rules for Joint Action of the \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Church and \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Society.*

## I.

Whenever the \_\_\_\_\_ Church and Society shall be destitute of a settled Pastor and a new one is to be obtained, a joint Committee of the Church and Society, consisting of seven persons, of whom four shall be chosen by the Church and three by the Society, shall provide a supply for the pulpit, and take all necessary measures to that end. The Church shall have the right, in all cases, to select a Pastor (or Colleague Pastor, when it may be deemed expedient by the Church and Society to settle a Colleague Pastor), to be proposed to the Society for its concurrence. If said Society shall concur in said selection with the Church, a call shall be given by the Church and Society jointly, to the person selected; but if the Society do not concur in the selection, the Church shall select again, and so again, from time to time, until the Church and Society shall agree in a choice, and when so agreed, a call shall be given to the person so chosen, by the Church and Society as stated above; that is, jointly.

## II.

The amount of salary to be given to the Pastor shall be fixed by the Society.

## III.

Temporary supply of the pulpit, during the absence or sickness of the Pastor, shall be provided by the Pastor and Deacons of the Church, and the bills of necessary expenses incurred for that purpose shall be submitted to the Prudential Committee of the Society, and, when approved by them, shall be paid by the Treasurer. By the word "Church," hereinbefore used, is meant all male members of the Church in good and regular standing of the age of twenty-one years and upwards.

## IV.

A Committee to regulate the matter of singing and of Church music shall be appointed jointly by the Church and Society (annually), three persons by the former, and two by the latter.

## V.

No alteration shall be made in these rules, on the part of either Church or Society, unless the same shall be agreed to by two thirds of the members of each, present at special meetings, regularly notified for that purpose.

## No. VII.

*A form of Call to a candidate to become Pastor of a Congregational Church, and Minister of a Congregational Society.*

Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——.

Dear Brother:

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregational Church of Christ in A—— [and the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith] beg leave respectfully to submit to your consideration the following certified copies of recent votes of that Church [and Society].

At a regularly called meeting of the Congregational Church in A——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

*Voted*, That the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— be invited to become the Pastor and Teacher of this Church.

*Voted*, That Brethren A—— B——, C—— D——, and E—— F——, be a committee to communicate these votes to Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——; to urge him to comply with the request which they contain, and to make all arrangements which may become necessary to carry out the wishes of the Church in the premises.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

——— Moderator.  
 ——— Clerk.

[Date.]

[At a legal meeting of the Ecclesiastical Society connected with the Congregational Church in A——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

*Voted*, That this Society concur with the Church in requesting the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— to become the Minister of this people.

*Voted*, That should he accept our joint invitation, this Society will pay him an annual salary of —— dollars in quarterly instalments, on the first days of January, April, July, and October, in each year, so long as the relation shall continue.

*Voted*, That should this invitation be accepted, the Pastor be entitled to an annual vacation of —— weeks, during which this Society, under direction of the Deacons of the Church, will supply the pulpit.

*Voted*, That Messrs. G—— H——, and I—— J——, be a committee to act with the committee of the Church, in all procedures made necessary by the above votes.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

——— Moderator.  
 ——— Clerk.]

Allow us, dear sir, to add to the invitation conveyed in these votes, the expression of our earnest hope that you will be able to conclude it to be the desire of the Great Head of the Church that you accept this call, and name an early day for the ordination [installation] service.

With Christian salutations,

Yours in the Gospel,

A ———	B ———,	}	Committee of		
C ———	D ———,			Church and	
E ———	F ———,				Society.
G ———	H ———,				
I ———	J ———,				

[Date and place.]

#### No. VIII.

*Form of Letter Missive for a Council to Ordain [or Install] a Pastor.*

The Congregational Church, and Society, in A ——— to the Congregational Church in B ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church has kindly united us, and the Congregation stately worshipping with us, in the choice of Rev. [Mr.] A ——— B ——— as our Pastor and Teacher, and he has accepted our invitation to that office. We, therefore, affectionately request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at ———, on the ——— day of ——— next, at ——— o'clock in the ———, to examine the candidate, review our proceedings, and advise us in reference to the same; and if judged expedient, to assist in the Installation [Ordination] service.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are fraternally yours,

_____	}	Committee of
_____		
_____	}	Committee of
_____		

[Date and place.]

The other Churches invited to this Council, are as follows: —

[Name them all.]

[It is proper to append to those letters sent to churches whose Pastors are desired to take part in the public service, a postscript, notifying them of the fact, that such Pastors may have suitable time for preparation.]

#### No. IX.

*Form of Result of such an Ordaining [or Installing] Council.*

Pursuant to Letters-Missive, an Ecclesiastical Council assembled at ——— in ——— on ——— at ——— o'clock, ———, on request of the Congregational Church and Society in ———, for the purpose of examining Mr. A ——— B ———, whom they have invited to become their Pastor; and, if judged expedient, of ordaining [installing] him as such. The Council was composed of the following ministerial and lay delegates of the following churches, to wit: —

[Name them all.]

Organization was effected by the choice of ——— Moderator, ——— Scribe, [and ——— Assistant Scribe,] and prayer was offered by the Moderator.

The papers covering the proceeding between the parties, thus far, were read, and found to be regular and satisfactory. The candidate presented ample testimonials of regular church standing, and of suitable training for the work on which he proposes to enter; and, on examination, was found to give good evidence of personal godliness, of intellectual and scholarly abilities, and of soundness in the faith once delivered to the saints, as our Congregational Churches are accustomed to count soundness.

The Council, being by themselves, voted to approve of the choice of the Church, and to cooperate with it in the settlement of Mr. A ——— B ———, as its Pastor, by extending to it, and to him, the fellowship of the Churches in that relation.

[State what arrangements were then made for the public service of ordination (or installation), with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

[Date.]

## No. X.

*Form of Ordinary request of a Church Member for a Letter of Dismission to another Church.*

To the Congregational Church in ———.

Dear Brethren:

In the Providence of God, I have been led to [remove my residence to this place, and to] feel it to be my duty to transfer my church membership to the ——— Congregational Church. I ask you, therefore, to grant me a letter of dismission from your body, and of recommendation to its fellowship.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

I subscribe myself,

Affectionately your brother in the Lord,

A—— B——.

[Date and Place.]

## No. XI.

*Form of Suitable Letter of Dismission and Recommendation, in response to such a request.*

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

The bearer, Bro. A—— B——, is a member with us in good and regular standing. He has desired a letter of dismission from us, and of recommendation to your Christian fellowship, and we have granted his request; so that, when received by you, his membership with us will cease.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Lord,

By the hand of

C—— D——, Church Clerk.

[Date and Place.]

N. B. Please to inform us, by a return of the accompanying certificate, or in some other way, of our brother's reception by you.

This is to certify that A—— B—— was received a member of the Congregational Church in ———, on the ——— of ———, by letter from the Congregational Church in ———.

Attest.

E—— F——, Church Clerk.

[Date and Place.]

## No. XII.

*Form of Letter which may be given by the Pastor or Clerk, without special vote of the Church, to a member expecting to be absent for a considerable period.*

To all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

Dear Brethren:

Let this certify that the bearer, A—— B——, is a member, in good and regular standing, of the Congregational Church in ———; and, as such, is affectionately commended to the Christian fellowship of any Church of Christ with which he may desire to commune, and to the confidence and kind offices of all the people of God.

Witness my hand,

————— { Pastor [or Clerk] of the  
Congregational Church  
in ———.

[Date and Place.]

## No. XIII.

*Form of Complaint against an offending member before a Church, the preliminary steps of discipline having proved ineffectual.*

To the Congregational Church in ———.

Dear Brethren:

It has become our painful duty to bring to your notice the offence of a brother, and to ask you to deal with it according to the law of Christ. Having evidence of his guilt, and having failed — in the use of the first steps of Gospel discipline — to bring him to a better mind, we are compelled, in great sorrow of heart, and with the earnest prayer that the Great Head of the Church may bless this

labor to the restoration of our erring brother, to make the following complaint against him.

We charge Brother A — B — with being guilty of the sin of —; and particularly on the — day of — last [and at other times]; and of failing to give Christian satisfaction with regard to the same, in violation of his duty as a Christian, and of his covenant vows.

Brothers C — D — and E — F — are witnesses of the subject-matter of this complaint.

We respectfully ask you to entertain this charge, and to proceed to try the same, according to the rules of this Church, and the law of Christ.

Your brethren,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of Discipline of the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ }

[Date.]

No. XIV.

*Form of Letter Missive for calling a Mutual Council to review and advise on a case of Church discipline.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

In the exercise of its conception of its duty of Gospel discipline, this Church has been sadly led to cut off its offending Brother A — B — from its membership for the sin of —, and for his refusal to make Christian satisfaction for the same. Being dissatisfied with the conclusion of the Church, he has requested us to join him in submitting the whole subject to the advisory review of a Council mutually called for that purpose, and we have voted to comply with his request.

This is, therefore, to desire you to join by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an Ecclesiastical Council to be held on —, at — in —, at — o'clock, —, to review the case, and advise all parties thereon.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the bonds of the Gospel,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of Church.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Aggrieved member.

[Date]

[Append the complete list of churches invited.]

No. XV.

*Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council by such an Aggrieved Member, or Members, when the Church has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

The undersigned, feeling himself [themselves] aggrieved and injured by recent action of the Congregational Church in —, and hoping in a legal, usual, and proper manner earnestly requested it to unite with him [them] in bringing the matter before a Mutual Council, and been — as it seems to him [them] — unreasonably refused; desire[s] to avail himself [themselves] of the privilege offered by Congregational usage to Church members thus oppressed, by laying his [their] grievances before an Ex-parte Council, in manner and form, as follows: [Here insert the grievances desired to be laid before the Council.]

In view of these facts, the undersigned earnestly request[s] of your sense of right, and your Christian sympathy and friendship, your participation, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, in such an Ex-parte Council, called to meet at —, on —, at — o'clock in the —.

Faithfully, your brother [brethren] in the Lord,

[Signature.]

[Date, etc.]

The churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name all.]

[It should in all cases be remembered that the first duty of an ex-parte council after organization, *always* is to request the parties to accept it as a mutual council; and only after the refusal of that offer is the way open for it regularly to proceed to further business.]

## No. XVI.

*Form of Result of such a Council.*

Pursuant to Letters Missive from the Congregational Church in ——— [or, name the exact source of the letters], an Ecclesiastical Council [if Ex-parte, say so] convened at ———, on ———, for the purpose of [state the object as given in the Letters Missive]. The Council was composed of representatives of the churches, as follows:—

From the Congregational Church in ———, Rev. ———, Pastor.  
 Bro. ———, Delegate.

[in alphabetical order, or by their seniority of formation.]

It was organized by the choice of ———, Moderator; ———, Scribe; [and ———, Assistant Scribe] After prayer by the Moderator, the parties calling the Council proceeded to lay before it the matters upon which its advice was desired.

[Here insert briefly the journal of proceedings, sessions, adjournments, etc., — shorn of all trivial matters, — until the result be reached.]

After the most patient, thorough, and prayerful examination which they have been able to give the matter submitted to them for action, the Council came [unanimously] to the following result.

[Here give, in full, the document finally agreed upon as embodying the advice of Council.]

(Signed)  
 [By officers of the Council.]

[Date.]

## No. XVII.

*Form of Letter Missive for the ordinary Dismission of a Pastor.*

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, our Pastor, Rev. A ——— B ———, has tendered the resignation of his office as Pastor of this Church and Minister of this people, and the Church and Society have voted to accept the same, subject to the advice of Council; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at ———, in this place on ———, at ——— o'clock, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Gospel,

————— Pastor.

—————  
 —————  
 —————  
 —————  
 ————— } Committee of  
 the Church  
 and Society.

[Date, etc.]

The other churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name them all.]

## No. XVIII.

*Form of Result of an ordinary Dismissing Council.*

[The general form may be like what would be suggested on the model of No. IX, modified to meet the case in its preliminaries, with the results of advising dismission, and with some such vital paragraph as this, to be the retiring Pastor's certificate of good standing, and his credentials to another field of labor.]

In coming to this result the Council are able to declare, with great satisfaction, that they have found nothing, in their investigation of the causes which have led to this dismission, to impair their confidence in the [essential] integrity of the Christian and ministerial character of the retiring Pastor, whom, accordingly, they hereby commend to the confidence of the churches, in their judgment, an honest, faithful, and useful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, who carries with him their tender sympathies, and earnest prayers for his future prosperity in the work of the Lord, wherever Providence may assign his labors.

## No. XIX.

*Form of Letters Missive for a Mutual Council to advise as to the dismissal of a Pastor, when difficulties exist.*

The Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ to the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church, and of the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith, renders it expedient that the relation between the Church and its Pastor should be dissolved, we affectionately invite your attendance by your Pastor and a delegate, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Gospel,

\_\_\_\_\_ Pastor.

\_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Church and  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Society.

[Date and place.]

N. B. — The other churches invited to this Council are the Church in \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor, etc. [Name them all.]

## No. XX.

*Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council to advise when difficulties exist between a Church and its Pastor, and he has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.*

Modify No. XIX, so as to read thus:—

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church and Society, renders it expedient that the relation between us and our Pastor be dissolved, yet he declines to take action for such dissolution; and, as it seems to us unreasonably, refuses to submit the facts to a Mutual Council for advice, although such a Council has been asked for in the legal and usual manner, by the said Church and Society; we affectionately invite your attendance upon an Ex parte Council, by your pastor, etc.

## No. XXI.

*Form of Letter Missive for Advice toward the general adjustment of Difficulties existing in a Church.*

The Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ to the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Difficulties having arisen between the Pastor and some of the members of this Church [or between various members of this Church], for the adjustment of which we desire your Christian counsel; this is to request your attendance, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to advise us on the following points, viz.:

[Here state every material question on which light is desired.]

And such other incidental matters as may inseparably belong to these main difficulties which unhappily exist among us, and for whose healing we invite your help.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

[Date and Place.]

[Name churches called, etc.]

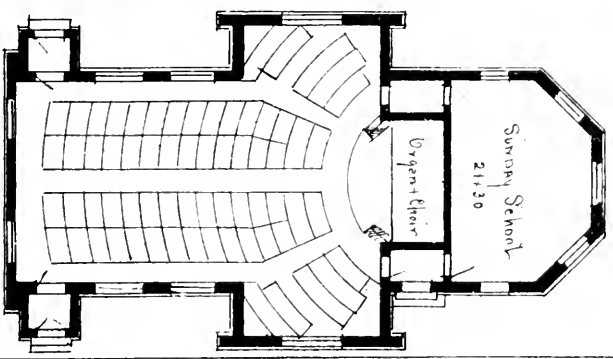
## No. XXII.

*Form of Letter Missive calling a Council for the Deposition of a Pastor guilty of Heresy or Inmorality.*

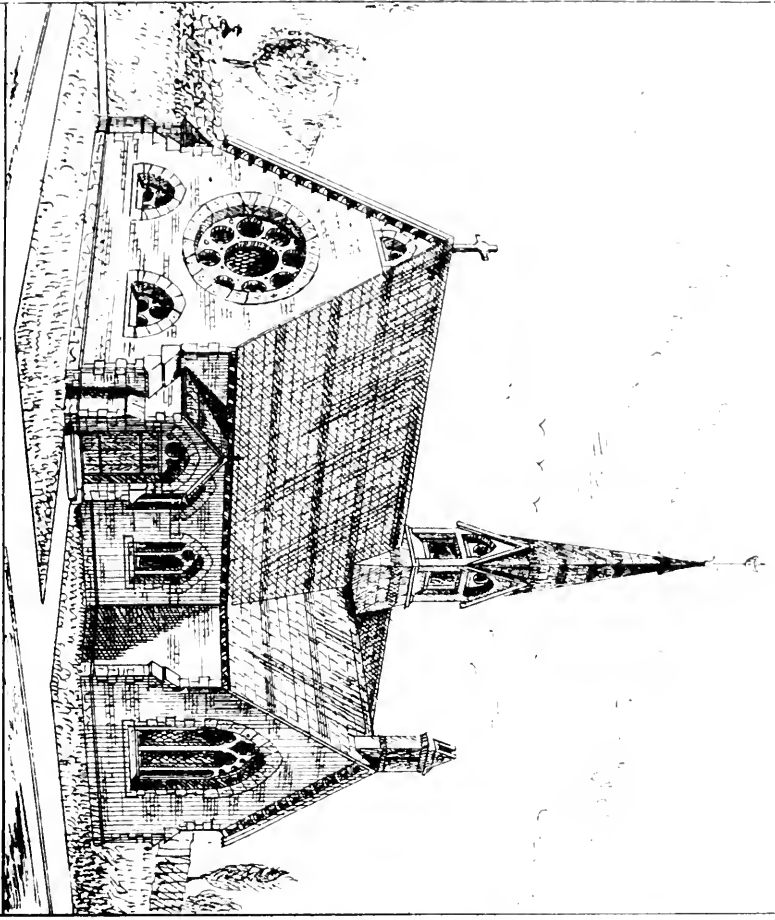
[The preliminary steps having been duly taken, as in the case of a private member, and the conclusion reached, that for cause, the Pastor should be deposed; in view of the importance of the subject, and the fact that he was placed



Ground-Plan



Site of Church. 30 x 50.  
 200 Seatings. Open timber  
 Roof. timbers showing.



Nonconformational Church. 1897  
 Brick & Stone building. Slate Roof. Stained Glass - inside finish  
 in Ash. The turret used as a Ventilator  
 Cost complete \$4800.



in his position by advice of Council, the Church may ask him to join them in procuring the advice of a mutual Council, and should he refuse, may summon one *ex parte*. The vital clause of the Letter Missive might be as follows:}]

This Church having become painfully convinced that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, both parties have agreed to unite in submitting the painful subject to the advice of a mutual Council; and you are affectionately invited to meet in Council for that purpose, on —, at —, etc. [Or the following:}]

Whereas this Church has been sadly led to the conclusion that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, has requested him to join it in submitting the case to the advice of a mutual Council, and he has unreasonably refused; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an *ex-parte* Council, to be held at —, on —, for the consideration of the facts, and the giving of such advice as the Great Head of the Church shall direct, in the premises.

### No. XXIII.

#### *Form of Result of Council deposing a Pastor.*

[Extraordinary care should be taken to secure the utmost judicial fulness of hearing and fairness of trial, when, if convinced that no other course remains open, the Council may adopt some such minute as the following:}]

Having fully, and in the kindest spirit, endeavored to weigh all the considerations alleged by the Pastor in his own defence, [or, having sought from the accused Pastor in vain any sufficient exculpation of himself from the grave charges which appear to have been proved against him,] and having implored special divine guidance, this Council feels itself painfully compelled to rest in the judgment that for [name the cause] he is unworthy of the Christian name, and should no longer be suffered to exercise the Christian ministry. They do therefore, in the fear of God, and for the good of souls, hereby advise the church to depose him from its pastorate; publicly withdraw from him the fellowship of the churches which was extended to him in the Council that ordained him; and warn all Christian people against him as one in whose Christian and ministerial character the churches which they represent have lost confidence, and for whom they decline all further responsibility.

### No. XXIV.

#### *Form of Letters Missive suitable for use in the process of Withdrawing Fellowship from an erring Congregational Church.*

[Both the Cambridge Platform, and that published by the committee appointed by the Boston Council of 1865, lay down rules by which the fellowship extended by Congregational Churches to a new church may, should occasion unfortunately require, be recalled. The process by the "Boston Platform" is comprised in three steps, viz.: "Any Church" aggrieved by the fact that a sister church "deliberately receives and maintains doctrines which subvert the foundations of the Christian faith," or "that it wilfully tolerates and upholds notorious scandals," or "persistently disregards and contemns the communion of churches," may (1) fitly admonish that church; (2) and may call a Council to advise "concerning the acts and administrations" of that church; (3) that Council may advise the churches "to withhold from that erring church all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation." — *Boston Platform*, pp. 56, 57. The Letter Missive might suitably be phrased thus:}]

The Congregational Church in — to the Congregational Church in —,  
sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

We have for some time been deeply grieved by the fact that our sister church, the Congregational Church in —, appears deliberately to have received and to maintain doctrines which seem to us subversive of the foundations of the

Christian faith, [or name other grievances, as contemplated in the Platform.] Acting upon our Christian liberty, and incited thereto by our deep sense of responsibility for the public fellowship which, in common with other Congregational Churches, we hold with them, and by our solicitude for the general cause of Christ, we addressed to them on the ———, of ——— last, a fraternal admonition. Failing satisfactory response, and deeply convinced that the best interests of all demand further action, we do now affectionately invite you to assemble with other sister churches, in Council at ———, on ———, etc., to consider the facts in the case, and decide whether it be not the duty of such a Council to advise the churches to withhold from the ——— Church all acts of Church communion, till it shall give evidence of reformation.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are, etc.

[Name all the churches invited to sit in Council.]

#### No. XXV.

*Form of Result of such a Council, advising the withdrawal of Fellowship from an apostate Congregational Church.*

[Such a Council having assembled, and with patient kindness vainly sought for satisfaction from the church which has given offence, with the result of being driven to the conclusion that the said church is not now in reality a Congregational Church, and ought no longer to be fellowshipped as such, might phrase its result properly thus:]

We hereby declare to the churches whose representatives we are, and by whose commission we entered on this investigation, that we find the ——— Church, after all our fraternal labor, to persist in [here name the ground or grounds of offence]: and—while cheerfully recognizing the right of that church, should it resume its independency, to manage its affairs according to its own sense of right, without interference from without—we judge it a thing inconsistent and intolerable, that, in virtue of the Congregational fellowship formerly given it, it should now make Congregationalism responsible for that with which it has and properly can have no sympathy. We do therefore advise those churches, and all Congregational Churches with whom our judgment may have influence, by special vote to withhold from that erring church in ——— all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation.

#### No. XXVI.

*Form of Letter Missive for a Council to advise with reference to the Dissolution of a Congregational Church.*

[Adapt to the ordinary form of calling a Council the following clause as defining its object.]

Whereas, in the Providence of God, the members [or a majority of the members] of the Congregational Church in ——— have been led to conclude that the best good of the cause of Christ would be promoted by the dissolution of this Church as a separate organization, and the association of its members with other church organizations; and whereas, having been originally formed on the concurrent advice of the Congregational Churches of the neighborhood, it is fitting that their counsel be taken before it be disbanded, this is affectionately to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at ———, on ———, etc., to consider the facts and advise us in these premises, etc.

#### No. XXVII.

*Result of such a Council advising the Disbandment of a Church.*

The usual course has been, the Council favoring the disbanding, to recommend the Church to vote to dissolve, and advise it to give authority to its Clerk [or a special committee] to grant to all its members letters of dismission to other churches, after limiting the time during which they must be taken, and used.

## No. XXVIII.

*Form of Letter suitable to be given by the Clerk [or Committee] of a Church to its Members when it has voted to dissolve.*

To the Congregational Church in ——.

Greeting:

Whereas, the Providence of God has made it necessary — in the judgment of its members — for the Congregational Church in —— to cease to exist; and whereas, after advice of Council, it has unanimously voted that its existence, as a separate branch of Christ's body, shall cease, whenever its members shall all have been received into the fellowship of those churches to which they are respectively commended, as in good and regular standing; this is to certify you that the bearer, Brother [or Sister] —— is thus commended to your Christian care and fellowship.

(Signed)

[Clerk, or Committee.]

[Date.]

VITAL STATISTICS  
OF THE  
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1878.

ABBOTT, JACOB JACKSON, D. D., son of Jacob and Nancy (Wesson) Abbott, was born in Groton, Vt., 1813, July 17. Peacham Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1839. Tutor there 1841-3. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained, Bennington, Vt., 1845, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1847, Aug. 17. Agent, Tract Society, in the South, 1847-8. Installed, Uxbridge, Mass., 1850, April 3; resigned 1861, July 9; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 30. Installed, Yarmouth, Me., 1865, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 11. Served on the Christian Commission, 1864-5. Without charge, Dansville, N. Y., 1875-7; New Haven, Conn., 1877, Sept., till death, spending the winter in Colorado. Published articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Bowdoin College gave the honorary degree of D. D., 1874. Married, 1845, Sept. 16, Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Paul and Betsey (Fletcher) Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass. Five of six children are living. Died of neuritic rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 3, aged 65 years, 4 months, and 17 days.

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH, D. D., son of Nehemiah and Mchitable (Torrey) Adams, was born in Salem, Mass., 1806, Feb. 19. Salem Latin School. Graduated, Harvard College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, 1829, Dec. 17. Colleague with Dr. Abiel Holmes, over the Shepard Church, Cambridge, Mass. Sole pastor from 1831; dismissed, 1834, March 14. Installed, Union Church, Essex St., Boston, 1834, March 26, and died in office, having had colleague after 1871. Took a voyage around the world, 1869-71. Elected corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M., and member of the prudential committee in 1837; the latter service he resigned in 1869. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1847. Published (1) Remarks on Unitarian Belief, pp. 175, 1832. (2) Autobiography of Thomas Shepard, Notes, pp. 129, 1832. (3) The Baptized Child, pp. 159, 1836. (4) All in the Ark, pp. 16, 1837. (5) Answer to Unitarian, pp. 44, 1841. (6) Injuries done to Christ, pp. 19, 1841. (7) Boston Common, pp. 63, 1842. (8) Christian Union, Heart and Treasure, pp. 10, 1842. (9) Pastor's Memorial, pp. 24, 1843. (10) Men, A Sermon; Rev. W. J. Armstrong, pp. 30, 1846. (11) Correspondence with Rev. J. H. Fairchild, pp. 18, 1846. (12) Song of the Well. Introduction of Coehituate Water in Boston, pp. 15, 1847. (13) On the death of his Mother, pp. 15, 1847. (14) Assurance of Faith; Sermon before Congregational Ministers, etc., pp. 29, 1849. (15) Letter to Rev. E. S. Gammett, pp. 59, 1850. (16) South Side View of Slavery, pp. 214, 1851. (17) Power of Christian Gratitude, A. B. C. F. M. Sermon, pp. 28, 1855. (18) Friends of Christ, pp. 295, 1855. (19) Christ a Friend, pp. 290, 1855. (20) Communion Sabbath, pp. 208, 1856. (21) Catherine, pp. 192, 1859. (22) Justification, etc., pp. 23, 1859. (23) John the Evangelist. Young Men of the Bible, pp. 28, 1859. (24) Death of Rufus Choate, pp. 32, 1859. (25) Funeral of Choate, pp. 64, 1859. (26) The Great Concern, pp. 235, 1860. (27) Memorial Vol-

me, 25th Anniversary of Settlement, pp. 128, 1860. (28) Evenings with the Doctrines, pp. 415, 1861. (29) Sable Cloud; A Southern Tale with Northern Comments, pp. 275, 1861. (30) The Soldiers and Jesus, pp. 32, 1861. (31) Our Family of States, pp. 32, 1861. (32) Remembered Blessings; Bowdoin St., pp. 32, 1862. (33) Agnes and the Little Key, pp. 191, 1863. (34) Broadcast, pp. 210, 1863. (35) Cross in the Cell, pp. 236, 1866. (36) The Free Gift, pp. 32, 1868. (37) At Eventide, pp. 278, 1877. Married, 1st, 1832, Jan. 11, Martha, daughter of William and Mary (Reed) Hooper, of Marblehead. She had seven children, and died 1818, Dec. 23. He married, 2d, 1850, May 15, Sarah Williston, daughter of Theodore and Maria (Williston) Brackett, of Pittston, N. Y., and grand-daughter of Rev. Payson Williston, of Easthampton, Mass. She had two children, and died 1854, Nov. 30, aged 37 years. Died of paralysis, 1878, Oct. 6, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 15 days.

BALDWIN, THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Baldwin, was born in Cavendish, Vt., 1797, Sept. 30. Farmer in Plymouth, Vt., twelve years. Studied theology with Rev. U. C. Burnap, of Chester, and Rev. Justin Parsons of Weston. Ordained, Peru, Vt., 1836, June 15; resigned 1845; dismissed, 1849, July 10. Acting pastor, Plymouth, Vt., 1845, June to 1851, Sept. San Antonio, Texas, 1852. Again acting pastor, Plymouth, 1853, May to 1858, Jan.; Lowell, Vt., 1858-61; Plymouth, 1862-73, and South Wardsboro', 1874. Without charge, Plymouth, 1875, till death of wife, after which he lived with a son. Married, 1823, Jan. 20, Abigail, daughter of Moses and Abigail Pollard, of Plymouth, who died suddenly, 1876 May 2, aged 70. Six children, of whom two are living. Died of suppression of urine, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1878, May 26, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

BOUTON, NATHANIEL, D. D., son of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton, was born in Norwalk, Conn., 1799, June 20. Preparatory study in New Canaan and Wilton, Conn. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Concord, N. H., 1825, March 23; resigned, 1867, March 23; dismissed when his successor was installed, 1867, Sept. 12. Without charge, Concord, till death, engaged in editing the "Provincial Papers of New Hampshire," published by the State. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary degree of D. D., in 1851. He was twice Moderator of the General Association, at Dover, in 1812, and at Hampton in 1858; President of New Hampshire Historical Society from 1842 to 1844; Corresponding Secretary of the same in 1811; Librarian of the same from 1811 to 1845; Trustee of Dartmouth College from 1810 to 1877 (resigned), and Secretary of Board of same from 1815 to 1873 (resigned); corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1857; President of the New Hampshire Missionary Society from 1852 to 1858; Vice-President of American Home Missionary Society; Director of New Hampshire Bible Society; corresponding member of New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1847; of Maine Historical Society; of Wisconsin Historical Society; of Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Published (1) Fourth of July Address, at Salem, Mass., 1824, and Concord, N. H., 1825. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, Concord, 1826. (3) Election Sermon, before Legislature of New Hampshire, 1828. (4) Ser-

mon at installation of Rev. John Smith, Exeter, N. H., 1829. (5 and 6) Centennial Discourses on organization of First Church, Concord, 1830. (7) History of Education in New Hampshire — Address before N. H. Historical Society, 1833. (8) Sermon on Private Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (9) Sermon on Social Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (10) Discourse on the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1833. (11) The Bible first printed in English, 1835. (12) Discourse to Young People, 1835. (13) On Temporal Prosperity, temperance address, 1837. (14) Death of President Harrison, 1841. (15) Ornaments of Women, funeral of Mrs. E. Buxton, 1842. (16) History of Temperance Reform in Concord, 1843. (17) Experience in the Ministry, before Alumni at Andover, Mass., 1844. (18) The Fathers of New Hampshire Ministry, before the General Association of New Hampshire, 1848. (19) Permanence amid Changes, Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 1850. (20) The "Good Land" in which we live, Thanksgiving, 1850. (21) Second Centennial Discourse, Norwalk, Ct., 1851. (22) Funeral of Rev. Daniel O. Morton, Bristol, N. H., 1852. (23) Crown of Glory, funeral of Rev. Josiah Prentice, Northwood, N. H., 1855. (24) The Fear of God in Youth, funeral of Luther Moulton, 1857. (25) Half-Century Discourse before General Association of New Hampshire, at Boscawen, 1859. (26) Funeral of Rev. Jonathan Ward, Brentwood, N. H., 1860. (27) Days of Adversity, against secession and treason, 1861. (28) Fiftieth Anniversary of Concord Female Charitable Society, 1862. (29) Forty Years' Ministry, 1864. (30) Seed Sowing, funeral of Rev. Asa P. Tenney, West Concord, N. H., 1867. (31) Prospect and Review, funeral of Rev. Enoch Corser, Boscawen, N. H., 1868. (32) Death's Lessons, commemorative of Mr. George Hutchins and wife, who died on board steamer "United States," Dec. 14, 1868. (33) The Good-Will of my Saviour, funeral of Rev. Aaron Foster, East Charlemont, Mass., 1870. (34) A Discourse on the Growth and Development of Concord in the past Fifty Years, 1875. (35) A Semi-centennial Discourse before the Merrimack Conference of Churches, 1877.

ARTICLES PRINTED IN PERIODICALS. — (1) Exposition of Romans viii. 18-23, *Spirit of Pilgrims*, 1832. (2) Scripture Doctrine of Election, *Literary Theological Review*, 1835. (3) Doctrine of the Trinity, *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, 1833. (4) Vindication of Christian Ministers, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (5) History of New Hampshire Historical Society, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (6) Discourses on the Ten Commandments, I, II, III, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (7) Exposition of Romans vii. 7-25, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (8) History of the Origin and Organization of the American Home Missionary Society, pamphlet and *Home Missionary*, November, 1860. (9) Memoir of Hon. Chandler E. Potter, *Historic and Genealogical Register*, 1869.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED. — (1) Help to Prayer, compilation, 1832. (2) Sinners Directed, abridged from Baxter, 1832. (3) Memoir of Mrs Elizabeth McFarland, pp. 313, 1839. (4) History of Concord, N. H., 1 vol., 8vo, pp. 786, 1856. (5) Collections of New Hampshire Historical Society, Vols. VII and VIII, 1850-56. (6) Lovewell's Great Fight at Pigwacket, 1725, 1861. (7) Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, 10 vols., 1867-77.

He married, 1st, 1825, Sept. 11, Harriet, daughter of Rev. John Sher-



man. of Lebanon, Conn. She died, 1828, May 21, aged 21 years. He married, 2d, 1829, June 8, Mary Anne Persis, daughter of Hon. John and Persis (Thom) Bell, of Chester. She died, 1839, Feb. 15, aged 34 years. He married, 3d, 1840, Feb. 18, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Horatio Gates and Sarah (Jemess) Cilley, of Deerfield. Two children by the first marriage, five by the second, and six by the third. Died of marasmus, 1878, June 6, aged 78 years, 11 months, and 16 days.

BRADFORD, MOSES BRADSTREET, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born in Francestown, N. H., 1799, April 20. Kimball Union and Pembroke Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1825, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Packard, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Ordained, Montague, Mass., 1828, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1832, Jan. 16. Installed, Grafton, Vt. 1832, Oct. 31; dismissed 1859, Feb. 7. Acting pastor, McIndoes Falls, Barret, Vt., 1859, Dec., to 1869; without charge there till death. Moderator, General Convention of Vermont, at St. Albans, 1854. Married, first, 1829, Nov. 5, Mrs. Asepath Church, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Church) Dickman, of Greenfield, Mass., widow of Dr. Seth Washburne, of Greenfield, and of Dr. Simon C. Ewers, of Montague. She died, 1840, July 26, and he married, second, 1843, July 17, Martha Mehitable, daughter of Levi and Martha (Earl) Green, of Westmoreland, N. H. Seven children. Died, of paralysis and apoplexy, 1878, Sept. 23, aged 79 years, 4 months, and 3 days.

CLARK, EPHRAIM WESTON, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Weston) Clark, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1799, April 25. Preparatory study at Peacham, Vt., Bangor, Me., and Andover, Mass. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3. Sailed in November, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., and reached Honolulu, 1828, March. Stationed there, devoting part of his time to seamen, till 1835; Seminary Lahainaluna, till 1843; preacher Wailuka on Maui, till 1848, Aug.; pastor Kawaihaho Church, Honolulu, 1848-63. Visited America in 1856, again in 1859, and in 1864 returned to superintend the printing, in New York, of the revised version of the Hawaiian Scriptures, by the American Bible Society. Residence in New York, 1864-7; Middletown, Conn., 1867-8; Portland, Conn., 1868-73; and in Chicago, 1873, till death. First Secretary of the Hawaiian Missionary Society. Published, in Hawaiian, small text-books on Geometry, Trigonometry, and Surveying; also *The Little Philosopher*, translated from Abbott; *First Lessons in Astronomy*; and a tract on Marriage, and others. He superintended the publication, in 1864, of the revised Hawaiian Bible, and translated a Bible Dictionary, published by the Tract Society. Married, 1827, Sept. 27, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary Kittredge, of Mount Vernon, N. H., who died in Honolulu, 1857, Aug. 14, aged 53 years. Seven children. He married, second, 1859, Sept. 13, Sarah Helen, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Slade) Richards, of Norwich, Vt., and widow of Rev. Thomas Hall. Died, from the effect of heat, in Chicago, 1878, July 15, aged 79 years, 2 months, and 20 days.

COBB, NATHANIEL, son of Rev. Oliver and Sarah (Everson) Cobb, was born in Rochester, Mass., 1800, March 9. Preparatory study with his father. Graduated, Brown University, 1821, and Andover Theological

Seminary, 1825. Home missionary, Harwich, Mass., 1825-6. Ordained at Dartmouth, Mass., an evangelist, 1827, Oct. 31. Acting pastor, Nantucket, 1827-9; Bloomfield and Huntsburg, Ohio, 1829, March-1830, Oct. Installed, Hampden and Kirtland, 1830, Oct. 28; dismissed, Kirtland, 1833, April 9, and Hampden, 1834, Sept. 2. Acting pastor, Mesopotamia, 1832, Oct.-1833, Oct.; Bristol and Parkman, 1833, April-1835, and Southington, 1833, Oct.-1835, Sept.; Clear Creek Presbyterian Church, 1835-7; Mount Eaton, 1837-40; Salem, 1841-5. Bible agent and colporteur, 1840-1 and 1845-49. City missionary, New Bedford, Mass., 1849-50. Acting pastor, North Falmouth, 1850-1; Chilmark, 1852-3; Monument in Sandwich, 1853. Without charge, or evangelist after, Kingston, Mass. Married, 1st, 1827, Oct. 20, Lucy, daughter of Lot and Elizabeth (Cotton) Haskell, of Rochester. Two of five children are living. She died in Parkman, O., and he married, 2d, 1856, Jan. 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Brewster) Stetson, of Kingston. She died, 1876, May 29. Died of apoplexy in the Insane Asylum at Taunton, 1878, Nov. 15, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 6 days.

CODINGTON, GEORGE SPENCER, son of George and Minerva Elizabeth (Pease) Codington, was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1838, April 8. Syracuse High School. At sea, 1857-60. Student in Michigan University, 1861-2. In the army, 1862-5. Commercial College, Indianapolis, St. Louis, 1865-7. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, evangelist, 1870, July 1, Lacon, Ill. Acting pastor there till 1871; Creston till 1872, Oct., when he removed to Dakota, where he organized churches at Dell Rapids and Medway, and remained in charge till death. Representative, Dakota Legislature, 1876. Married, 1870, April 22, Coralyun Augusta, daughter of Enoch and Catherine (Codington) Chamberlain, of Syracuse, N. Y. Had no children. Died of consumption, at his mother's home in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878, Sept. 19, aged 40 years.

CUSHMAN, JOB, son of James and Mercy (Morton) Cushman, was born in Kingston, Mass., 1797, Jan. 17. Grammar School, Kingston. Graduated, Brown University, 1819, and studied theology with Calvin Park, D. D. Ordained, Springfield, N. H., 1825, July 6; dismissed 1828, July 6. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1828-9; Sullivan, 1829-31; Westford, Conn., 1832; North Wrentham (now Norfolk), Mass., 1833-5. Installed, Prescott, Mass., 1835, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1839, Oct. 2, having resigned in February. Acting pastor, Tolland, 1841-3; Palmyra, Pewaukee, and Watertown, Wis., 1852-4; Truro and North Truro, Mass., 1856-9; Marlboro', Vt., 1859-61; Plymouth, Mass., 1862. Without charge there, 1863-7, and after in Grinnell, Iowa, till death. Published, (1) Address, Washington's Birthday, 1835. (2) The Law of God. (3) The Living and the Dead. (4) Revivals of Religion Desirable. (5) The Blessedness of Living in the Present Age. (6) A Complaint; Appeal to the Churches of the Old Colony, 1871. Married, 1833, April 16, Clarissa Abbot, of Wendell, Mass. Died of congestion of the lungs, 1878, Aug. 5, aged 81 years, 6 months, and 18 days.

DOLE, DANIEL, son of Wigglesworth and Elizabeth (Haskell) Dole, was born in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., 1808, Sept. 9. Bloomfield Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1835, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, 1839, Sept. 18, in Bloomfield, and sailed from

Boston, in November, a missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. Stationed at Punahou, Oahu, the head of a school, which has grown into Oahu College. Of this he was president till 1855, when he removed to Koloa, Kauai, and remained in labor there till 1875. Without charge, Honolulu, 1875-8, living with his sons. Married, first, 1810, Oct. 2, Emily H., daughter of Calvin and Hannah Ballard, of Gardiner, Me. She died 1844, April 27. He married, second, 1846, June, Mrs. Charlotte, daughter of Gilbert and Sally Close, of Greenwich, Conn., and widow of Rev. Horton O. Kuapp, who died in Honolulu, 1874, June 5. Died, at Kapaa, Kauai, of kidney disease, 1878, Aug. 26, aged 69 years, 11 months, and 17 days.

DOUGHERTY, JAMES, D. D., son of James and Isabella (McLaughlin) Dougherty, was born in Park, near Lairmount, County of Londonderry, Ireland, 1796, April 9. Came, in 1819, to South Hero, Vt. Studied with Rev. Asa Lyon, and in St. Albans Academy. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1830. Studied theology with Rev. O. S. Hoyt, Hinesburgh, and W. Smith, D. D., St. Albans. Ordained, 1832, Jan. 18, an evangelist, and for some time labored for the Colonial Missionary Society; also, teacher, Frost Village and Shefford, P. Q. After a year's service, installed, Milton, Vt., 1836, Sept. 28; dismissed, 1848, July 5. Agent, Foreign Evangelical Society, one year. Acting pastor, Fairfax, Vt., 1849-51. Installed, Johnson, Vt., 1857, Nov. 12; dismissed, 1867, March 12. Without charge there, till death. Superintendent of schools, Milton and Johnson, and Trustee of Bakerfield and Johnson Academies. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D., in 1864. Married, 1832, Dec. 4, Celia, daughter of Hon. Alpheus and Mercy (Blim) Hall, of South Hero. She died 1836, Nov. 15, and he married, second, 1837, Dec. 17, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Hawes) Hoxsie, of Milton, and widow of Lyman Drake. Two of three children are living. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 10, aged 82 years, 2 months, and 1 day.

DOUGLASS, JOHN ABBOT, son of William and Abigail (Abbot) Douglass, was born in Portland, Me., 1792, Feb. 4. Preparatory study, under Dr. Payson, in Portland Academy, and at Exeter, N. H. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1814. Studied theology with Dr. Payson, and was ordained, Waterford, Me., 1821, Nov. 7, and died in office, having a colleague after 1873. President of the Board of Trustees of Bridgton Academy, 1828-42, and 1871-4, and member, 1827-74. Published Semi-Centennial Discourse, 1871. Married, first, 1822, Oct. 22, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Abiel and Elizabeth (Abbot) Abbot, of Peterboro', N. H. She died, 1823, Oct. 12, and he married, second, 1824, Sept. 9, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Abbot) Abbot, of Temple, Me., who died, 1872, April 23. Four sons and six daughters. He died, of valvular disease of the heart, 1878, Aug. 8, aged 86 years, 6 months, 4 days.

DOW, JAMES MARSH HOW, son of Samuel Spafford and Abigail (Richards) Dow, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1813, March 8. Atkinson Academy. Studied theology with Rev. Mr. Hoyt, Methodist, of Concord, N. H., and ordained Methodist, 1843. Acting pastor, Washington, R. I., 1855; and in charge of a Branch Mission, Providence, 1862-5. Acting pastor, Mariners' Church, Boston, 1865-9. Without charge, Boston, till death. Published a Question Book on Prayer. Married, 1834, Jan. 21.

Eliza H., daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Hovey) Danforth, of Londonderry, N. H. Two children. She died, 1867, April 17, aged 56. He married, 2d. 1868, June 9, Elinor Lancaster, daughter of Abial and Sallie (Haskell) Preble, of Machias, Me. Three children. He died suddenly at Haverhill, Mass., of apoplexy, 1878, June 25, aged 65 years, 9 months, and 17 days.

DRAKE, CYRUS BRYANT, D. D., son of Dea. Asaph and Louisa (Belding) Drake, was born in Weybridge, Vt., 1812, Aug. 18. Preparatory study at Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, Royalton, Vt., 1837, Oct. 12, and died in office. In 1846 a bronchial affection induced his resignation, which was not accepted, but he spent ten months as Secretary of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society. He was also unable to preach 1857-9, and 1862-71, and twice tendered his resignation, but his people refused it. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, in 1861, of which he was a trustee from 1859. Moderator of the General Convention, in 1852, and Corresponding Secretary, 1856-7. Member of Vermont Constitutional Convention, and of the Legislature of 1870. Published, in 1877, Centennial at Royalton, a commemorative discourse. Married, 1840, Oct. 6, Louisa M., daughter of Gen. Frederick Smith, Strafford, Vt., who died 1870, Nov. 6, aged 55 years, leaving one daughter. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, April 21, aged 65 years, 7 months, and 3 days.

GILBERT, LUMAN COGGSWELL, son of Amos and Clarissa (Coggs) Gilbert, was born in Augusta, N. Y., 1805, June 8. Oneida Institute, and Homer and Whitesboro' Academies. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1833, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, by Ottawa (Ill.) Presbytery, 1840, July 16. Acting pastor, Aquabogue, Long Island, 1836-8; Bristol, Ill., 1839-41; Sterling, 1841-7; Crete (Congregational Church), 1847-57; Princeton, Minn., 1859-65; East Prairieville, 1866-74. Without charge, Lone Tree Lake, till death. Married, 1841, Oct. 5, Caroline, daughter of Rev. David Bradford and Betsey (Pason) Ripley, of Marlboro', Conn. Of five children one daughter is living. Died, of typhoid fever and erysipelas, 1878, June 4, aged 72 years, 11 months, and 26 days.

GOODELL, WILLIAM, son of Frederick and Rhoda (Guernsey) Goodell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., 1792, Oct. 25. Merchant, in Providence, R. I., Wilmington, N. C., and Alexandria, Va. In 1827 became editor of the *Weekly Investigator*, Providence. In 1829 went to Boston, uniting his paper with the *National Philanthropist*. In 1830 went to New York, editing the *Genius of Temperance*, and later the *Emancipator*. 1836-42 edited the *Friend of Man*, Utica, N. Y.; and 1843 the *Christian Investigator*, Whitesboro', N. Y. Organized a Congregational church, on anti-slavery and temperance principles, 1843, Iloncoye, N. Y., to which he ministered for eight years, declining ordination. Returned to New York, 1853, and edited the *Radical Abolitionist*, afterwards called the *Principia*. Removed to Bozrahville, Conn., 1865, and supplied the church there, 1868. Residence, Janesville, Wis., 1870, to death. Published, (1) *The Democracy of Christianity*, 2 vols., 1850. (2) *History of Slavery and Anti-Slavery*, 1852. (3) *American Slave Code*, 1853; and the following

pamphlets: (4) *An Account of the Interview, etc., Legislative and Anti-Slavery*, Boston, 1836. (5) *The Rights and Wrongs of Rhode Island*, 1842. (6) *Views of American Constitutional Law in its Bearings upon American Slavery*, 1845. (7) *Address at the New York Liberty Convention*, 1845. (8) *Call for a Nominating Convention*, 1847. (9) *Address of the Macedon Convention*, 1847. (10) *American Slavery, a Formidable Obstacle to the Conversion of the World*, 1854. (11) *The Constitutional Duty of the Federal Government to abolish American Slavery*, 1856. (12) *Our National Charters*, 1857. (13) *The Kansas Struggle*, 1857. (14) *Slavery Limitation abandoned*, 1858. He married, 1823, July 1, Clarissa Cutler, daughter of Dea. Josiah and Chloe (Hutchins) Cady, of Providence, who survived him a few weeks, dying, 1878, April 21, aged 80 years. Three daughters, of whom one died in infancy. Died, of chronic diarrhoea, 1878, Feb. 14, aged 85 years, 3 months, and 20 days.

GREEN, JONATHAN SMITH, son of Beriah and Elizabeth Green, was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1796, Dec. 20. Early home in Pawlet, Vt. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3, and sailed in November a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Hawaiian Islands. In 1829 he was sent to explore the northwest coast of America, with a view to a mission never established. Stationed at Hilo, 1831-2, and on Maui, 1832-42, when he was released from connection with the American Board, but continued to labor on the Islands, serving as pastor the church at Makawao till death. Married, 1827, Sept. 20, Theodosia, daughter of John and Mary Arnold, of Haddam, Conn. She died, 1859, Oct. 5, leaving two children, one the Rev. Joseph P. Green, of Honolulu. He married, 2d, 1861, Sept. 18, Asenath, daughter of Elkanah Spring, of Brimfield, Mass., who has two children. Died, 1878, Jan. 5, aged 81 years and 16 days.

HAMMOND, CHARLES, LL. D., son of Dr. Shubael and Polly (Paul) Hammond, was born in Union, Conn., 1813, June 15. Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1839; Andover Theological Seminary, 1841-2; Yale Theological Seminary, 1842-4. Principal, Monson Academy, 1839-41, 1845-52, and 1863, till death; Lawrence Academy, Groton, 1852-63. Ordained, evangelist, at Tolland, Conn., 1855, Oct. 9. Iowa College gave him the honorary degree of LL. D., in 1877. Published, (1) *Address at a Temperance Celebration*, 1853, pp. 48. (2) *Address at the Re-dedication of Monson Academy*, 1865, pp. 32. (3) *Sermon, Re-dedication of Church, Union, Conn.*, 1867, pp. 39. (4) *Review of Dr. Wyman, on Corporal Punishment in Schools*, pp. 8. (5) *New England Academies and Classical Schools*, with Sketches of Phillips Academy, Andover, Lawrence Academy, Groton, and Monson Academy, 1877, pp. 64. Wrote also many educational and miscellaneous articles. Married, 1855, March 27, Adrianna, daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Maria Malleville (Wheeloek, daughter of Pres. John Wheeloek, of Dartmouth College) Allen. One son died in 1866. Died, of calculi in kidneys, 1878, Nov. 7, aged 65 years, 3 months, and 22 days.

HARTWELL, JOHN, son of Samuel and Polly (Hagar) Hartwell, was born in Lincoln, Mass., 1827, Dec. 20. Lawrence Academy, Groton. Graduated, Amherst College, 1855, and Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East

Windsor), 1857. Ordained, Leverett, Mass., 1859, Sept. 29; dismissed, 1864, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Becket, 1864-71. Installed, Southbury, Conn., 1872, Oct. 30, and died in office. Chairman of School Board all his ministerial life. Married, 1860, June 20, Sarah Wetmore, daughter of Giles and Sophia (Wetmore) Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn. Three of four children are living. Died of inflammatory rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 18, aged two days less than 51 years.

HIGLEY, HERVEY OWEN, son of Erastus and Esther Anna (Guernsey) Higley, was born in Castleton, Vt., 1801, July 14. Preparatory study, Castleton Grammar School. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, by presbytery, in Boston (with fifteen others, home and foreign missionaries), 1829, Sept. 24. Acting pastor, Georgetown, Ohio, 1829-30; Hartford, Ohio, 1831-36. Without charge, residing since 1840, Castleton, Vt. Married, 1829, Sept. 29, Sarah Gerrish, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, of Boscawen, N. H. Five children, of whom are Rev. Henry P. and Prof. Edwin H., of Middlebury College. Died, of typhoid pneumonia, 1878, April 4, aged 76 years, 8 months, and 21 days.

HULL, JOSHUA ASBURY, was born in Washington, D. C., 1846, Nov. 29. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1871. Member of Union Theological Seminary, 1871-3; but graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1875. Ordained, 1873, Nov. 2, Macon, Ga.; resigned, 1874, June 2. Acting pastor, Talcott Street Church, Hartford, Conn., from 1874, August, until installed there, 1875, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1877, Aug. 14. Without charge, Washington, D. C., till death. Married, 1873, Jan. 16, Agnes Louisa, daughter of Alfred Jamney and Elizabeth Ketchum, of Washington. One child, deceased. Died of gastritis, 1878, Dec. 11, aged 32 years and 12 days.

HOLBROOK, MARTIN KELLOGG, son of Stephen Griggs and Charlotte (Kellogg) Holbrook, was born in Kelloggsville, Ohio, 1835, July 4. Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O. Graduated, Oberlin College, 1855. Principal, High School, in Carbondale, Ill., 1855-58. Engaged in teaching and grape culture, Kelley's Island, O., 1858-68. Studied theology with Rev. Robert McCune, Kelley's Island, and ordained evangelist, 1868, Nov. 11. Acting pastor, Union Evangelical Church, Kelley's Island, 1868-75, Aug. Failing health led him to Colorado in 1874, and he was acting pastor there, at Longmont, 1875, Oct., till death. Married, 1865, Sept. 20, Emily Charlotte, daughter of Edmund and Charlotte (Titus) Ward, of Kelley's Island. Two children. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 23, aged 42 years, 11 months, and 19 days.

HUNT, SAMUEL, son of Dea. Richard and Ann (Humphrey) Hunt, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1810, March 18. Wrentham Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1832. Teacher, Southampton Academy, Mass., and Southampton, Long Island. Studied theology with Dr. Ide, of West Medway, spending the middle year with the class of 1836, in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Natick, Mass., 1839, July 17; dismissed, 1850, May. Installed, Franklin, Mass., 1850, Dec. 4; dismissed, 1864, July 6. Superintendent of Freedmen's Education, American Missionary Association, 1864-67. In 1868 became Secretary of the Senate Commit-

tee on Military Affairs, of which his friend and parishioner, Henry Wilson, was chairman, and was private secretary of Mr. Wilson, while he was Vice-President. He published, (1) Letters to the Avowed Friends of Missions, 1844. (2) Political Duties of Christians, 1848. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1852. (4) Anniversary Discourse, 1853. (5) Sermon: Christianity vs Spiritualism, 1856. (6) Puritan Hymn and Tune Book, 1859. (7) Sermon, "A Plea for the Old Parish," West Attleboro', 1872. (8) Memorial Sermon on the Life of Henry Wilson, Natick, 1876. (9) Modern Skepticism: A Sermon, 1877; published in *Attleboro' Chronicle*. (10) With Mr. Wilson, he had a large share in preparing, and after his death completed, for the press, his "Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America." Three volumes. Married, 1838, Oct. 29, Mary, daughter of Major Josiah and Abigail (Jessup) Foster, of Southampton, L. I. Five children. She died, 1849, Dec. 20; and he married, second, 1853, April 11, Abigail Bacon, daughter of Willis and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., and widow of Charles Slocum, of Woonsocket, R. I. She died, 1862, April 24; and he married, third, 1877, June 6, Rebecca Tabitha, daughter of Rev. Jesse and Rebecca (Dana) Fisher, of Scotland, Conn., and widow of Samuel J. M. Homer, of Boston. Died, in Boston, of disease of the bladder, 1878, July 23, aged 68 years, 4 months, and 5 days.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN CONE, son of David and Sarah Bingham (Cone) Hutchinson, was born in Hebron, Conn., 1830, April 11. Some time a student in the Normal School, New Britain, Conn., and teacher in Connecticut, and at Batavia and Aurora, Ill.; Beloit College, 1856-8; Williams College, 1859. Studied theology with Pres. Hopkins. Ordained, Iowa City, Iowa, 1859, Dec. 20; resigned, 1860, June 16. Acting pastor, Richmond, Mass., 1860-2; Townsend, 1863-6; Providence, R. I., Free Evangelical Church, 1866, Oct.-1867, April; East Bridgeport, Conn., 1867-8. Residence after, on a farm, Richmond, Mass., preaching occasionally as health permitted, and doing evangelist work at Canaan, N. Y., in 1873, and Hudson, N. Y., 1874. Acting pastor, Cummington, Mass., 1874, June-1875, April. Married, 1865, July 24, Annie Lewis, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Richards, of Richmond, Mass. One child, died at birth. Died at Richmond, of quinsy, occasioned by injury from fire in his burning house, 1878, Feb. 12, aged 47 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

JACKSON, SAMUEL CRAM, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. William and Susanna (Cram) Jackson, was born in Dorset, Vt., 1802, March 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1821; entered Law School, New Haven, Ct., but graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Ordained, 1827, June 6, Andover, Mass., West Church; dismissed, 1850, Sept. 25, and became Assistant Secretary of the State Board of Education, and Acting Librarian of State Library, residing at Andover. This office he held until 1877. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D. in 1849. He published, (1) "Blessings of the Year." A sermon at West Andover, 1827, Dec. 30. (2) Funeral Discourse of Rev. S. G. Pierce, Methuen, 1839, May 10. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1839, Nov. 28; "The License Law Vindicated." (4) "Religious Principle a Source of Public Prosperity." The Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1843. He was long a regular correspondent of the *New York Observer*. All the statistical tables with much of the

Report of the State Board of Education was for many years his work, and the Annual Report of the Library he always wrote. He married, 1829, Feb. 17, Caroline, daughter of William and Rebecca (Mariner) True, of Boston, who, with four of six children, survives him. Died of paralysis and the infirmity of age, 1878, July 26, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

JONES, HENRY, son of Major Daniel and Rhoda (Mather) Jones, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1801, Oct. 15. Hartford Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1820, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, 1825, Oct. 12, New Britain, Conn.; dismissed, 1827, December. Principal Young Ladies' High School, Greenfield, Mass., 1828-38; and of Cottage School on Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., 1838-65. Without charge there, 1865, till death. A member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, from 1870. Published, (1) A pamphlet on Female Education, 1838. (2) A Genealogical Chart of the Pedigree of Mabel Harlakenden. Married, 1825, Sept. 5, Eliza Steele, daughter of Noah and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Webster, of New Haven. Two of four children are living. Died of angina pectoris, 1878, Nov. 9, aged 77 years and 24 days.

JONES, JOSEPH HOWEL, son of Howel and Elizabeth Jones, was born in the parish of Llanavanvaur, Breconshire, South Wales, Great Britain, 1808, Aug. 6. Ordained at Garndderys, 1837. After coming to America, preached at Cleveland and at Constantia, N. Y., 1843-46, and Paddy's Run, Ohio. Acting pastor, Westchester, Ind., 1854, until death. He supplied, during portions of the same time, the church at New Corydon, and others. Married, 1838, Feb. 8, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones. Seven children. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, caused by an abscess, 1878, Dec. 12, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

KINGSBURY, HOWARD, son of Oliver Richmond and Susan (Patterson) Kingsbury, was born in New York City, 1812, Feb. 3. Graduated, Yale College, 1833; tutor, Irvington, N. Y., 1833-5, Berlin and Dresden, Germany, 1866-7; graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained evangelist, in Fourteenth Street Presbyterian Church, 1869, June 20. Preached six months each, in Carlisle, Penn., and Rome, N. Y. Installed Newark, Ohio, 1871, June 22; dismissed, 1877, November. Installed, Amherst, Mass., 1877, Dec. 6, and died in office. Married, 1869, June 24, Sophia Howard, daughter of Stephen H. and Harriet (Holden) Thayer, of Yonkers, N. Y. She died, 1873, Nov. 2, leaving one son. Died of typhoid fever, 1878, Sept. 28, aged 36 years, 7 months, and 25 days.

KYTE, FELIX, son of John and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Kyte, was born in Lydd, county of Kent, England, 1800, Jan. 20. Academic education in native town. Studied theology in New York City, with Rev. George Bourne. Ordained, 1832, Sept. 30, in Thomson Chapel, New York City, as pastor of the church at Halfway Brook, in the township of Lumberland, N. Y. This part of the town has since become Highland township, Eldred P. O. A year later, the church in Barryville was added to his charge, and he remained pastor of the two churches till death. Published funeral sermons of (1) Calvin Fuller, 1850; (2) Dea. James Eldred, 1858; (3) Dea. Alexander Carmichael, 1860; (4) Harlan P. West, killed in the battle of Williamsburg. Also (5) A sermon, "The Present Crisis," 1862; and



(6) Review of Forty-three Years of Pastoral Labor, 1875. Married, 1828, Dec. 10. Eliza, daughter of John and Ann (Wessells) Cregier, of New York City. Ten children; Rev. Joseph Kyte, of Buxton, Me., is one. Died instantly, after evening service, cause unknown, 1878, Sept. 29, aged 78 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

MARSHALL, JAMES, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Paul) Marshall, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1842, April 13. Graduated, New York College, 1863, and Union Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, evangelist, Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1871, Dec. 10. Acting pastor, Warren Street Church, Brooklyn, 1871, July, to 1874, January. Installed, Acworth, N. H., 1874, June 9; dismissed, 1877, May 1. Acting pastor, Troy, N. H., 1877, May, till death. Married, 1875, Dec. 29, Christine R., daughter of Malcome and Christina (Nisbet) McLeod, of New York. One child, which also died 1878, July 9. Died of pneumonia, 1878, March 5, aged 35 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

MARTIN, SOLOM, son of Samuel and Lois (Calif) Martin, was born in Hanover, N. H., 1808, July 7. Preparatory study with Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. D., of Concord, Vt., and theological with Rev. Drury Fairbank, of Littleton, N. H. Ordained, Concord, Vt., 1835, June 16; dismissed, 1838, Oct. 1. Acting pastor, Corinth, from that time until installed there, 1841, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1855, July 10. Installed, West Fairlee, 1855, Aug. 15; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 18. Acting pastor, Corinth, 1861, April, to 1866, April, and again at West Fairlee, 1866-72. Without charge, Greeley, Col., 1873. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, 1874, till death. Published, (1) *The Worship of God; A Dedication Sermon*, 1845. (2) "The Providence of God, a Ground of Encouragement in the Day of Trouble"; Sermon at funeral of Josiah Clark, a soldier, 1864. Married, 1st, 1833, May 13, Eliza Farrington, daughter of James and Mary (Lovejoy) Dascomb, of Wilton, N. H. She died, 1865, Sept. 3, aged 59, leaving four children. He married, second, 1867, Aug. 14, Mrs. Nancy Colby, daughter of James and Submit W. Darrah, of Bedford, N. H., who died two days after her husband. Died of inflammation of the stomach, 1878, Nov. 9, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

MIGHILL, NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Maria (Proctor) Mighill, was born in Rowley, Mass., 1839, Aug. 25. Dummer Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1860. Teacher, Cortlandville New York Academy, 1860-61; Union Theological Seminary, 1861-2; Andover Theological Seminary, 1862-3. Tutor, Amherst College, 1863. Ordained, 1864, Sept. 29, East Cambridge, Mass.; dismissed, 1867, Sept. 24. Installed, Brattleboro', Vt., 1867, Oct. 3; dismissed, 1875, Aug. 31. Installed, First Church, Worcester, Mass., 1875, Sept. 15; dismissed, 1877, June 15. Married, 1867, June 16, Fannie Hibbard, daughter of Charles Allen, of Chelsea, Vt. Two children. Died, of consumption, Grantville, Mass., 1878, Feb. 3, aged 38 years, 5 months, and 9 days.

MOODY, ELI, son of Aaron and Hannah (Dickinson) Moody, was born in Granby, Mass., 1789, April 12. Studied, in private, with Rev. Nathan Perkins, of Amherst, nearly six years. Ordained, Weybridge, Vt., 1818, Aug. 12; dismissed, 1823, Dec. 9. Labored, 1824, March, to 1825, May, at South Hadley Falls. Installed, Northfield, Mass., 1826, Nov. 22; dis-

missed, 1830, Dec. 24. Installed, Granby, Mass., 1830, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1840, April 29, having been reinstated over the East Church 1836, Oct. 5. Residence, after, till death, in Montague. Acting pastor, Burlington, Mass., 1852, June, to 1854, April; Erving, 1855, April, to 1859. Middlebury College conferred the honorary degree of *A. M.*, 1820. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1840-1. Married 1818, Oct. 22, Chrissa, daughter of Caleb and Melitable (daughter of Rev. Judah Nash) Kinsley, of Montague, Mass. One adopted daughter. Mrs. Moody died, 1872, Oct. 23, aged 77 years. Died, of old age, 1878, aged 88 years, 10 months, and 2 days.

MORRILL, STEPHEN SARGEANT, son of Dea. Asa and Sally (Sargeant) Morrill, was born in Danville, Vt., 1831, Dec. 24. Phillips Academy, Danville, and St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1855. Principal Caledonia County Grammar School, Peacham, 1855-6. Member, two years, of Andover Theological Seminary, but graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. Ordained, Malden, Ill., 1859, May 12; dismissed, 1864, June 24. Hospital chaplain, Mound City, Ill., 1862-5. Acting pastor, Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H., 1866-9; Henniker, 1869, until installed there, 1870, Sept. 1; dismissed, 1873, Aug. 18. Acting pastor, Harvard, Mass., 1874-7. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1877. Temporary supply, in pastor's absence, Danville, Vt., 1878. Married, 1859, July 28, Ellen, daughter of Ira and Olive (Osgood) Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H. Two of three children are living. Died in Danville, of bilious fever, 1878, May 2, aged 46 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

MUNSELL, JOSEPH RICE, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Rice) Munsell, was born in Swanton, Vt., 1803, Oct. 6. Student in St. Albans, Vt., and Classical School, Bangor, Me. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Burlington, Me. (then Hurd's Bridge), 1831, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1839, June 12. Acting pastor, during same time, Lincoln, where he resided three years. Preached also at Passadumkeag, 1831-5. Acting pastor, Holden (then East Brewer), from 1839, May, until installed there, 1840, Oct. 7; dismissed, 1852, July 14. Installed, Belfast North Church, 1852, Sept. 22; resigned, 1858, Oct. 1, but not dismissed. Supplied also at Freedom, 1857-8. Acting pastor, Harwich, Mass., 1858-68; Franklin, Vt., 1868-75. Without charge, Harwichport, till death. Published, (1) A Sermon, The Importance of Searching the Scriptures, 1843; (2) The Christian's Hope in Death, a funeral sermon, 1843. Married, 1832, Jan. 19, Louisa, daughter of Dea. Lot and Hephzibah (Skimer) Rider, of Brewer, Me. She died, 1853, April 29, aged 48 years; and he married, second, 1854, May 31, Sarah, her sister. Three of four children are living. Died of ossification of heart, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

MUZZY, CLARENDON FAY, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Muzzy, was born in Dublin, N. H., 1804, Nov. 20. Preparatory study, at Athens, Penn., and Montpelier, Vt. Graduated, Middlebury College 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, in Madura, India, 1838, Feb. 21. Sailed, Nov., 1836, a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to India. Preached, Madura, 1837, May. Stationed at Tirumangalam. Removed to Tirupuvanam, 1842, and to Madura, 1844; to Melur,

1855. Returned to America, 1857, and released from connection with American Board, 1864. Acting pastor, Ferrisburg, Vt., 1859; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1862-4; Waverly, Penn., a year. Labored among the Mohegans, in Connecticut, six years, 1866-73. Residence after, at Amherst, Mass., till death. Married, first, 1836, Sept. 27, Samantha Bowen, daughter of David and Olive Robbins, of Newfane, Vt. She died, 1816, Dec. 3, aged 38 years. He married, second, 1848, Feb. 1, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel C. and Lucretia (Haven) Capell, of Jersey, Ohio, who had joined the Ceylon mission, as a teacher, in 1816. Four children by the first marriage, and two by the last. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Jan. 4, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

NEWHALL, EBENEZER, son of Onesimus and Lydia (Mead) Newhall, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1789, Aug. 5. Graduated, Harvard College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Home missionary, in Maine, 1821-2; Palmer, Mass., 1822; Holden, Mass., 1823. Ordained, Oxford, Mass., 1823, Dec. 17; dismissed, 1832, June 17. Installed, Lincoln, Mass., 1833, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1847, April 22. Installed, Willsboro', New York, 1848, June 28; dismissed, 1852, Aug. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1852, Sept., to 1854. Installed, Litchfield, N. H., 1854, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 29. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., till death. Married, 1824, Sept. 16, Sarah Burr, daughter of Stoddard Adams and Sarah Burr (Hubbell) Clark, of Boston. She died, 1873, March 19, aged 73 years. Two children. Died, of old age, 1878, Aug. 15, aged 89 years and 10 days.

PAGE, BENJAMIN GREELY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Page, was born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1835, Jan. 3. Gilmanton Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1861, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, Lebanon, Me., 1865, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 9, having resigned in 1868. Acting pastor, Greenwood, Mo., 1868-71; Emerald Grove, Wis., 1871-4; Friendville, Neb., 1874, till death; also, at Dorchester, 1873-5; at Pleasant Hill, 1874-6; and at Exeter, 1876-8. Married, 1865, Aug. 28, Fanny M., daughter of Rev. Ephraim N. and Mary E. (Parsons) Hidden, of Somersworth, N. H. She died, 1870, May 30; and he married, second, 1872, May 28, Amanda, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lennon, of Montville, Me., who died, 1877, Aug. 24. Of four children one son is living. Died, at Friendville, Neb., of consumption, 1878, Nov. 14, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 11 days.

PALMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Ammi and Abigail (Brinsmaid) Palmer, was born in Scipio, N. Y., 1819, April 29. Academic study at Milan, Ohio. Graduated, Western Reserve Theological Seminary, 1850. Acting pastor, Peninsula, Ohio, 1853-6; Bath, 1856-9, where he received evangelist ordination, 1857, April 15; Hincley, 1858-62; Medina and Lafayette, 1862-5; Polk City, Iowa, 1865-9; Ogden, 1869-75; Carroll, 1875, till death. Married, 1850, Nov. 4, Eliza, daughter of Timothy Hudson, of Haw Patch, Ind. She died, at Haw Patch, 1858, May 28. One of her three children living. He married, 2d, 1858, Dec. 15, Annie Maria, daughter of Jonah Mead and Sophia Maria (Comstock) Close, of Hincley, Ohio, by whom he had one child. Died of stomach disease, 1878, May 26, aged 59 years and 27 days.

PARKER, ROSWELL, son of Nathan and Edith (Pierce) Parker, was born in Plainfield, Conn. 1791, July 3. His youth spent in Norwich, N. Y., and early education very limited. Became a preacher among the Methodists in 1819, and was ordained by Bishop Hedding, 1826, June 11. For fifteen years in Central and Northern New York, on the following circuits: Cayuga, St. Lawrence, Malone, Oswego, Courtland, Pompey, Lenox, Lysander, North Manlius, and Mentz, and the stations of Weedsport and Jordan. In 1836 he opened up a farm in Adams, Mich., and became the pioneer preacher of Hillsdale County, preaching at Adams, Jonesville, Moscow, Osseo, and Fowler. 1839-46 travelled as an itinerant preacher, supplying circuits of Coldwater, Albion, Battle Creek, and White Pigeon. In 1847, May, the Congregational Church in Adams was organized at his house, and he was acting pastor until 1854, March; also at Ransom, 1848-51. Without charge, but often preaching occasionally, Adams, until 1876, when he went to Manhattan, Kansas, to reside with his son, Rev. R. D. Parker. Married, 1823, July 14, Mary, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Martha (Hubbard) Bitcheller, of Homer, N. Y., a native of Brimfield, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died at Manhattan, 1878, March 10, aged 86 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

PEER, LYMAN BURR, son of Lemuel and Roxalany (Stebbins) Peet, was born in Cornwall, Vt., 1809, March 1. Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, South Dennis, Mass., 1837, Dec. 13, and sailed as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. for Siam, 1839, July 6. Transferred to the Foochow Mission, China, 1846, August, and reached that place, 1847, September. On a visit to America, 1856, December, to 1859, March. Returned to America again in 1871, and resided at West Haven, Conn., till death. Married, 1839, April 14, Rebecca C., daughter of Dr. Sherrill, of Middlebury, Vt. She died in Foochow, 1856, July, leaving three of her four children. He married, 2d, 1858, June 6, Louisa, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Marsh) Plimpton, of Sturbridge, Mass. Four children. Died of dysentery, 1878, Jan. 11, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 10 days.

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES, son of John and Sally (Walley) Phillips, was born in Boston, Mass., 1807, Nov. 15, an older brother of Hon. Wendell Phillips. Boston Latin School. One year a member of the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., afterward Norwich University. Graduated Harvard College, 1826. Studied law with Judge T. Hubbard, 1826-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, Weymouth, Mass., 1833, Dec. 18; dismissed, 1837, Nov. 13. Installed, Methuen, Mass., 1839, Dec. 25; dismissed, 1860. Without charge, Boston, till death. Married, 1833, Dec. 24, Harriet, daughter of Francis and Margaret C. (Stackpole) Welch, of Boston, who, with four of seven children, survives. Died of paralysis, 1878, Nov. 5, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 20 days.

PLATT, DENNIS, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, was born in Danbury, in the parish, now the town of Bethel, Conn., 1800, Sept. 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1824. Principal Female Academy, New London, 1824-6. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, evangelist, at North Coventry, 1828, April 30. Home missionary, Willimantic, 1826-9. Installed, Canterbury, Conn.,

1830, March 31; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 1. Acting pastor, Greenville, 1833. Installed, Homer, N. Y., 1834, March 12; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 15. Installed, Manlius 1842, Nov. 1; dismissed, 1845, April 7. Joint editor and proprietor of *Religious Recorder*, Syracuse, 1845-6. Installed, Binghamton, N. Y., 1846, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. District secretary, Western College Society, 1853-9. Residence, at South Norwalk, Conn., from 1853; and without charge, from 1859 till death there. Hamilton College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. in 1844. He published, "The Foundations Examined; or, Plain Scriptural Reasons for Refusing to become a Baptist," Skeneateles, 48 pp. 1840. He married, 1828, June 16, Caroline, daughter of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, of New Haven. Five children. Died, of heart disease, 1878, Oct. 21, aged 78 years, 25 days.

POOR, DANIEL JEFFERSON, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Richardson) Poor, was born in Woburn, Mass., 1807, July 9. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837. Studied theology with Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., West Medway. Ordained, 1840, March 11, Foxboro', Mass.; dismissed, 1847, May 12. Principal, High School, Hopkinton, Mass., 1847-53; Gorham, Me., Academy, 1853-9; Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich., 1859-67; Fowler Institute, Newark, Ill., 1867-9; High School, Lexington, Ill., 1869-74; Chenoa, Ill., 1874-6; Brownsville, Neb., 1876-7. Married, 1840, April 7, Susan, daughter of Alpha and Mary (Scottow) Thompson, of Woburn, who, with seven of eight children, survives him. Died, instantly, of apoplexy, Lexington, Ill., 1877, Jan. 29, aged 69 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

PRATT, EDWARD HENRY, son of Nathan and Sarah (Harlow) Pratt, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1826, Nov. 4. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853. One year, a member Hartford Theological Seminary, graduating at Andover, 1855. Acting pastor, East Woodstock, Conn., 1855-1867, April, receiving evangelist ordination there. 1858, March 16. Became secretary of Connecticut Temperance Union, Jan. 1865, and after resigning at East Woodstock, devoted himself to its service, till death. Trustee of Woodstock Academy. Married, 1856, Feb. 28, Martha Ann, daughter of Josiah Forbes and Hannah (Miller) Holden. Three children, one living. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, Nov. 13, aged 52 years and 9 days.

READ, HERBERT AUGUSTUS, son of William and Selinda (Singly) Read, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1801, Nov. 18. Leicester and Colechester Academies. Studied theology with Daniel Dow, D. D., of Thompson, Conn. Health failing, he went into business for some years. Ordained by the Genesee Consociation or Presbytery, 1831. Pastor in Byron, now Medina, N. Y., 1833-6, afterwards an evangelist in Ohio. Installed, Webster, Mass., 1841, May 6; dismissed, 1844, Nov. 5. Without charge there, 1845-51. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1852-5. Secretary, A. H. M. S., for Michigan, 1855-69. Without charge, Marshall, Mich., till death. Married, 1823, Sept. 22, Nancy, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Nichols) Dwight, of Thompson, Conn. Two of three daughters are living. Died of Bright's disease, 1878, Oct. 26, aged 76 years, 11 months, and 8 days.

REID, ADAM, D. D., son of John and Isabella (Gardiner) Reid, was born

in Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1808, Jan. 4. Graduated, Glasgow University, 1827. Studied theology, Relief Theological Hall, Paisley. Came to America, 1835. Acting pastor, Ameniaville, N. Y., 1836. Ordained, Salisbury, Conn., 1837, Sept. 26, and died in office. Trustee, Williams College, 1847-69. Union College gave him the honorary D. D., 1854. Published, (1) Address at Funeral of Caleb Ticknor, M. D., 1840. (2) "Principles of National Prosperity," Thanksgiving, 1840. (3) Historical Address; Centennial of Church in Salisbury, 1844, Nov. 20. (4) Discourse at Funeral of Luther Ticknor, M. D., 1846. (5) Discourse at Funeral of John C. Colling, 1847. (6) Discourse at Funeral of John H. Hubbard, 1849. (7) Address, before the Adelpi Union of Williams College, 1849. (8) Sermon: Funeral of Dea. Eliphalet Whittlesey, 1859. (9) Discourse, Fast Day, 1863. (10) Discourse: Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. Married, 1835, May 25, Wilhelmina Ann, daughter of William and Jane (Marshall) Duncan, of Hamilton, Lanarkshire, who died, 1870, Aug. 17. Five children. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Nov. 2, aged 70 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

ROBINSON, HENRY, son of Dea. Samuel and Content (Robinson) Robinson, was born in Guilford, Conn., 1788, Dec. 20. Preparatory study with Rev. Aaron Dutton, of Guilford. Graduated, Yale College 1811, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1816. Principal, Wethersfield, Conn., Academy, 1812. Tutor, Bowdoin College, 1816-17. Ordained, Morris, Conn., 1823, April 30; dismissed, 1829, Oct. 27. Installed, Suffield, 1831, June 1; dismissed, 1837, April 29. Installed, East Putnam, 1838, Nov. 20; dismissed, 1845, April 1. Installed, Plainfield 1847, April 14; dismissed, 1856, April 10. Without charge, Guilford, till death. Received the honorary degree of A. M. from both Bowdoin and Yale Colleges in 1817. He prepared a history, never published, of Killingly, Conn. Married, 1st, 1823, June 11, Wealthy Frances, daughter of William and Rachel (Bishop) Brown, of Madison, Conn. She died, 1833, March 21, having had four children. He married, 2d, 1835, April 8, Mary Cushing, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Pyncheon) Gay, of Suffield. Three children. Died of pneumonia, 1878, Sept. 14, aged 89 years, 8 months, and 24 days.

SHANNON, OSCAR JOHN, son of John Abbot and Mary E. M. (Brown) Shannon, was born in Persia, N. Y., 1812, Aug. 5. College and Theological study at Hillsdale, Mich.; did not graduate. Ordained, Free-Will Baptist, Burnett, Wis., 1869, Aug. 29. Acting pastor Sun Prairie Congregational Church, 1871-3; Chenoa, Ill., winter of 1873-4; Emporia, Kansas, 1875, October, till death. Married, 1870, July 7, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Maria (Dunham) Lockwood, of Burnett, Wis. Two sons. Died, accidentally shot, 1878, April 9, aged 35 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

SHIPHERD, FAYETTE, son of Hon Zebulon Rudd and Elizabeth (Bull) Shipherd, was born in Granville, N. Y., 1797, Aug. 18. Granville and Cambridge Academies. Student in Middlebury College, 1819-20, but ill health prevented completion of course. Studied theology with William Chester, D. D., of Saratoga. Ordained, 1826, Dec. 5, at Pawlet, Vt., as colleague of Rev. John Griswold; dismissed, 1830, Oct. 27. Evangelist, Vermont and New York, 1830-1; colleague of Dr. Beman, at Troy, 1834-2.

Pastor, Bethel Free Church, Troy, 1832-4. Installed, Walton, N. Y., 1835, April 29; dismissed, 1838. Again in charge, Bethel Church, Troy, 1838-41, Dec. Organized the Congregational Free Church, Troy, 1842, Feb. 16, and remained in charge til 1849. Acting pastor, Stephentown, 1850, and Nassau, 1851-3. Watertown and vicinity, part of time as agent of Carson League, 1853-5, and supplying churches at Perch River, Stone Mills, Orleans, Four Corners, and La Fargeville. Acting pastor, Pulaski, 1855-8, May. Without charge, Oberlin, Ohio, 1858-73, preaching often and supplying at Wellington, 1863-5, and Pittsfield, 1866 and 1868. Removed to Walton, N. Y., 1873, and to Sidney Plains, 1877. Published, "What may Women do?" a pamphlet, 1876. Married, 1st, 1833, Aug. 21, Elmina, daughter of Robert and Mary (Scowden) Collins, of Middlebury, Vt., who died, 1834, Nov. 21. One daughter. He married, 2d, 1835, June 10, Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Van Derheyden) Schermerhorn, of Brunswick, N. Y. Three children. Died of old age, 1878, Aug. 14, aged 80 years, 11 months, and 27 days.

SPAULDING, LYSANDER TOWER, son of Rev. Alvah and Ambra (Tower) Spaulding, was born in Cornish, N. H., 1836, Sept. 6. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1861, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, West Stafford, Conn., 1864, Dec. 28; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 27. Installed, Essex, Conn., 1867, Oct. 2; dismissed, 1869, Oct. 12. Acting pastor, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1869, November — 1877. Chester, Conn., 1877, May, till death. Married, 1864, Dec. 7, Elvertine Maria, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Nash) Hawley, of Amherst, South, Mass. Two of three children living. Died of pneumonia, 1878, July 8, aged 41 years, 10 months, and 2 days.

SWEETSER, SETH, D. D., son of Seth and Sally (Frothingham) Sweetser, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, March 15. Newburyport Academy, and with Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D. Graduated, Harvard College, 1827. Teacher, Geneseo, N. Y., 1827-9. Tutor, Harvard College, 1829-31. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Gardiner, Me., 1836, Nov. 23, after preaching there two years; dismissed, 1838, Nov. 8. Installed, Calvinist Church, Worcester, Mass., 1838, Dec. 19, and died in office, having had a colleague after 1874. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1852. Trustee of Leicester Academy and of Phillips Academy, Andover, from 1850. President of the latter board from 1864. Trustee of the Worcester Free Industrial Institute, and of Worcester Memorial Hospital. Member of the Council of American Antiquarian Society. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1854, one of the Vice-Presidents of the A. H. M. S. from 1864, and President American Education Society. Overseer, Harvard College, 1866-73. Published, (1) Report of the Board of Overseers of the Schools in the Centre District, of Worcester, 1844. (2) Living to do Good. Sermon on the death of the Hon. Daniel Waldo, 1845. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1846. (4) "The Harmony of Faith and Works." A sermon on the death of Miss Sarah Waldo, 1851. (5) Discourse before the American Education Society, 1858. (6) The Strength of the Battle. National Fast Sermon, 1861. (7) Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, 1863. (8) Discourse on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. (9) Three Sermons in the *Hon*

*Missionary*, — "The Spirit and Duty of Christian Patriots," May, 1864; "The Future of our Country," Jan. 1867; "Giving and Receiving," April, 1875 (10) Report of Council, American Antiquarian Society, 1869. (11) Sermon in *Congregationalist*, 29 July, 1869. (12) Sermon in *Worcester Evening Gazette*, 30 Oct. 1869. (13) "The Progress of Truth dependent upon Correct Interpretation." Discourse before the Congregational Convention of Ministers, 1868 (14) Commencement Address, Worcester Free Institute, 1873. (15) "The Ministry we Need," Tract Society, 1873. Also various articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Married, 1836, Dec. 29, Hannah Frances, daughter of Charles and Frances (Western) Vaughan, of Hallowell, Me. She died, 1855, May 10. Of five children, one son and one daughter are living. Died from the effect of a spinal injury and pulmonary disease combined, 1878, March 24, aged 71 years and 9 days.

TAYLOR, EZEKIEL DUNTON, son of Dea. Nehemiah and Lydia (Streeter) Taylor, was born in Bristol, Vt., 1817, June 2, the youngest of five brothers, all ministers. St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam, N. Y., and Western Reserve Teacher's Seminary. Principal, Shaw Academy, Euclid, O. Studied theology under direction of Grand River Presbytery and with his brother Chauncey. Acting pastor, De Ruyter, N. Y., 1845, Jan. 1, to 1847. Ordained, after a year's labor, at West Stockholm, N. Y., 1847, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1850, January. Acting pastor, Heuvelton and De Peyster, 1850-51, August; Chagrin Falls, O., 1851-55; Claridon, 1855, March-1873; South Newbury, Parkman, and Troy, 1873, till death. Married, 1842, March 15, Mary Ann Lewis, of Lenox, N. Y. She had three children, and died, 1871. He married, 2d, 1871, Sept. 15, Mrs. Florence E. Wells, daughter of William H. and Eunice (True) Daniels, of Plainfield, N. H. Died of typhoid fever, at his home in Troy (Welsfield P. O.), 1878, Dec. 19, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

THACHER, GEORGE, D. D., son of Peter and Anne (Parks) Thacher, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1817, July 25. Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford. Graduated, Yale College, 1840, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1843. Went to Derby, Conn., 1843, June, and ordained there, 1844, Jan. 4; dismissed, 1848, Oct. 10. Installed, Nantucket, Mass., 1848, Nov. 14; dismissed, 1850, May 14. Installed, Allen Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1850, May 26; dismissed, 1854, Oct. 9. Installed First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1854, Nov. 16; dismissed, 1860, Sept. 18. Installed, Keokuk, Iowa, 1860, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 8. Some months in Europe, and supplied Mercer Street Church, New York, 1868, May to October. Acting pastor, Waterloo, Iowa, 1868, Oct.-1871, March. President State University of Iowa, 1871, April-1877, June. Acting pastor, Iowa City, 1877, Sept.-1878, March. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from Iowa and Knox Colleges, 1871. Published, (1) Two Sermons at Meriden, one of which was suggested by the career of John Brown; (2) A Sermon, "No Fellowship with Slavery," Keokuk, 1861; (3) Inaugural Address, as President of Iowa University, 1871. Married, 1844, April, Sarah M., daughter of Rev. Noah and Laura (Parmelee) Smith, of South Britain, Conn. She died, 1850, July 12; and he married, 2d, 1851, Aug. 27, her sister, Mary Shipman Smith. Two children died in infancy, and one daughter at the age of 15, 1860, Nov. 24.



Died in Hartford, of disease of the brain and heart, 1878, Dec. 27, aged 61 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

WALKER, ALDACE, D. D., son of Leonard and Chloe (Child) Walker, was born in Strafford, Vt., 1812, July 26. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1837. Principal Brattleboro' High School, 1837-8. Yale Theological Seminary, 1838-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, West Rutland, Vt., 1840, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1862, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Wallingford, Vt., 1862, until installed there, 1869, March 10, and died in office. He was disabled from service and resigned in 1877, Jan., but his church did not accept. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Middlebury College in 1867. He was a trustee there from 1853. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1873. Register, General Convention of Vermont, 1856-70, and member Fairbanks Board of Education from its first appointment in 1856. Married, 1841, April 30, Mary Ann, daughter of Col. Abel and Lydia (Challis) Baker, of Lebanon, N. H. Two children living; one died young. Died, of general debility, 1878, July 24, aged 66 years and 4 days.

WOODS, LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., son of Rev. Dr. Leonard and Abby (Wheeler) Woods, was born in West Newbury, Mass., 1807, June 24. Phillips Academy, Andover. Entered Dartmouth College, but graduated Union College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained by the Third Presbytery of New York, 1833, May 12, and by them dismissed to the Bangor Association, 1841, Oct. 6. Abbot Resident and Instructor in Hebrew, Andover, 1830-1; Editor *Literary and Theological Review*, New York, 1834-7; Professor of Sacred Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1835-9; President of Bowdoin College, 1839-66. Without charge thereafter. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1839, and from Harvard College, 1846; and of LL. D. from Bowdoin College, 1866. Member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Massachusetts, and New York. Published, (1) Lectures on Christian Theology, by George C. Knapp. Translated from the German. 2 vols., 8vo, 1831. (2) Eulogy on Daniel Webster, by request of City Government and Citizens of Portland, 1852. (3) Address on the Life and Character of Prof. Parker Cleaveland, 1860. (4) Address on Opening the New Hall for the Maine Medical School, 1862. (5) Review of "Wilhelm Meister," in *New Monthly*, 1828, and twenty-five articles, on various topics, in *Literary and Theological Review*. (6) He was the fortunate discoverer in England of a long-lost MS., "Discourse on Western Planting," by Hakluyt, 1588, an important record of American exploration in the sixteenth century, and assisted in its publication in the *Maine Historical Society Collections*, Vol. II. He was never married. Died in Boston, of paralysis, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 71 years and 6 months.

## SUMMARIES.

## DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accidental shot, 1; Angina pectoris, 1; Apoplexy, 5; Bladder, Disease of, 1; Bright's Disease, 1; Consumption, 5; Debility, General, 1; Diarrhoea, Chronic, 1; Dysentery, 1; Fever, Bilious, 1; Fever, Typhoid, 3; Gastritis, 2; Heart Disease, 3; Heart, Ossification of, 1; Heat, Effects of, 1; Kidneys, Calculi in, 1; Kidneys, Disease of, 1; Lungs, Congestion of, 1; Lungs, Hemorrhage of, 1; Marasmus, 1; Old Age, 4; Paralysis, 5; Pneumonia, 5; Pneumonia, Typhoid, 1; Pulmonary and Spinal Disease, 1; Quinsy, 1; Rheumatism, Inflammatory, 1; Rheumatism, Neuralgic, 1; Stomach, Disease of, 1; Urine, Suppression of, 1; Unknown, 2.

## TABULAR VIEW, — 1875-8.

## I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

Year.	Whole No. of Deaths	Average age.	Average length of service.
1875 ...	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876 ...	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877 ...	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878 ...	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
	247	66 years, 7 months, 24 days.	35 years, 8 days.

## II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 30
1875 .....		5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876 .....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877 .....		11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878 .....		9	18	15	3	5	6	0
Total ..	1	36	87	52	22	22	21	6

## III. EDUCATION.

*Collegiate.*

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown	Dartmouth.	Hamilton	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univer.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875...	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	...	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876...	9	3	3	7	1	1	12	12	12	3	8	10	5	12
1877...	9	4	...	8	12	1	12	3	12	12	4	5	5	13
1878...	7	2	2	4	...	3	5	1	12	1	0	7	5	17
Total.	29	10	9	25	4	6	14	6	7	7	14	38	22	56

## IV. EDUCATION.

*Theological.*

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lanc.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Resvc.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875...	16	7	2	..	...	2	...	1	2	2	...	7	3	21
1876...	22	4	4	...	1	2	...	1	6	2	...	6	2	18
1877...	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	...	5	...	16
1878...	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
Total.	79	14	12	3	2	7	1	4	12	8	3	20	8	74

## V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other States.		Gr. Brit.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.		
1875	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	
1876	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	
1877	8	5	5	1	13		1	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	
1878	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	10	5	2
Total	41	35	15	7	67	61	31	11	2	3	30	23	186	140	27	18	17	87	17	2

## VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelist.	Secretaries	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	.....	1	.....	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	.....	.....	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
Total .....	38	35	125	14	4	1	5	7	8

The compiler of these Vital Statistics will be much obliged to the friends of all deceased Congregational ministers if they will give him very early notice of the fact and date of their death, with full and exact memoranda, that none may fail of their place in this record in future years. He may be addressed at Billerica, Mass.

HENRY A. HAZEN.

## WHAT THEY SAID IN 1698.

"Some make as if *New England* were already as sinful as sinful can be; as bad, as bad can be. To which I reply, I have no design to speak diminutively of the Sins of the Countrey; I do acknowledge with grief, and shame, that they have been, and are very horrible; yet I think such Sayings are not justifiable in any. Some well-meaning holy men, being of dark melancholly Spirits, and little acquainted with the advances that Atheism, Idolatry, Superstition, Profane-ness, Iniquity and Sensuality have made in other professing parts of the World are apt to *think* so, and in their indignation against sin & sinners to *say so*. But the truth is, Though we have cause to abhor our selves for being so bad as we are; and to meditate all ways possible to grow better; yet it cannot with truth be asserted that we are as bad as bad can be; for there is real danger of growing worse.

"There are other designing persons, that are no great friends to holiness and righteousness, that are of a vulture Spirit, that fly hastily over all the fair meadows and fields without eying of them; that they may pitch and prey upon some Carrion. These find nothing but faults in the *Government, Churches, Ministers, and Good people* of all ranks; & Sport themselves with the falls of here and there an Eminent Professor; or the infirmities, & real, or supposed mistakes of men much better than themselves. . . . All I shall say to this latter sort is; That I have no design to justify ourselves; Shame, and blushing, and confusion of face belongeth to us: for we are sinners. Yet if a comparative goodness would serve our turn (as it will not) we might possibly pass in this degenerate Age."—NICHOLAS NOYES, *Massachusetts Election Sermon* (1698), p. 57.

## DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

---

At the meeting of the National Council of 1877, held in Detroit, an overture from the Ohio Conference, in reference to disabled ministers and their families, was presented, favorably received, and referred to a committee, which reported, recommending, —

*First.* That each State have an organization of its own to solicit funds from churches, and from individuals within its bounds, to be applied for this purpose.

*Second.* That a committee be appointed to issue a circular unto this end to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of needed relief, and to present their doings, with recommendations, to the next Triennial Council.

The undersigned, therefore, constituting this committee, make appeal to the churches, especially to the State Conferences and Associations, to give the matter their earliest attention.

Many true and devoted ministers of Christ, through age or infirmity, have been laid aside from work, and left, with their families, under the pressure of great want. These men have wrought hard and long, and some of them with large success. They have been employed mostly by the smaller churches, or in doing pioneer work. Their income has been meagre, and their years have been full of self-denial.

The churches all over the land should devise some means by which substantial relief shall be afforded to these persons, so that no minister or minister's widow, or orphan children, shall be left to suffer, as many do.

This duty seems to have been long recognized; for as early as 1748, the records of the Connecticut Colony show that application was made to the General Assembly for the relief of certain ministers of that colony.

In 1786 we find traces of an organized effort, on the part of the Congregationalists of New England, in the same direction. Various societies were afterwards formed in the New England States. In Illinois an organization was effected in 1857; in Minnesota, in 1860; in Missouri, in 1867; in Massachusetts, in 1869; in California, in 1873; in Wisconsin, in 1876; in New York, in 1878.

The General Association of Connecticut took up the matter in 1863, began the collection of funds in 1864, and has wrought most efficiently ever since, raising and distributing, in these thirteen years, above thirty thousand dollars.

This cause in the State of Connecticut has endeared itself to the churches, — “is no longer an experiment, but may be considered a permanent institution.” The same *can*, and *ought*, to be accomplished in all the States. No minister — no ministers's family — should be allowed to suffer.

It seems to the committee practicable and eminently desirable that each State should effect an organization; they *urge* this, and they recommend that the matter be taken up at the next annual meeting; that some one

be appointed to give facts regarding the demand for such societies, together with the results attending them, where they have been formed, and that a constitution, somewhat as follows, be adopted:—

*First.* This society shall be called the —— Relief Society, inserting the name of the State in the blank.

*Second.* Its object shall be to furnish aid to disabled ministers and their families.

*Third.* Its officers shall be a secretary, a treasurer, and a board of trustees,—the secretary to plan for the raising of funds, and to be, *ex-officio*, a member of the board of trustees. It shall be the duty of the trustees to disburse the funds, and make a detailed annual statement to the Conference.

Some such plan, it is thought, will commend itself to all, and if entered upon heartily, will prove a success.

The churches will not fail to respond when the claims of these suffering servants of the Master are presented to them.

Men and women of abundance will be glad to relieve those who, “having ministered in holy things, and often aided and blessed others, are now in want themselves.”

This surely is duty and privilege. And “if the heavenly Master judges His people according to the kindness they show to the ‘least’ of His servants, He will not overlook the shortcomings of such as leave to cold neglect those brethren who, through the sunshine and the storms of life, have stood as faithful watchmen on the walls of the city of God.”

Will not the moderator, or the registrar, or some member of each State body, secure State action at the next annual meeting?

Information as to the working of such societies can be found in the “History of the Fund for Ministers,” copies of which can be secured by application to the chairman of this committee, who invites personal correspondence in regard to the subject, and who will be glad to render any assistance in his power.

J. E. TWITCHELL,  
CYRUS W. WALLACE,  
WILLIAM H. MOORE,  
CHARLES THEO. RUSSELL,  
HIRAM N. GATES,

*Committee.*

CLEVELAND, O., 31 December, 1878.







## CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

1879.

The seminaries are placed in the alphabetical order of their abbreviations. The students are arranged in one alphabetical catalogue. The following abbreviations are used, a dash signifying that the student is not known to have been connected with any college:—

Ad. C.	Adrian College, Michigan.	M. C.	Middlebury College, Vermont.
A. C.	Amherst College, Massachusetts.	Mo. C.	Monmouth College, Illinois.
A. U.	Atlanta University, Georgia.	Mt. A. C.	Mt. Allison College, Nova Scotia.
Bal. C.	Bala College, Wales.	N. U. I.	Normal University, Illinois.
Ba. C.	Bates College, Maine.	N. U. O.	Normal University, Ohio.
Bel. C.	Beloit College, Wisconsin.	N. W. C. I.	Northwestern College, Illinois.
B. U.	Boston University, Mass.	N. W. U. I.	Northwestern University, Ill.
B. C.	Bowdoin College, Maine.	O. C.	Oberlin College, Ohio.
Carl. C.	Carlton College, Minnesota.	O. T. C.	Oberlin Theol Seminary, Ohio.
C. C. N. Y.	College of City of New York.	O. W. U.	Ohio Wesleyan University.
Col. C.	Columbia College, New York.	Ol. C.	Olivet College, Michigan.
C. U.	Cornell University, New York.	Ot. U.	Otterbein University, Ohio.
Dal. C.	Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia.	P. C.	Palatinate College, Penn.
D. C.	Dartmouth College, N. H.	P. T. S.	Princeton Theological Seminary.
D. U.	Denison University, Ohio.	R. C.	Ripon College, Wisconsin.
F. & M. C.	Franklin & Marshall Coll., Pa.	T. C.	Tabor College, Iowa.
G. C.	Griswold College, Iowa	Th. S. D. C.	Thayer School, Dartmouth Coll.
Ham. C.	Hamilton College, New York.	U. C.	University of Chicago, Illinois.
H. C.	Harvard College, Massachusetts.	U. I.	University of Iowa.
Hill. C.	Hillsdale College, Michigan.	U. L.	University of Lewisburg.
H. C.	Hiram College, Ohio.	U. M.	University of Michigan.
Hob. C.	Hobart College, New York.	U. N. Y.	University of New York.
H. U.	Howard University, Dist. Col.	U. R.	University of Rochester, N. Y.
Ia. C.	Iowa College, Iowa	U. V.	University of Vermont.
I. S. U.	Iowa State University, Ia.	Wa. C.	Wabash College, Indiana.
K. C.	Knox College, Illinois.	W. U.	Wesleyan University, Conn.
L. C.	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania.	Wo. U.	Wooster University, Ohio.
M. C. I.	Maine Central Institute, Me.	W. R. C.	Western Reserve College, Ohio.
Mar. C.	Marietta College, Ohio.	Wh. C.	Whittier College, Iowa.
M. A. C.	Mass. Agricultural College, Mass.	W. C.	Williams College, Mass.
Mi. A. C.	Michigan Agricultural College, Mich.	Witt. C.	Wittenberg College, Ohio.
McK. C.	McKendree College, Illinois.	Wy. S.	Wyoming Seminary, Penn.
		Y. C.	Yale College, Connecticut.

A. Andover.  
B. Bangor.

C. Chicago.  
H. Hartford.  
Y. Yale.

O. Oberlin.  
P. Pacific.

Sen. Senior Class.  
Mid. Middle Class.

Jun. Junior Class.  
S. C. Special Course.

R. L. Resident Licentiates.

## I. ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, Sept. 28, 1808.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.  
 Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Smith Professor of Theology and Homiletics (in the Special Course) and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.  
 Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.  
 Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to Science.  
 Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. J. HENRY THAYER, D. D., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.  
 Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.  
 Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, Jones Professor of Elocution.  
 Mr. WILLIAM W. EATON, B. A., Assistant to the Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
- 
- Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.  
 Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.  
 Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.  
 Pres. GEORGE F. MAGOUN, D. D., Lecturer on Home Missions.  
 Rev. RAY PALMER, D. D., Lecturer on Hymnology.

## II. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

BANGOR, ME.

Opened for service, November, 1817.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. ENOCH POND, D. D., President, and Professor *Emeritus* of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. DANIEL S. TALCOTT, D. D., Hayes Professor of Sacred Literature.  
 Rev. CYRUS HAMLIN, D. D., Buck Professor of Christian Theology, and Lecturer on Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, *pro tem*.  
 Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, Waldo Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and Librarian.  
 Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, Fogg Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Oratory, and Secretary of the Faculty.

## III. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.  
 Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.  
 Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.  
 Rev. THEODORE W. HOPKINS, A. M., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, PH. D., D. D., New England Professor of Biblical Literature.  
 Prof. E. M. BOOTH, Instructor in Elocution.
- 
- Rev. A. S. KEDZIE, Financial Secretary.  
 Rev. G. F. S. SAVAGE, D. D., Treasurer.

IV THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF CONNECTICUT,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.

Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. LLEWELLYN D. BEVAN, D. D., Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.

V. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF OBERLIN COLLEGE,  
OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Avery Professor of Moral Philosophy, and Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.

Rev. ELIJAH P. BARROWS, D. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.

Rev. HIRAM MEAD, D. D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Church History and Positive Institutions.

Rev. W. G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis.

Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

VI. PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,  
OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service, June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOGAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

VII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF YALE COLLEGE,  
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Opened for service in 1822.

FACULTY.

Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President, and Clarke Professor of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics.

Rev. LEONARD BACON, D. D., LL. D., Lecturer on Church Polity and American Church History.

Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Holmes Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Biblical Theology.

Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Dwight Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. JAMES M. HOPPIN, D. D., Professor of Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.

Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Buckingham Professor of Sacred Literature.

Special Lecturers.

Rev. BISHOP MATTHEW SIMPSON, D. D., LL. D., on Preaching.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., on the Life of the Pastor.

Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS, D. D.

Rev. WILLIAM HAYES WARD, D. D., on the Assyrian Inscriptions, and their relation to the Old Testament.

Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., on the Preservation of Health.

STUDENTS.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Alvan B. Adams,	Scarboro', Me.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Frank S. Adams,	Westboro', Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George D. Adams,	Springfield, Mass.	A. C.	—	H.	Mid.
George Allchin,	Guelph, Ont.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Henry C. Alvord,	Bolton, Ct.	U. N. Y.	1876	H.	Sen.
Charles E. Andrews,	Warren, Me.	Th. S. D. C.	1875	B.	Jun.
William E. Archibald,	Edinburgh, Scot.	Dal. C.	—	B.	Jun.
Edward P. Armstrong, B. D.,	Mansfield, Ct.	—	—	Y.	R. L.
Ireneus J. Atwood,	Oberlin, O.	R. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Milan C. Ayres,	Hamlin, Kan.	—	—	Y.	Sen.
Jabez Backus,	Colchester, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph F. Bacon,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Bagster,	London, Eng.	—	—	P.	Jun.
Mons S. Baker,	New Haven, Ct.	Carl. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Gilbert B. Balch,	Top-field, Mass.	D. C.	1877	A.	Jun.
Frederick A. Balcom,	Grafton Mass.	W. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clarence H. Barber,	Canton Centre, Ct.	A. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Stephen G. Barnes,	Grimmell Ia.	L. C.	1873	A.	R. L.
Samuel H. Barnum,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Frank F. Barrett,	Chicago, Ill.	BoI. C.	1871	Y.	Mid.
Henry L. Bates,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Jun.
Reuben A. Beard,	Columbus, O.	O. W. U.	—	O.	Sen.
William M. Beardshear,	Dayton, O.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clark S. Beard-lee,	Coventry, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
Howard Billman,	Sullivan, Ind.	Witt C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Charles W. Bird,	Bethlehem, Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
George H. Bird,	Cambridgeport, Mass.	H. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Frank A. Bissell,	Amherst, Mass.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Lemuel B. Bissell,	Hudson, O.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
William F. Blackman,	Kirksville, Mo.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Eras-tus Blakeslee,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1863	A.	Sen.
Merrill Blanchard,	Abington, Mass.	—	—	B.	Mid.
William D. P. Bliss,	Constantinople, Turkey.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
William I. Bond,	Sandwich Islands.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Richard H. Bosworth,	Englewood, Ill.	W. U.	1875	C.	Mid.
George Botwell,	Fostoria, O.	Ad. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Tilton C. H. Bouton,	Concord, N. H.	D. C.	1875	A.	Jun.
Park A. C. Bradford,	Pontiac, Mich.	—	—	A.	Sen.
Orville A. Brewer,	Lee Centre, Ill.	Bel. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Flavius J. Brobst,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	Saco, Me.	B. C.	1876	B.	Sen.
Allen S. Bush,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
George S. Butters, Jr.,	Lowell, Mass.	B. U.	1878	A.	Jun.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Summary.	Which Class.
William C. Calland.	Summerfield, O.	O. C.	1877 A.		Mid.
William R. Campbell,	Mendon, Ill.	W. C.	1876 A.		Mid.
John B. Carruthers,	Gorham, Me.	—	— B.		Mid.
Albert B. Case,	Benozonia, Mich.	T. C.	— Y.		Jun.
G. A. Case,	Chicago, Ill.	—	— C.		S. C.
William B. Chamberlain,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875 O.		Mid.
James A. Chamberlain,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	— C.		Sen.
Franklin M. Chapin,	New Boston, N. H.	D. C.	1877 H.		Mid.
George E. Chapin,	Amherst, Me.	—	— B.		Sen.
Oliver H. Chapin,	Spartansburgh, Pa.	O. C.	— O.		Jun.
George F. Chipperfield,	Clifton, Ill.	W. C.	1876 C.		Mid.
Frederic A. Churehull,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877 O.		Mid.
Edward L. Chute,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	— A.		Mid.
D. J. Clark,	Newington, Ct.	W. U.	1875 H.		Mid.
Frank F. Clark,	Buckland, Mass.	—	— Y.		Mid.
Daniel W. Clarke,	Boston, Mass.	—	— A.		S. C.
Walter D. Close,	Henrietta, O.	O. C.	— O.		Jun.
William F. Coburn.	Lancaster, N. H.	D. C.	— Y.		Jun.
Florenzo C. Cockran,	Dundee, Ill.	Bel. C.	— C.		Mid.
D. H. Colcord,	Danvers, Mass.	A. C.	1878 A.		Jun.
Charles J. Conklin,	Paterson, N. J.	U. N. Y.	— Y.		Jun.
Henry R. Cooley,	Cleveland, O.	Hi. C.	1877 O.		Jun.
William H. Cook,	Healdsburg, Cal.	—	— P.		Mid.
Philip Coombs,	Dorking, Eng.	—	— P.		Jun.
Bernard Copping,	Sheffield, N. B.	—	— B.		Sen.
Hadley M. Corsbie,	Salem, Ia.	Wh. C.	1872 C.		S. C.
Isaac L. Cory,	Thorntown, O.	Wa. C.	— O.		Sen.
Edgar M. Cousins,	Southwest Harbor, Me.	B. C.	1877 B.		Mid.
Edward C. Crane,	Hyde Park, Vt.	—	— B.		Sen.
George E. Crane,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877 O.		Mid.
Lyndon S. Crawford,	Deerfield, Mass.	W. C.	1876 H.		Sen.
Albert B. Cristy,	Greenwich, Ct.	C. C. N. Y.	1874 A.		Sen.
Lucian E. Danks,	Oberlin, O.	—	— O.		Mid.
David L. Davls,	Plymouth, Pa.	—	— B.		Sen.
Alva L. DeLong,	Newville, Ind.	Ot. U.	— Y.		Sen.
Francis B. Denio,	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	M. C.	1871 A.		Sen.
Charles A. Dickinson,	Westminster, Vt.	H. C.	1876 A.		Sen.
William L. Douglass,	St. Louis, Mo.	McK. C.	— Y.		Sen.
William R. Dugan,	Montague, Mass.	Col. C.	— B.		Sen.
Joseph P. Dyas,	Sandwich, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876 Y.		Sen.
Edward O. Dyer,	So. Abington, Mass.	A. C.	1878 H.		Jun.
James F. Eaton,	Hamden, N. Y.	W. C.	1876 O.		Sen.
Samuel E. Elliott,	New Wilmington, Pa.	P. T. S.	— Y.		R. L.
James O. Emerson,	Pittsfield, N. H.	Ba. C.	— Y.		Mid.
Samuel Emerson,	Charlottesville, Va.	Y. C.	1848 A.		R. L.
Frederick W. Ernst,	Boston, Mass.	D. C.	1876 Y.		Sen.
William E. Fay,	Springfield, O.	Mar. C.	1878 O.		Jun.
Frederick A. Field,	Los Angeles, Cal.	O. C.	— P.		Sen.
William B. Fisher,	Mel'herson, Kan.	—	— C.		S. C.
Pliny B. Fisk,	Waitsfield, Vt.	U. V.	— Y.		Jun.
Joseph F. Pfandt,	Freeport, Ill.	R. C.	— A.		Mid.
William G. Frost,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876 O.		Sen.
Lucius B. Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1875 O.		Jun.
Marcus B. Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1875 O.		Jun.
Harrison W. Furber,	East Northwood, N. H.	—	— A.		Mid.
Charles E. Garman,	North Orange, Mass.	A. C.	1872 Y.		Sen.
Caleb F. Gates,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877 C.		Jun.
Charles M. Gilbert,	Chicago, Ill.	—	— C.		S. C.
John C. Goddard,	New London, Ct.	Y. C.	1875 C.		Jun.
Herbert D. Goodenough,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877 O.		Mid.
Dennis Goodsell,	Fergus Falls, Minn.	O. C.	1875 C.		Sen.
Daniel Greene,	Portland, Me.	—	— B.		Sen.
George W. Griffith,	Reading, Pa.	F. & M. C.	— Y.		Jun.
Richard B. Grover,	Amherst, Mass.	M. A. C.	1872 A.		Jun.
William Gussman,	North Haven, Ct.	—	— Y.		R. L.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Archibald Hadden,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1877 Y.	—	Mid.
William B. Hagne,	Galesburg, Ill.	K. C.	1871 Y.	—	Sen.
Hiram W. Harbaugh,	Coshocton, O.	N. F. O.	1875 C.	—	Sen.
Millard F. Hardy,	Marlborough, N. H.	D. C.	—	H.	Sen.
James K. Harrison,	Santa Barbara, Cal.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Marion B. Harrison,	Chicago, Ill.	U. C.	1877 C.	—	Mid.
Hastings H. Hart,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1875 A.	—	Mid.
Charles S. Hartwell,	Foochow, China,	A. C.	1875 H.	—	Jun.
Jasper P. Harvey,	West Bloomfield, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	H.	Mid.
Azel Hatch,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875 O.	—	Mid.
William Haynes,	Guelph, Ont.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Edwin A. Hazeltine,	Busti, N. Y.	W. C.	—	H.	Sen.
Charles W. Headley,	Winnebago City, Minn.	R. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Ivory H. B. Headley,	Andover,	A. C.	1875 A.	—	Jun.
Robert M. Higgins,	Maynard, Mass.	W. C.	—	A.	Mid.
Edward M. Hill,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876 A.	—	Jun.
George W. F. Hill,	Lebanon, Me.	—	—	B.	Jun.
William A. Hobbs,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876 O.	—	Jun.
Rupert P. Hodge,	Jamesville, Wis.	O. C.	1874 O.	—	Mid.
A. C. Hodges,	Rochester, N. Y.	Y. C.	1876 H.	—	Jun.
Frank S. Hoffman,	Galesburg, Ill.	A. C.	1876 Y.	—	Mid.
John F. Horne,	Geneseo, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876 A.	—	Mid.
John Hooper,	Oakland, Cal.	—	—	P.	Sen.
Albert S. Houston,	Denmark, Ia.	Ia. C.	1878 C.	—	Jun.
Charles F. W. Hubbard,	Merrimac, Mass.	A. C.	1876 A.	—	Jun.
William B. Hubbard,	Shirland, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876 Y.	—	Mid.
John H. Hull,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Frank W. Hullinger,	Granville, Ill.	N. U. I.	1872 C.	—	Jun.
John F. Humphreys,	Utica, N. Y.	O. C.	—	Y.	Sen.
Thomas A. Humphreys,	Delphos, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Theodore C. Hunt,	Sterling, Minn.	D. C.	1876 C.	—	Mid.
Charles W. Huntington,	West Brookfield, Mass.	W. C.	1876 A.	—	Jun.
William P. Huws,	Dolyddelen, Wales.	Bal. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Benjamin A. Imes,	Van Wert, Pa.	O. C.	1877 O.	—	Jun.
Horace P. James,	Weybridge, Vt.	M. C.	1876 O.	—	Sen.
Robert W. Jamieson,	Ottawa, Ont.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Frank E. Jenkins,	Walton, N. Y.	W. C.	1878 H.	—	Jun.
Newton I. Jones,	Enfield, N. H.	D. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Frank H. Kasson,	Grinnell, Ia.	Ia. C.	1874 A.	—	Sen.
Lyman S. Keen,	Pittsburg, Pa.	Ia. C.	1876 O.	—	Sen.
Edward D. Kelsey,	Columbus, O.	Mar. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Henry H. Kelsey,	Geneva, N. Y.	A. C.	1876 H.	—	Sen.
George F. Kenaston,	Oberlin, O.	D. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
Hamilton King,	Greenville, N. J.	Ol. C.	1878 C.	—	Jun.
Edward H. Knight,	New Hartford, Ct.	A. C.	1876 H.	—	Mid.
James R. Knodell,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	Jun.
Eugene Lafayette,	Paris, Fr.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Timothy J. Lee,	Madison, Ct.	—	1875 Y.	—	Sen.
Charles S. Leeper,	Monticello, Ill.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Leete,	Orange, Ct.	A. C.	1877 Y.	—	Mid.
Willis D. Leland,	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876 A.	—	Sen.
Victor E. Loba,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876 O.	—	Mid.
Samuel L. Loomis,	Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
Isaac A. Loose,	Upper Bern, Pa.	At. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Archibald L. Love,	Andover, Mass.	Ham. C.	1876 A.	—	Sen.
Dana Magoon,	Oberlin, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
Charles A. Maine,	Stillwater, N. J.	Wy. S.	—	B.	Sen.
Charles L. Mann,	Casco, Me.	—	—	H.	Jun.
Ira J. Manville,	Sparta, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
John P. Marling,	Iowa City, Ia.	I. S. U.	1868 C.	—	Mid.
Charles A. Marsh,	Chicago, Ill.	O. C.	1877 C.	—	Mid.
Alfred M. Mascheniecer,	Egypt, Pa.	P. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
John N. Matineheff,	Somokov, Bulg.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Alexander McLean,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	S. C.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Friederle T. McLeod,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	— B.	—	Jun.
John Meriam,	Derry, N. H.	D. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
George E. Merrill,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	— B.	—	Jun.
Irving W. Metcalf,	Elyria, O.	O. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
W. C. Miller,	Chicago, Ill.	—	— C.	—	Mid.
Charles P. Mills,	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	A. C.	1874 A.	—	Sen.
Henry B. Miter,	Beaver Dam, Wis.	R. C.	1875 A.	—	Jun.
Alexander Monroe,	Chicago, Ill.	S. W. U. I.	— C.	—	S. C.
Calvin B. Moody,	Waterbury, Vt.	M. C.	1877 H.	—	Mid.
Edgar L. Morse,	South Danville, Vt.	D. C.	1874 A.	—	Sen.
Egbert N. Munroe,	Marblehead, Mass.	—	— A.	—	Mid.
Charles Naumann,	Naperville, Ind.	N. W. C. I.	1872 O.	—	Jun.
Lawman J. Nettleton,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875 Y.	—	Sen.
Franklin H. Niebecker,	Buffalo, N. Y.	Hill C.	1875 Y.	—	Mid.
George E. Nichols,	Philadelphia, Pa.	U. L.	— Y.	—	Jun.
Albert F. Norcross,	Rindge, N. H.	D. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
Stephen A. Norton,	Northfield, Minn.	A. C.	1875 H.	—	Jun.
Charles L. Noyes,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1875 A.	—	Mid.
Frank I. Nute,	Lynn, Mass.	—	— B.	—	Mid.
Edwin C. Oakley,	Detroit, Mich.	U. M.	1875 Y.	—	Sen.
Eollo Ogden,	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	W. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
Thomas W. Owen,	Andover, Mass.	—	— A.	—	S. C.
Robert S. Padan,	Portsmouth, O.	Mar. C.	1874 Y.	—	Mid.
Hobart K. Painter,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875 O.	—	Sen.
William H. Pascoe,	San Francisco, Cal.	—	— P.	—	S. C.
Frank Palmer,	Norwich, Ct.	Y. C.	1873 A.	—	Mid.
Frank H. Palmer,	Andover, Mass.	A. C.	1875 A.	—	Mid.
John H. Parr,	Gibson, Ill.	N. U. I.	1870 O.	—	S. C.
Isaac W. Peach,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	— B.	—	Sen.
Arthur H. Pear-on,	Haverhill, Mass.	A. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
Theodore C. Pease,	Somers, Ct.	H. C.	1875 A.	—	Mid.
Edgar J. Penney,	Atlanta, Ga.	A. U.	1876 A.	—	Mid.
Sidney K. Perkins,	Weymouth, Mass.	A. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
Charles A. Perry,	Brunswick, Me.	B. C.	1876 A.	—	Sen.
Luman A. Pettibone,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877 Y.	—	Mid.
Thomas T. Phillips,	Pencader, Wales,	Bal. C.	— Y.	—	Mid.
Benjamin C. Pillsbury,	Stratford, Ct.	W. U.	— Y.	—	Jun.
Hervey G. Pillsbury,	Fewsbury, Mass.	C. U.	— A.	—	S. C.
Henry H. Piper,	Dublin, N. H.	D. C.	1876 A.	—	Mid.
Silas A. Potter,	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876 A.	—	Sen.
Dwight M. Pratt,	West Cornwall Ct.	A. C.	1876 H.	—	Mid.
Dwight S. Prentice,	Mystic Bridge, Ct.	Y.	1872 Y.	—	Sen.
Francis M. Price,	Oberlin, O.	—	— O.	—	Jun.
William O. W. Pringle,	Fr. mont, O.	O. C.	1876 O.	—	Mid.
Almon J. Rackliff,	Sear-port, Me.	—	— B.	—	Jun.
James Rawlins,	St. Thomas, W. I.	—	— H.	—	Sen.
William A. Remcle,	Middlebury, Vt.	M. C.	1876 Y.	—	Sen.
James B. Renshaw,	Richmond, Mass.	M. A. C.	1875 O.	—	Sen.
George W. Reynolds,	Farmington, Me.	A. C.	1877 Y.	—	Mid.
Henry A. Reynolds,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	— B.	—	Jun.
Clarkson W. Richards,	Andover, Mass.	—	— A.	—	S. C.
Erwin H. Richards,	Mecca, O.	O. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
William R. Richards,	Litchfield, Ct.	Y. C.	1875 A.	—	Sen.
John P. Richardson,	Draut, Mass.	A. C.	1879 A.	—	Sen.
Charles H. Ricketts,	Wales, Mass.	A. C.	1876 Y.	—	Sen.
Ezra J. Riggs,	Revere, Mass.	—	— A.	—	Sen.
Aug. F. Rivard,	Montreal, Can.	—	— A.	—	S. C.
Angus A. Robertson,	Halifax, N. S.	D. C.	1877 O.	—	Mid.
Henry M. Rood,	Hartford, Ct.	Y. C.	1877 H.	—	Mid.
Friederle S. Root,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1874 Y.	—	Sen.
John A. Rowell,	Chichester, N. H.	D. C.	— B.	—	Mid.
Charles J. Ryder,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875 O.	—	Mid.
Benjamin St. John,	Riceville, Ia.	Ia. C.	— Y.	—	Mid.
Charles S. Sanders,	Jaffna, Ceylon,	A. C.	1875 H.	—	Sen.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
William H. Sanders,	Williamstown, Mass.	W. C.	1877 H.	—	Mid.
Clarence S. Sargent,	Hartistown, Ill.	D. C.	1876 Y.	—	Sen.
Moses F. Sargent,	Chicago, Ill.	—	— C.	—	S. C.
Charles A. Savage,	Stowe, Vt.	D. C.	— Y.	—	Mid.
John W. Savage,	Ripon, Wis.	R. C.	1876 A.	—	Jun.
Charles K. Seon,	Geneva, N. Y.	Hob. C.	1876 H.	—	Jun.
William M. R. Seaborn,	Rawdon, Q.	—	— B.	—	Jun.
Joseph H. Selden,	Norwich, Ct.	A. C.	1875 H.	—	Jun.
Charles W. Shelton,	Birmingham, Ct.	—	— Y.	—	Jun.
Joseph B. Shepherd,	Wethersfield, Ct.	W. U.	1874 H.	—	Jun.
W. G. Shoppe,	Beddington, Me.	M. C. I.	1876 B.	—	Sen.
Benjamin F. Stuart,	Cleveland, O.	O. T. C.	1878 O.	—	R. L.
Marion D. Shutter,	Oberlin, O.	Wo. U.	1876 O.	—	Jun.
Arthur F. Skeele,	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	A. C.	1875 H.	—	Jun.
James H. Skiles,	Davenport, Ia.	G. C.	— A.	—	Mid.
Ezra A. Slack,	Providence, R. I.	A. C.	1878 H.	—	Jun.
William W. Sleeper,	Worcester, Mass.	A. C.	1878 H.	—	Jun.
Alfred M. Smith,	Delavan, Wis.	Bel. C.	1869 C.	—	Jun.
Daniel E. Smith,	Lanesville, Mass.	H. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
George L. Smith,	Windsor, N. Y.	A. C.	1876 H.	—	Jun.
John C. Smith,	Bryant, Ia.	—	— C.	—	S. C.
Melville Smith,	St. Louis, Mo.	—	— O.	—	S. C.
Simon P. Smith,	Columbia, S. C.	H. U.	1876 C.	—	Sen.
Stephen Smith,	Maitland, N. S.	Mt. A. C.	— B.	—	Sen.
William H. Smith,	Winchester, N. H.	—	— H.	—	Sen.
Frederick E. Snow, B. D.	New Haven, Ct.	—	— Y.	—	R. L.
David B. Spencer, Jr.	Benzonia, Mich.	O. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
Burnett T. Stafford,	Cleveland, O.	Hi. C.	1876 O.	—	Mid.
John C. Staples,	Andover, Mass.	—	— A.	—	Mid.
George W. Stearns,	Boston, Mass.	A. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
George B. Stevens,	Spencer, N. Y.	U. R.	— Y.	—	Mid.
Edwin H. Stickney,	Campton, N. H.	D. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
Martin L. Stimson,	Norwich, Vt.	D. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
James B. Stocking,	Oberlin, O.	—	— O.	—	Mid.
Wesley M. Stover,	Lisle, Ill.	O. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
Charles E. Stowe,	Hartford, Ct.	H. C.	— Y.	—	R. L.
Clement J. Strang,	Lansing, Mich.	Mt. A. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
Charles L. Sturges,	Taber, Ia.	T. C.	— Y.	—	Jun.
William H. Sybrandt,	Argyle, N. Y.	A. C.	1873 H.	—	Sen.
Frederick W. Sylvester,	Winchendon, Mass.	A. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
Henry Tarrant,	Market Lavington, Eng.	—	— Y.	—	Mid.
George E. Taylor,	Broad Brook, Ct.	A. C.	1877 H.	—	Mid.
Fred. A. Thayer,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. C.	1873 B.	—	Mid.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876 O.	—	Sen.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876 Y.	—	Mid.
W. A. Thompson,	Brighton, Ia.	Mo. C.	1874 C.	—	Mid.
Charles F. Thwing,	Farmington, Me.	H. C.	1876 A.	—	Sen.
Rufus B. Tobey,	New Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
Quintus C. Todd,	Tabor, Ia.	T. C.	1876 C.	—	Sen.
Frank Travis,	Washington, D. C.	—	— A.	—	S. C.
George W. Trumble,	Be ont, Wis.	Bel. C.	— B.	—	Jun.
Robert F. True,	Centre Harbor, N. H.	—	— Y.	—	Mid.
George K. Tuttle,	Cleveland, O.	—	— O.	—	Jun.
Henry F. Tyler,	Columbus, O.	—	— O.	—	Mid.
Charles S. Vaile,	Kokomo, Ind.	O. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
William G. Wade,	Newport, Me.	—	— B.	—	Mid.
Joseph N. Walker,	Manchester, Eng.	—	— A.	—	S. C.
Thomas M. Waller,	London, Eng.	—	— C.	—	S. C.
George Y. Washburn,	West Medway, Mass.	A. C.	1874 A.	—	Mid.
Alfred C. Walkup,	Nunda, Ill.	Bel. C.	— C.	—	S. C.
William O. Weedon,	Providence, R. I.	A. C.	1877 A.	—	Mid.
George B. Wellington,	Troy, N. Y.	W. C.	1876 A.	—	Jun.
Albert M. Wheeler,	Shelby, O.	O. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.
Richard S. Whidden,	Maitland, N. S.	M. A. C.	— B.	—	Sen.
Frank N. White,	Reading, Mass.	R. C.	1878 A.	—	Jun.
William C. Wilcox,	Richfield, O.	O. C.	1878 O.	—	Jun.



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
George A. Wilder,	Umtwalume, Natal, S.A.	W. C.	1877 H.		Med.
John D. Willard,	Marlboro', Mass.	A. C.	1878 H.		Jun.
Charles H. Willeox,	Stamford, Ct.	Y. C.	— Y.		Jun.
Thomas P. Williams,	Plymouth, Pa.	—	— B.		Sen.
Preston B. Wing,	Auburn, Me.	—	— B.		Sen.
Edward C. Wislow,	New Haven, Ct.	A. C.	— Y.		Mid.
Alexander Wiswall,	Fitchburg, Mass.	D. C.	1873 B.		Sen.
William E. Wolcott,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1874 A.		Jun.
Joseph Wolf,	Sierra Leone, Af.	—	— C.		S. C.
James E. Wolfe,	Everett, Pa.	—	— Y.		Sen.
Samner G. Wood,	Waltham, Mass.	W. C.	1877 A.		Mid.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	New York City, N. Y.	—	— B.		Med.
Alfred K. Wray,	Lamar, Mo.	—	— C.		S. C.
Malan H. Wright,	Greenwich, Ct.	—	— A.		Sen.
Henry J. Zercher,	Eckmansville, O.	—	— H.		Sen.

## SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, STUDENTS, ETC., 1879.

INSTITUTION.	Professors.	Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	STUDENTS.					V. Issues in Library.	Anniversary in 1879.
				Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special Course.	Total.		
Andover . . .	9	4	2	19	29	29	7	77	33,000	Thursday, June 26.
Bangor . . .	5	0	0	15	12	9	0	36	15,000	Wednesday, June 4.
Chicago . . .	6	0	0	7	9	8	16	40	5,500	Last day lecture term.
Hartford . . .	4	4	0	11	13	14	0	38	7,000	Thursday, May 8.
Oberlin . . .	6	various.	1	8	14	24	7	53	15,000	Saturday, June 7.
Pacific . . .	2	various.	0	2	1	2	1	6	2,500	Thursday, May 15.
Yale . . . . .	7	5	5	20	23	19	0	67	2,000 and College.	Thursday, May 15.
Total . . .	39	13	8	82	101	96	31	317		

SUMMARY OF FACTS, ETC., 1879.

Institution.	Terms of Admission.	Calendar for 1879.
Andover,	Protestant Church membership, and a liberal education; or (exceptionally) equivalent conditions.	First term ends March 6; second term begins March 27, ends June 26; first term begins Aug. 28.
Bangor,	For substance, the same.	Recess Feb. 1 to Feb. 10. Term ends June 4. First term begins Sept. 8. Entrance examination 9 A. M., Sept. 8.
Chicago,	Students of all denominations of good moral character, and collegiate education or its equivalent, with a special course for non-graduates.	Reading term begins June 11; ends Sept. 10. Lecture term begins Sept. 10; ends "on Wednesday or Thursday succeeding the third or fourth Tuesday of April."
Hartford,	Same as Andover, but "Protestant" not named.	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 8. That for 1879-80 begins Sept. 11.
Oberlin,	"Satisfactory evidence of moral character, and of such scholarship as will enable them successfully to pursue the course."	Winter term ends March 1. Spring term begins March 11; ends June 12. Fall term begins Sept. 2; ends Nov. 25. Winter term begins Dec. 2.
Pacific,	"Membership in some Evangelical Church."	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 15. That for 1879-80 begins Aug. 21. Recess of two weeks at the holidays.
Yale,	Students, — fitted for the course of study, — "of every Christian denomination"	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 15. That for 1879-80 begins Sept. 11.

COLLEGE GRADUATION OF THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS, 1879.

	COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
		Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
1	Adrian College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	Amherst College, Massachusetts . . . . .	15	0	0	19	0	0	6	40
3	Atlanta University, Georgia . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bala College, Wab. s. . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
5	Bates College, Maine . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Beloit College, Wisconsin . . . . .	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	12
7	Boston University, Massachusetts . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Bowdoin College, Maine . . . . .	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
9	Carlton College, Minnesota . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	College of City of New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Columbia College, New York City . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Cornel University, New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Dalhousie College . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Dartmouth College, New Hampshire . . . . .	7	3	1	2	3	0	5	21
15	Denison University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
16	Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Griswold College, Iowa . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Hamil on College, New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
19 Harvard College, Massachusetts . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
20 Hills-late College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
21 Hiram College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
22 Hobart College, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
23 Howard University, District of Columbia . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24 Iowa College, Iowa . . . . .	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4
25 Iowa State University, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
26 Knox College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27 Lafayette College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28 Maine Central Institute, Maine . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
29 Marietta College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30 Massachusetts Agricultural College, Mass. . . . .	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
31 McKendree College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32 Michigan Agricultural College, Mich. . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
33 Middlebury College, Vermont . . . . .	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
34 Monmouth College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
35 Mount Allison College, Nova Scotia . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
36 Normal University, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
37 Normal University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
38 Northwestern College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
39 Northwestern University, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
40 Oberlin College, Ohio . . . . .	6	0	2	0	25	1	3	40
41 Oberlin Theological Seminary, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
42 Ohio Wesleyan University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
43 Olivet College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
44 Otterbein University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
45 Palatine College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
46 Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
47 Ripon College, Wisconsin . . . . .	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
48 Tabor College, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
49 Thayer School Civil Engineering, New Hampshire . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50 University of Chicago, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
51 University of Iowa, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
52 University of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
53 University of Michigan, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
54 University of New York, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
55 University of Rochester, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
56 University of Vermont, Vermont . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
57 Wabash College, Indiana . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
58 Wesleyan University, Connecticut . . . . .	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4
59 Western Reserve College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
60 Whittier College, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
61 Williams College, Massachusetts . . . . .	6	0	1	5	1	0	1	14
62 Wittenberg College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
63 Wooster University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
64 Wyoming Seminary, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	9
65 Yale College, Connecticut . . . . .	6	0	1	2	0	0	9	18
Total who have studied at college [65 institutions]	61	12	26	34	45	1	61	240
Never connected with any college . . . . .	13	24	14	4	8	5	6	74
TOTAL STUDENTS . . . . .	77	36	40	38	53	6	67	317

## DECLARATION OF THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH.

[Adopted by the Council in 1871.]

THE members of the National Council, representing the Congregational churches of the United States, avail themselves of this opportunity to renew their previous declarations of faith in the unity of the church of God.

While affirming the liberty of our churches, as taught in the New Testament, and inherited by us from our fathers, and from martyrs and confessors of foregoing ages, we adhere to this liberty all the more as affording the ground and hope of a more visible unity in time to come. We desire and purpose to co-operate with all the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ.

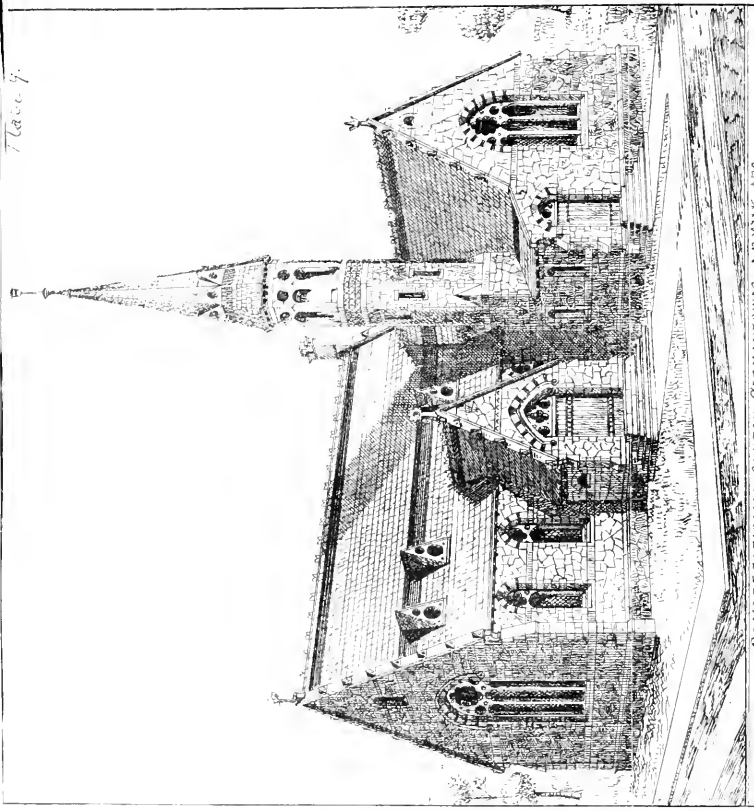
In the expression of the same catholic sentiments solemnly avowed by the Council of 1865, on the Burial Hill at Plymouth, we wish, at this new epoch of our history, to remove, so far as in us lies, all causes of suspicion and alienation, and to promote the growing unity of counsel and of effort among the followers of Christ. To us, as to our brethren, "There is one body and one spirit, even as we are called in one hope of our calling."

As little as did our fathers in their day, do we in ours, make a pretension to be the only churches of Christ. We find ourselves consulting and acting together under the distinctive name of Congregationalists, because, in the present condition of our common Christianity, we have felt ourselves called to ascertain and do our own appropriate part of the work of Christ's church among men.

We especially desire, in prosecuting the common work of evangelizing our own land and the world, to observe the common and sacred law, that in the wide field of the world's evangelization, we do our work in friendly co-operation with all those who love and serve our common Lord.

We believe in "the Holy Catholic Church." It is our prayer and endeavor that the unity of the Church may be more and more apparent, and that the prayer of our Lord for his disciples may be speedily and completely answered, and all be one; that, by consequence of this Christian unity in love, the world may believe in Christ as sent of the Father to save the world.

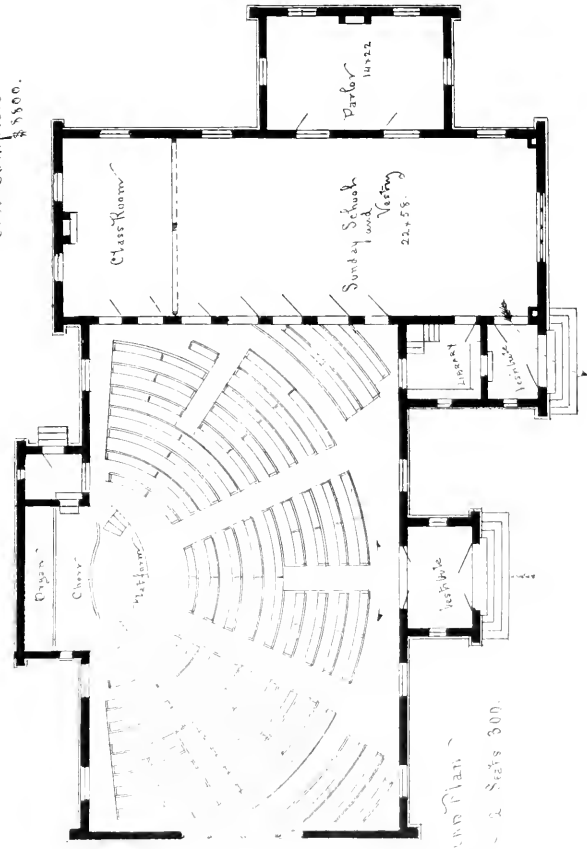
1888-9.



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, GERMAN TOWN. I. BYRK ARK.

RAW, NEAL, AND SONS, N. Y.

Cost Complete \$3800.



J. W. WILSON

200 N. 2nd St. N. Y. 300.



## THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

At the session of the National Council held in 1877, it was unanimously

*Resolved*, That an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council."

The following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1878 by the Statistical Secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the Secretary of the National Council, under vote of the Publishing Committee appointed by the Council.

The Secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State Secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of subsequent Councils.

The contents of the statistics are as follows:—

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Tables for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1879.
6. Remarks upon the Statistics.
7. The National and State Organizations of the Churches; with officers, and dates of sessions in 1879.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

### RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.
2. To make each State list conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.
3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State Secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.
4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition*

by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to all the Secretaries who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

#### MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (\*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or, that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiatees are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given with each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List, unless they happen to belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because, by their not being members of any organization of churches or ministers, there was nobody to report them.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must decide, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."



## THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA. — DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAUPT.			RES. CONS.		
			Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.	Ad.
	Alabama Furnace,	1874	[Thornton Benson, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	18	15	33	3	4	2	6	0	2	1	3	1	6	35	45	\$85.00
	Anniston,	1875	Peter J. McIntosh,	78	35	46	81	30	30	0	1	4	5	20	4	65	40			33.00
	Athens, Trinity,	1871	Horace J. Taylor,	74	18	20	46	7	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	75		
	Childersburg,	1874	Alfred Jones,	78	15	25	40	4	14	2	16	0	0	2	2	14	65	22		
	Florence,	1876	William H. Ash,	77	18	26	36	0	18	0	18	0	2	2	2	10	7	25		
	Kynulga,	1874	[Preston W. Young, <i>Lic.</i> ]	77	18	23	41	3	0	0	1	2	0	3				69	20	
	Lawsonville,	1877	[John W. Strong, <i>Lic.</i> ]	77	5	6	11	1	3	3								50	15	
	Marion, 1st,	1870	George E. Hill,	51	30	27	57	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	40	50	
	Mobile,	1876	D. L. Hickok,	60	17	26	42	14										20	25	
	Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Flavel Bascom, D.D.,	33	78	25	51	76	16	13	13	1	5	2	8	12	5	87	35	17.15
	Sand Mountain,	1875			4	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
	Selma, 1st,	1872	Fletcher Clark,	77	27	53	81	16	4	2	6	1	6	3	10	2	2	113	40	25.55
	Shelby Iron Works,	1878	[J. D. Smith, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	13	9	22	0	2	19	21							125	40	
	Talladega, 1st,	1868	George W. Andrews,	67	78	60	35	95	38	4	4	7	9	16	4	4	700	25	42.00	
	" Cove,	1874	[Barbour Grant, <i>Lic.</i> ]	77	8	4	12	4	4	4								30	15	75.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Lawsonville; *Dropped*, — none.

SHELBY IRON WORKS. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CURRICIES: 8 with acting pastors; 6 supplied by licentiates; one vacant. Total, 15.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 300 males; 386 females. Total, 687, including 112 absent. Gain, 21.

ADDITIONS: 98 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 123.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 24 by dismissal; 25 by discipline. Total, 53.

BAUPTISMS: 82 adult; 30 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,552. Gain, 516.

FAMILIES: 12 churches reporting (none last year), 352.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 6 churches reporting (none last year), \$277.68.

HOME EXPENDITURES: one church reporting (none last year), \$34.00.

ORGANIZATION. — THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF ALABAMA, organized April 6, 1876, Athens, Florence, and Sand Mountain are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with Tennessee, etc. The churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.



1865	Murphy's,	Francis McCracken,	78	1	9	10	3	3	3	3	6	2	4	2	1	36	5,000		
1851	Neveda,	<i>Supplied until June,</i>	25	72	55	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	25,000		
1861	Norwalk,	John J. Powell,	77	51	72	6	14	20	1	1	4	3	4	3	20	66	15,000		
1860	Oakland, 1st,	John K. McLean, D.D., p. 61	72	163	312	475	20	44	64	3	8	11	7	6	753	3,400,27			
1868	Oakland, 2d,	John T. Wills,	78	23	65	89	25	2	4	1	12	13	3	13	3	175	138,80		
1874	"	George Moear, D.D., p.	74	36	65	101	17	6	7	13	7	7	4	7	4	250	393,48		
1876	Oro Fino,	Jesse Wood,	77	5	29	6	4	5	9	1	1	2	3	3	4	70	200,60		
1877	Pacheco,	Granville M. Dexter,	77	7	27	34	4	21	11	35	1	1	1	1	15	10	38	20,70	
1866	Pescadero,	William C. Merritt,	77	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	23,60		
1874	Petaluma,	Charles J. Hutchins,	78	56	119	175	23	21	15	35	2	3	5	10	5	125	124,50		
1873	Redding,	Henry E. Jewett, p.	69	17	53	72	12	6	2	8	2	2	4	6	2	6	120	200,60	
1862	Redwood,	George H. Smith, p.	76	19	26	45	15	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	3	1	60	75,30	
1874	Rhomerville,	William H. Cross,	76	14	19	33	5	7	9	16	1	2	5	2	2	93	27,65		
1872	Rio Vista,	Frederick H. Wales,	77	7	11	21	6	6	1	7	1	7	4	3	2	200	5,000		
1871	Rocklin,	Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., p.	73	48	173	224	24	6	2	8	1	3	4	3	2	260	969,11		
1849	Sacramento,	Francis McCracken,	78	3	14	17	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	3,75		
1867	San Andreas,	James T. Ford,	75	19	32	51	6	4	3	7	2	2	2	2	4	4	127	26,000	
1869	San Bernardino,	C. B. Sheldon,	78	11	23	36	4	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	15,000		
1849	San Francisco, 1st,	Andrew L. Stone, D.D., p.	66	215	358	571	130	16	19	35	4	11	18	6	9	600	1,882,64		
1862	"	Thomas K. Noble, p.	72	116	191	310	60	12	23	35	4	6	10	3	7	660	2,279,000		
1865	"	Edward P. Baker,	72	69	102	171	31	2	10	12	11	11	11	11	4	123	257,75		
1864	"	William E. Eames,	74	20	67	97	4	7	11	5	5	5	5	5	2	500	600,30		
1873	"	William C. Ford,	74	73	69	142	16	26	8	31	6	6	12	17	130	333,70			
1875	Beddany,	Mahl in Willett,	76	37	68	105	14	6	11	17	3	3	3	3	2	140	41,000		
1864	San Mateo,	David F. Watkins,	78	9	22	31	6	6	1	7	1	7	1	1	1	40	31,000		
1867	San Mateo,	Jesse W. Hough, D.D., p.	72	40	105	145	27	4	1	5	1	2	1	4	1	50	136,60		
1851	Santa Cruz,	Samuel H. Willey, D.D., p.	70	42	77	119	9	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	290	378,000		
1872	Saratoga,	A. Burton Palmer,	78	5	17	22	6	6	3	9	1	1	1	1	2	80	8,25		
1871	Sonoma,	Francis B. Perkins,	77	20	44	64	15	6	3	9	1	1	2	2	2	122,50	41,75		
1868	Soquel,	Andrew C. Duncan,	76	9	21	30	2	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	75	35,000		
1865	Stockton,	Martin Post,	73	26	71	97	9	5	1	6	1	5	6	2	1	140	6,000		
1877	Suisun,	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	77	1	23	24	7	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	75	15,000		
1873	Susanville,	John Phillips,	78	4	10	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	27,65		
1874	Tulare,	Adam L. Rankin,	73	5	10	15	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	24,65		
1870	Vallejo,	George Morris,	76	5	9	14	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	60	24,65	
1874	Weaverville,	A. T. Jackson,	76	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
1878	Westminster,	<i>Supplied,</i>	78	18	16	34	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	124	38,05		
1877	Willet,	Orville A. Ross,	77	4	7	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	100	38,05		
1870	Woodland,	Thomas Reitzley,	78	6	22	28	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1873	Yountville,	[J. Hooper, <i>Lib.</i> ]	78	12	17	29	8	6	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	36	36	36	

(3)





CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	BEN. CON.						
		Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.			To.	Ad.	In.	W.	W.	
Chester,	J. Henry Bliss,		69	75	85	158	243	40	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	0	200	140	5227.06	
Clinton,	Samuel G. Willard, <i>p.</i>		49	58	107	158	263	25	1	7	8	4	2	0	6	1	1	292	112	316.74	
Colchester,	William T. Hutchins, <i>p.</i>		76	76	41	76	117	21	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	1	217	133	1,925.91	
Colebrook,	Frederick D. Avery, <i>p.</i>		50	50	23	37	80	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	50	50	80.50	
Columbia,	Samuel J. White,		42	42	60	105	165	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	4	218	112	217.65	
Cornwall,	Charles N. Fitch, <i>p.</i>		74	74	63	106	171	20	0	2	2	1	11	0	12	0	0	225	130	251.21	
Coventry, North,	William P. Morton,		64	77	22	85	107	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	110	115	180.00	
Coventry, South,	William J. Jennings, <i>p.</i>		50	62	38	76	114	12	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	2	0	145	83	435.18	
Coventry, Coventry,	Myron S. Dudley, <i>p.</i>		71	74	48	107	155	20	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	4	140	112	571.15	
Cromwell,					134	270	404	55	8	9	17	10	11	0	21	6	12	377	231	1,909.22	
Danbury,	Simon B. Hershely, <i>p.</i>		74	74	39	142	181	9	6	1	7	0	2	0	2	4	2	185	63	30.00	
Darien,	*Benj. F. Bradford,		44	47	52	113	165	20	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	200	85	334.00	
Derby,	Juba Howe Vorse,		70	75	67	103	170	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	125	100	313.45	
Birmingham,	Charles F. Bradley, <i>p.</i>		69	73	68	168	236	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	185	122	823.03	
Birmingham,	Edward P. Payson,		64	75	81	137	218	31	4	4	8	1	4	0	5	3	3	210	165	399.38	
Durham,	Amos S. Chesebrough,		41	76	46	87	133	6	25	2	27	0	1	2	3	10	1	119	85	290.25	
Durham,	Center,				32	53	85	20	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	30	11.50	
Eastford,	Clinton M. Jones, <i>p.</i>		69	72	49	69	118	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	59	66.10	
Eastford,	Charles Chamberlain,		42	74	19	28	47	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	100	66	40.75	
East Hadham,	Salmon McCall, <i>p.</i>		53	72	57	125	182	22	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	135	110	428.86	
East Hadham,	John B. Griswold,		72	77	31	35	66	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	55	17	17.25	
East Hartford,	Henry E. Hart,		66	78	22	69	91	4	6	0	6	2	3	0	3	0	4	0	100	70	306.88
East Haven,	Richard Meredith, <i>p.</i>		67	78	91	368	459	50	1	5	6	7	26	0	33	0	0	278	250	248.60	
East Haven,	William P. Chaney,		72	77	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	
East Haven,	Joseph A. Tomlinson,		72	77	63	111	177	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	175	200	46.95	
East Lyme,	Horace C. Hovey,		58	76	166	271	437	9	82	20	102	4	6	0	10	43	6	333	237	777.00	
East Lyme,	*Milan C. Ayres,		71	78	31	43	74	8	2	1	3	2	2	0	2	1	1	35	20	131.00	
East Lyme,	Martin Dudley, <i>p.</i>		51	51	38	68	105	6	2	1	3	2	2	0	2	0	1	60	55	90.00	
East Windsor,					72	113	185	23	1	1	2	2	1	0	4	1	2	100	70	251.70	
East Windsor,	Joseph A. Freeman,		75	77	42	71	116	23	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	175	70	59.10	
Ellington,	David S. Holbrook, <i>p.</i>		76	76	66	127	193	14	18	4	22	4	3	0	7	4	6	213	138	450.46	
Enfield,	George W. Winch, <i>p.</i>		75	75	82	141	223	13	1	3	4	2	7	1	0	9	0	180	125	512.51	
Essex,	North,				28	52	80	11	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	30	30	87.65
Essex,	Centre Brook,				58	72	111	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	81	76	142.85	
Essex,	Essex,				59	110	169	32	3	2	5	5	1	0	6	0	0	75	60	57.84	

Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin, <i>p.</i>	'44	'66	49	123	172	10	4	3	7	3	3	2	0	5	1	1	1	150	95	1,488.80
" Greenfield,	1726	William H. Holman, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	56	120	176	15	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	0	1	4	160	140	46.42	
" Southport,	1843	Edward A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'65	'74	79	104	153	12	3	0	3	4	2	0	6	0	0	1	141	74	1,376.87	
Farmington,	1652	Thomas E. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'65	'69	72	111	216	28	0	3	3	4	5	1	11	0	3	3	280	174	2,217.25	
" Unionville,	1811	Franklin C. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'63	'63	83	126	206	28	7	2	9	1	4	9	1	11	0	3	384	130	651.90	
Franklin,	1718	William W. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	'46	'73	87	197	282	13	11	5	16	8	10	0	18	4	5	2	110	72	1,808.00	
Glastonbury,	1692	Austin Gardner, <i>p.</i>	'60	'78	53	125	225	12	12	1	13	3	1	0	4	4	10	175	45	333.79		
" Buckingham,	1731	John E. Elliott,	'66	'75	21	70	95	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	80	65	111.07		
" South Glastonbury,	1736	Timothy A. Hazen, <i>p.</i>	'51	'72	50	125	175	25	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	3	0	163	90	488.78		
Goshen,	1740	*Edward G. Stone,	'74	'78	25	47	62	6	0	3	3	1	9	0	10	0	0	80	45	29.00		
Granby,	1739	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'72	17	37	51	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	6	2	8	1	120	60	81.20
" South,	1872				21	49	70	3	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	36	60	14.11		
Greenwich, 1st,	1707	Charles R. Treat, <i>p.</i>	'70	'74	172	208	470	25	9	1	10	4	8	0	12	3	6	371	292	2,805.63		
" 2d,	1716				30	83	113	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	147	55	792.25		
" Steamwich,	1735	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'78	59	82	112	6	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	1	110	78	375.31		
" North,	1827	William B. Clarke,	'53	'75	33	43	76	9	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	105	51	311.10			
Grisswold	1720	*George N. Kellogg,	'78	'78	45	81	126	40	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	116	75	73.02			
Groton,	1825	John A. Woodhull, <i>p.</i>	'56	'73	163	119	155	18	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	1	1	150	80	619.84		
Guilford, 1st,	1701				163	169	272	12	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	250	150	1,261.48		
" North,	1725				41	59	80	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	75	50	31.00		
" 3d,	1843	George W. Banks, <i>p.</i>	'66	'74	82	147	229	7	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	4	300	142	226.04		
Haddam,	1696	Everett E. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'72	'72	45	87	132	6	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	1	0	100	100	181.01		
" Haddam Neck,	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	18	42	60	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	70	36	33.11	
" Higganum,	1814	George Sterling,	'71	'78	35	126	161	16	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	3	1	160	190	168.75		
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1761	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'77	43	100	143	7	0	4	4	0	2	2	4	0	0	175	90	391.39		
" Whitneyville,	1735	Austin Putnam, <i>p.</i>	'54	'58	30	85	115	15	19	2	21	3	5	0	8	9	7	128	106	1733.10		
Hampton,	1725				30	85	115	23	0	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	75	80	64.20		
Barford, 1st,	1655				215	373	588	50	13	16	39	9	6	0	15	10	6	630	275	9,053.79		
" 2d,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	149	303	455	50	12	15	27	6	9	0	13	3	6	332	275	2,705.80		
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Barton, <i>p.</i>	'53	'70	135	287	420	50	12	15	27	5	6	0	11	5	2	240	125	5,658.49		
" 4th,	1832	[H. D. Northrop, <i>Prop.</i> ]	'60	'71	112	310	432	200	7	10	17	9	4	0	13	3	3	200	163	103.27		
" Talcott Street,	1835	Isaac White, <i>Boys.</i> ]	'53	'77	61	83	121	2	0	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	74	52	35.86		
" Pearl Street,	1852	William L. Gage, <i>p.</i>	'60	'68	127	224	351	0	10	13	23	7	11	0	21	4	12	405	150	5,970.54		
" Ashum Hill,	1852	Joseph H. Twichell, <i>p.</i>	'63	'65	135	215	322	20	28	22	50	4	13	0	17	11	8	530	250	8,032.92		
" Windsor Avenue,	1870	James B. Gregg, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	70	152	222	31	11	13	27	2	8	1	11	4	3	290	190	370.10		
" Wettersfield AV.,	1873	Edward C. Starr, <i>p.</i>	'71	'76	18	31	49	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	130	60	215.95		
Harland, East,	1768				20	37	57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	100	60	121.00		
" West,	1782	Rolla G. Bugbee, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	22	41	63	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	90	53	107.00		
Harwinton,	1738	*William N. Messerve,	'73	'78	82	128	210	18	2	0	2	12	1	0	13	1	6	200	150	86.66		
Helton,	1717	Andrew J. Sullivan, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	40	82	122	7	2	4	2	4	2	0	4	2	1	133	101	152.46		
" Gilead,	1718	Josiah A. Mack,	'60	'76	31	58	89	5	8	5	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	125	55	173.81		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.				RES. CON.						
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	
Huntington,	1724	*Lucius H. Higginis,	66	75	54	105	157	10	33	9	39	3	7	0	10	19	1	140	65									881.50
Kent,	1741	Thomas D. Barclay,	72	73	43	110	153	12	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	3	200	92									301.55
Killingly South,	1746	William H. Beard,	67	73	13	24	37	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	72	35									37.50
" Daniscoeville,	1801	James Dingwell, p.	72	78	94	194	288	30	0	7	7	7	7	7	0	14	0	205	170									727.77
" Dayville,	1849				20	50	70	6	4	7	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	205	200									71.00
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller,	45	69	104	150	254	22	1	2	5	1	4	1	0	5	0	230	67									530.12
Lebanon,	1709	Orlo D. Hine, p.	41	56	55	106	161	14	2	5	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	100	57									160.25
" Goshen,	1729	Quincy M. Bosworth, p.	52	77	43	57	100	18	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	96	40									60.40
" Exeter,	1773	David Breed,	56	78	29	57	86	18	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	1	96	30									56.58
Leodyard,	1810	Charles Cutting, p.	68	68	68	91	139	14	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	3	0	170	80									63.38
Lisbon,	1723	R. Manning Chipman,	35	71	31	42	73	14	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	47	40									63.38
Litchfield,	1721	Allen McLean,	68	75	164	247	2	1	6	7	1	1	1	0	2	1	4	175	134									1,463.20
" Northfield,	1795	H. Augustus Ottman,	69	77	19	56	84	6	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	125	63									353.58
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	49	54	13	21	34	3	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	42	34									42.43
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, p.	50	50	37	97	134	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	110									407.71
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	52	75	12	20	32	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15									81.00
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, p.	54	65	142	240	382	35	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	1	280	230									1,207.71
" North,	1757	Richard H. Gidman,	67	76	32	50	82	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	85	45									57.67
Manchester,	1751	Silas W. Robbins, p.	53	71	55	130	185	15	13	9	22	8	6	0	14	2	5	170	118									228.00
" North,	1851	Norman J. Squires,	72	73	63	112	175	14	10	6	16	0	2	2	0	2	3	201	114									353.55
Mansfield, Center,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	60	69	36	128	164	16	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	4	4	80	70									180.62
" Mansfield,	1744	Nathaniel Beach,	57	78	26	46	72	6	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	61	40									88.81
Marlborough,	1749	Charles W. Hanna, p.	41	47	17	47	64	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	80	38								83.00
Meriden,	1729	Alfred H. Hall, p.	75	75	196	339	535	23	46	24	70	8	12	0	20	30	10	500	234									1,097.58
" Center,	1729	Edward Hungerford, p.	71	72	103	182	285	47	28	3	31	1	5	2	8	10	7	200	130									367.19
" South,	1853	Ethan B. Crand,	74	74	22	33	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	111	43									56.20
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	71	77	48	73	121	18	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	4	117	58									177.05
Middlefield,	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	51	68	46	96	142	20	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	2	113	71									200.60
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, p.	69	69	73	212	287	11	7	7	14	11	11	0	25	2	14	380	201									2,244.37
" South,	1747	Charles J. Hill, p.	57	75	87	180	267	22	18	4	22	3	2	0	5	9	0	346	210									899.07
" 5d,	1773	J. W. Thack, p.	43	47	46	75	121	16	15	6	21	2	2	0	3	3	8	1	86	66								133.54
Milford, 1st,	1639	Jacob A. Biddle, p.	73	75	70	365	535	30	24	8	32	12	3	2	17	8	3	624	300									956.79
" Plymouth,	1741	George H. Griffin, p.	65	65	76	212	288	24	10	4	14	4	4	0	8	0	7	150	135									146.67
Monroe,	1764	Charles D. Herbert,	46	78	30	82	112	23	9	0	9	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	35									0
Montville,	1722	Dighton Moses,	75	77	47	84	131	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	62									62.00
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, Meth.]	41	74	3	15	18	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	20									17.25
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	52	76	47	78	125	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	100									190.21

(8)



1781	Naugatuck.	53	165	218	35	13	9	22	4	8	0	12	0	7	296	149	710.00	
1788	New Britain, 1st.	204	267	571	45	9	11	29	4	12	0	16	2	8	800	290	1,262.79	
1842	" " South,	245	332	677	33	7	5	12	8	22	0	30	1	29	477	333	3,641.89	
1733	New Canaan,	71	145	216	23	17	0	26	4	8	0	12	9	6	234	155	3,294.03	
1742	New Fairfield,	22	46	68	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	85	50	55.00	
1828	New Hartford,	15	117	162	12	1	13	11	0	1	0	0	1	10	200	150	511.82	
1848	" " South,	25	107	167	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	115	58	59.40	
1639	New Haven, 1st,	163	378	547	106	14	12	26	13	8	2	23	5	3	490	300	20,351.22	
1742	" " North,	168	368	536	96	11	10	21	9	12	4	25	5	3	400	230	3,227.13	
1757	" " Yale College,	408	42	550	253	3	12	15	7	32	0	39	2	0	46	1,898.95	3,498.35	
1826	" " 3d,	136	204	340	20	6	19	25	1	15	0	16	2	0	200	130	3,308.60	
1829	" " Temple Street,	21	58	79	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	28.00	
1830	" " Fair Haven, 1st,	140	363	503	36	71	6	77	5	12	0	17	45	13	335	246	338.79	
1831	" " College Street,	150	279	429	26	4	12	19	2	0	0	0	0	7	243	191	1,926.16	
1832	" " Westville,	55	85	158	24	3	8	27	8	9	0	11	9	3	258	175	2,819.20	
1838	" " Redemer,	69	174	332	50	57	18	27	8	9	0	14	19	4	425	200	2,601.11	
1842	" " Pavenport,	71	114	307	32	15	35	24	59	3	7	4	5	4	361	200	2,601.11	
1845	" " Howard Ave.,	100	185	285	34	10	4	14	6	4	2	12	5	4	310	75	52.50	
1849	" " East,	76	76	50	107	137	5	15	3	18	1	3	0	1	5	129	91	46.41
1871	" " Taylor,	73	15	29	44	2	6	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	2	271	200	808.18
1872	" " Dwight Place,	72	94	215	39	12	13	12	25	2	9	0	11	5	2	180	80	411.26
1722	Newington,	63	115	178	17	18	0	18	6	5	0	6	5	9	275	165	4,222.75	
1729	" " New London, 1st,	58	114	271	255	38	11	18	29	4	2	0	6	1	451	201	4,091.17	
1835	" " 2d,	70	103	237	310	11	5	7	3	14	13	0	27	1	3	304	250	1,638.79
1716	New Milford,	74	29	37	126	0	32	4	36	6	3	0	9	19	8	294	219	5,288.58
1715	" " New York,	76	92	192	284	0	22	4	56	6	3	0	9	19	8	294	219	5,288.58
1760	" " Norfolk,	77	29	74	103	15	8	1	9	6	1	0	7	3	1	157	111	206.63
1724	" " North Braintree,	59	57	71	108	13	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	100	81	226.76
1769	" " Northford,	42	102	144	9	3	11	11	11	2	0	3	5	1	216	114	289.90	
1718	" " North Canaan,	69	127	211	338	38	2	1	3	3	2	0	7	4	339	180	418.34	
1718	" " North Haven,	42	66	108	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	113	47	834.50	
1652	" " North Stoughton,	74	135	362	497	25	11	11	22	2	4	0	6	1	6	314	254	1,892.31
1836	" " Norwalk,	96	168	298	166	26	7	1	11	2	3	0	7	5	4	397	270	693.40
1660	" " Norwich, 1st,	51	137	191	36	2	9	11	4	3	5	12	1	9	180	140	358.30	
1760	" " 2d,	93	200	302	28	8	3	11	2	5	0	7	4	1	330	180	1,794.70	
1833	" " Greenville,	80	180	275	26	3	8	11	2	4	1	7	1	4	280	200	698.08	
1812	" " Broadway,	168	311	509	78	0	7	7	3	10	0	15	0	9	638	240	3,815.64	
1857	" " Taftville,	28	47	75	29	11	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	250	80	29.20	
1871	" " Park,	57	153	216	6	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	225	175	2,010.88	

(9)

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			PEN. COS.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Im.	Im.		
	Old Lyme,	1635	William B. Cary, p.	71	76	51	131	182	22	5	1	6	5	1	0	6	5	5	150	125	\$390.26
	Old Saybrook,	1630	Richard B. Thurston,	76	76	71	116	217	20	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	6	195	125	471.17
	Orange, West Haven,	1719	William E. Brooks, p.	67	75	87	179	296	20	5	10	2	4	0	6	3	5	5	500	170	638.00
	Orange,	1805	Theodore A. Lette,	45	77	51	89	110	14	31	1	22	5	6	0	11	14	6	175	90	133.44
	Oxford,	1743				31	56	87	12	11	2	13	1	0	0	1	8	0	85	51	365.00
	Plainfield,	1705	Asher H. Wilcox,	65	77	13	49	62	11	1	3	4	1	7	0	8	1	1	80	100	102.64
	" Central Village,	1846				18	59	77	21	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	1	0	131	90	68.33
	" Wauregan,	1826	Silemus H. Fellows,	59	59	11	39	50	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	282	53	50.17
	Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall, p.	64	73	116	234	350	15	12	7	19	5	6	0	11	4	2	400	191	1,071.31
	Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, p.	55	69	51	105	156	6	2	4	6	1	7	2	10	1	3	160	116	481.41
	" Terryville,	1828	Leverett S. Griggs,	64	74	116	157	273	17	9	6	15	3	16	1	29	5	6	297	162	1,708.72
	Pomfret,	1715	Hamilton M. Bartlett, p.	78	78	45	95	140	34	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	110	69	339.32
	" Abington,	1733	Andrew Montouney,	64	74	35	94	129	8	10	3	13	1	4	0	5	6	3	117	73	226.15
	Portland,	1721	John S. Payne, p.	69	76	22	57	79	4	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	1	3	70	42	119.25
	" Central,	1851				50	78	128	40	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	
	Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	49	76	8	18	26	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	70	18	0
	" Long Society,	1726				35	48	83	5	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	0	107	63	190.96	
	Prospect,	1798	William H. Phillips,	66	78	12	32	41	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	20	5.00
	Putnam Heights,	1715				94	150	244	32	2	6	8	2	5	0	7	2	5	277	99	363.90
	" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, p.	69	77	40	79	119	18	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	7	80	70	128.71
	Redding,	1733				50	78	128	40	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	119.25	
	" Georgetown,	1855	Charles A. Northrop, p.	78	78	30	49	79	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	95	38	81.02
	Ridgefield,	1712	Daniel W. Teller,	70	72	66	138	204	9	0	5	5	4	3	2	9	1	4	181	90	519.51
	" Ridgebury,	1769	[W. M. Parsons, Bapt.]	56	71	4	10	14	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	25	12	0
	Rocky Hill,	1727	*Samuel Y. Linn,	52	71	35	101	136	21	6	0	6	3	5	1	9	3	1	140	115	5,276.03
	Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, p.	71	78	70	126	196	20	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	175	108	333.19	
	Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, p.	48	73	38	57	95	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	57	37	72.00
	Salisbury,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, p.	70	77	49	118	167	26	6	5	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	229	140	969.72
	Saybrook, Deep River,	1824	William H. Knouse, p.	59	70	73	145	218	29	1	4	5	4	3	0	7	1	1	170	110	242.11
	Scotland,	1735	Alva A. Hurd,	72	73	48	79	127	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	80	119.60
	Seymour,	1817	Stephen C. Leonard,	71	74	36	88	124	28	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	205	110	83.00
	Sharon,	1740	Alexander B. Ballions, p.	16	68	37	122	159	8	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	2	125	75	639.25
	" Ellsworth,	1802	John O. Stevenson, p.	75	75	50	43	73	1	4	0	4	1	3	0	7	1	4	91	40	38.71
	Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herriek, p.	71	76	52	84	136	12	18	0	18	1	1	0	2	14	4	110	132	165.29
	Simsbury,	1682	*W. m. D. McFarland,	78	78	57	105	162	3	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	85	402.33	
	Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, p.	67	70	49	98	147	22	14	1	15	6	0	6	9	5	160	145	229.64	
	" Somersville,	1871	Charles H. Ayer,	59	74	16	30	46	3	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	297.75

1733	John Hartwell, <i>p.</i>	59	72	23	49	72	15	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	1	65	83	136,10	
1739	Samuel J. Bryant, <i>p.</i>	76	76	52	88	15	17	1	18	0	0	1	0	12	6	125	70	206,37	
Southington,	Cyrus P. Osborne, <i>p.</i>	65	76	33	43	32	11	23	8	11	0	19	6	6	230	278	750,94		
1741	Lucas P. Berry, <i>p.</i>	77	76	164	158	262	5	13	4	4	0	8	5	7	270	175	2,946,09		
1745	George A. Bowman, <i>p.</i>	63	66	31	63	100	11	4	8	1	1	0	2	5	600	63	429,22		
1746	*Charles N. Flanders,	74	78	32	62	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	4	0	100	60	176,35		
1747	Nathaniel G. Bonney,	64	78	34	55	89	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	5	106	50	1,506,32		
1753	Arthur G. Fitz, <i>p.</i>	75	75	1	10	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	
1759	Charles C. Painter, <i>p.</i>	63	74	22	54	76	12	4	1	1	0	1	0	4	102	51	58,22		
1760	Henry B. Smith,	47	77	12	48	60	9	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	153	83	160,00		
1761	G. E. Wilcox, <i>p.</i>	53	45	203	288	30	22	8	50	6	8	3	11	8	5	149	165	891,36	
1782	Jesse Brush,	79	76	29	63	92	10	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	43	44	43,00	
1782	Eliah H. Furness,	71	74	3	19	92	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	50	20	20,00	
1782	Paul Couch,	27	53	32	58	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	220,50		
1833	Henry B. Elliot,	44	74	51	130	181	35	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	86	80	1,069,26		
1843	David N. Beach, <i>p.</i>	76	76	32	105	137	28	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	155	115	114,77		
1852	William R. Eastman, <i>p.</i>	72	191	263	15	21	2	25	10	5	0	15	5	2	195	148	537,65		
1638	John Elderkin,	77	108	184	292	50	4	2	6	6	15	0	21	2	5	145	150	467,31	
1734	Johr. A. Hanna, <i>p.</i>	73	76	58	114	172	50	0	3	3	2	0	5	0	66	50	106,35		
1747	Charles N. Seymour, <i>p.</i>	34	74	20	43	63	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	65	71	293,64	
1741	Charles P. Croft,	73	76	40	70	110	28	38	11	49	0	2	1	3	29	12	70	70	0
1761	[C. Bridgman, <i>Presb.</i> ]	60	78	31	57	85	11	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	4	0	83	56	259,93
1832	Lavalete Perrin, <i>p.</i>	43	72	55	120	175	17	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	5	200	105	779,97
1730	Nathan T. Merwin, <i>p.</i>	65	65	81	96	177	10	23	7	30	5	1	0	6	12	4	125	110	198,62
1738	S. L. Curtiss, <i>Embr. p.</i>	72	43	7	26	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	71	50	21,00	
1762	Samuel G. W. Rankin,	41	76	34	82	116	15	0	1	1	3	9	0	12	0	140	60	109,04	
1857	Henry F. Hyde, <i>p.</i>	64	60	143	203	31	5	7	12	2	3	0	5	1	3	361	150	771,31	
1819	John T. Hawley, <i>p.</i>	77	107	177	183	30	17	4	21	4	9	29	42	0	5	519	210	1,225,17	
1867	Herbert M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	69	77	116	180	20	12	4	21	4	5	0	6	2	9	150	80	612,59	
1733	Willis S. Colton,	36	47	9	20	29	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	30	30	43,50		
1675	George S. Thrall,	77	77	60	110	110	11	12	4	11	0	15	26	3	200	155	467,90		
1742	Henry Laneshire,	49	77	41	89	133	23	1	0	1	5	0	7	0	3	165	60	128,50	
1757	Austin Isham,	57	78	25	37	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50	61	279,68	
1757	Joseph Anderson,	58	65	118	239	347	36	1	5	6	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	95,00	
1689	Edward G. Jeeckwith, <i>p.</i>	55	71	155	206	461	30	2	6	8	7	0	14	0	4	316	320	1,684,22	
1852	Franklin Tuxbury, <i>p.</i>	57	77	65	141	206	11	1	0	1	6	1	0	7	0	343	268	2,917,41	
1739		57	77	65	141	206	11	1	0	1	6	1	0	7	0	343	268	2,917,41	
1739		57	77	65	141	206	11	1	0	1	6	1	0	7	0	343	268	2,917,41	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.		ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.	BEN. COX.										
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.			L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Un.	
Westbrook,	1726		John B. Doolittle,	'64	78	72	114	186	30	4	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	179	113	\$316.08	
West Hartford,	1713		Franklin S. Hatch, <i>p.</i>	'76	76	100	286	29	22	12	24	4	3	1	8	12	3	3	200	162	7,000.48	
West,	1757		E. H. Lubbert, <i>Pres.</i>	'55	75	50	49	79	11	7	1	8	5	6	0	9	0	1	70	60	81.00	
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715		Benjamin J. Kelyet, <i>p.</i>	'46	'61	70	98	168	10	7	5	12	5	6	0	11	1	0	130	50	310.25	
" Westport,	1852					69	134	203	17	21	6	27	3	5	1	9	7	2	133	85	133.03	
Wethersfield,	1641		Aaron C. Adams, <i>p.</i>	'39	'68	97	269	366	25	27	9	36	7	2	0	9	15	6	330	180	2,045.45	
Willington,	1726		Erasmus Colton, <i>p.</i>	'58	'76	25	50	75	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	58	26.00	
Winchester,	1771		Samuel J. M. Merwin, <i>p.</i>	'44	'68	55	110	165	9	0	2	2	17	5	0	22	0	0	100	100	525.80	
" Wested,	1854		Arthur Goodenough, <i>p.</i>	'65	'70	38	61	99	22	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	120	70	80.32	
" West Winsted,	1874		Thomas M. Miles, <i>p.</i>	'70	'75	50	139	195	29	3	15	4	1	0	5	3	4	175	120	693.75		
Windham,	1700		Leavitt H. Hallock, <i>p.</i>	'67	'73	103	204	307	18	2	19	21	5	7	1	13	0	5	213	250	2,371.10	
" Willimantic,	1828		Frank Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	38	87	125	35	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	100	75	331.00	
" Winstor,	1650		Horace Winslow, <i>p.</i>	'42	'69	66	218	284	20	3	16	19	2	9	0	11	3	1	200	174	351.52	
" Winstor Locks,	1841		Gowen C. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	62	123	185	15	12	6	18	8	3	0	11	7	3	216	100	762.50	
Wolfcott,	1844		*Silas Ketchum,	'67	'77	41	71	112	28	6	5	11	5	5	0	10	2	1	250	105	299.87	
Woodbridge,	1742		John H. Goodell, <i>p.</i>	'64	'78	29	93	122	19	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	128	75	1,059.75	
Woodbury,	1670		*Charles E. Upson,	'74	'78	50	52	82	17	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	80	50	40.88	
" North,	1816		Sylvanus P. Marvin, <i>p.</i>	'51	'65	42	126	168	15	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	170	80	291.50	
Woodstock,	1640		Garden W. Noyes, <i>p.</i>	'49	'69	75	145	220	18	0	4	4	5	1	0	6	0	2	153	130	151.85	
" West,	1747		J. L. R. Wyeckoff, <i>p.</i>	'69	'71	90	151	250	12	1	6	7	4	0	0	4	0	6	250	150	317.23	
" East,	1759		John Ayery,	'48	'78	23	83	124	17	2	1	4	0	4	0	4	2	2	112	62	300.54	
" North,	1831		*John Parsons,	'78	'78	48	80	128	32	0	3	3	3	5	4	0	7	0	1	45	44	68.40
			*John Parsons,	'78	'78	37	82	119	24	1	2	3	3	5	6	0	11	0	0	114	57	84.82

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Stony Brook, in Branford; Hockanum, in East Hartford. *Dropped*,—none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 147 with pastors; 107 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 298.

MINISTERS: 144 pastors; 104 acting pastors; 126 others. Total, 374.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,282 males; 35,795 females. Total, 54,077, including 6,092 absent. Gain, 739.

ADDITIONS: 1,399 by profession; 1,158 by letter. Total, 3,137.

REMOVALS: 870 by death; 1,081 by dismissal; 82 by discipline. Total, 2,033.

BAPTISMS: 942 adult; 760 infant.

IS SABBATH SCHOOLS: 52,138. Loss, 194.

FAMILIES: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), 32,294. Gain, 461.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), \$217,254.06. Decrease, \$23,278.76. Legacies, \$136,027.03 additional.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Eleven Societies and fourteen Conferences of Churches; of which, four Societies and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA. — JANUARY 1, 1878; † NOVEMBER 1, 1878.

	1870	1871	7	8	15	0	14	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	\$2.05
Bon Homme,			74	76													
Canton,	1873																
Central City,†	1878			15	12	27											
Deadwood,†	1876			11	6	20											
Deer Rapids,	1873			4	7	11		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12.00
Elk Point,	1871			12	16	28		8	2	0	2	2	0	4	1	0	146.25
Ft. Sully, Peoria Bottom, 1872			72	72	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	125	200
Galeana,†	1876			9	8	17											
Grove Hill,	1877			7	11	18		0	4	14	18	0	0	0	8	2	45
Lead City,†	1878			12	10	22											12.30
Lincoln Centre,	1875																
Medary,	1875			5	10	15		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4.50
Richland,	1870		40	71	4	4	8	4	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	25
Rockport,	1874																
Stoux Falls,	1871			14	17	31		4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	70
Spearsfish,†	1878			4	7	11											
Springfield,	1872			6	12	18		1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Swan Lake,	1875		74	76													
Vermillion,	1870			10	24	34		7	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	7	2.25
Yankton,	1868		69	69	57	81	138	53	11	5	16	1	0	1	2	6	180
																	96
																	529.06

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Central City; Deadwood; Galeana; Lead City; Spearsfish; which five churches, all in Lawrence County, formed the Black Hills Association, Oct. 10, 1878, and the Association was received into the Colorado CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, at Boulder, Col., Nov. 10, 1878. Fort Sully is reclaimed from Nebraska. *Dropped*, — Erie. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.) Total, 20. MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 4 acting pastors; 4 others. CHURCH MEMBERS: 183 males; 255 females. Total, 438, including 60 absent. Gain, 78.

ADDITIONS: 33 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 58. REMOVALS: 6 by death; 5 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 12. BAPTISMS: 20 adults; 11 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 560. Gain, 5. FAMILIES: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), 427. Gain, 170. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 10 churches reporting (10 last year), \$745.86. Increase, \$133.25. HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported. ORGANIZATION. — THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA, which includes also Green Island, Nebraska. Five churches (†) are connected with Colorado.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Washington,	1865	Jere. E. Rankin, D.D., p.	754	70	243	352	595	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	30	4	24	1100	325	\$1,389 00
-------------	------	---------------------------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	------	-----	------------

CHANGES: None in list. Gain of members, 11. Loss in Sabbath School, 155. Families not reported last year. ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY. HOME EXPENDITURES: \$9,606.00. Decrease, \$796.00.

FLORIDA. — DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MEMBERS.										BAPT.	BRS.	CON.						
	MINISTERS.		ADMITTED.						REMOVED.										
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.	W.	W.
Jacksonville,	1876	Samuel Bell,	'69	'78	27	47	74	16	12	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	60

No CHANGE in list. GAIN of members, 33. GAIN in Sabbath School, 19. Not associated.

GEORGIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

(14) Atlanta, 1st,	1867	Samuel S. Ashbey,	'49	'76	89	79	168	29	8	4	12	0	1	1	2	6	1	250	\$55.00
Belmont,	1873	[Wilson Callen, <i>Ltc.</i> ]		'77	6	4	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Byron Station,	1873	[L. A. Rutherford, <i>Ltc.</i> ]		'77	9	15	24	3	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	5	51	2.00
Golding's Grove, Mid-	1874	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'76	115	121	236	9	11	1	12	7	1	3	11	5	1	170	
Louisville,	1874	[Wilson Callen, <i>Ltc.</i> ]		'77	6	9	15	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	1	0	23		
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	26	31	57	16	5	1	6	1	0	3	3	0	1	125	
Marietta,	1877	[Yancy B. Sims, <i>Ltc.</i> ]		'78	9	4	13	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	25	
Ogeechee,	1872	John R. McLean,	'78	'77	21	17	38	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Savannah,	1868	R. F. Markham,	'46	'75	41	47	88	23	22	4	26	1	0	0	1	9	16	200	
"	1878	[J. H. Stevens, <i>Ltc.</i> ]		'78	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Woodville,	1871	John H. H. Sengstacke, <i>p.</i>	'76	'75	25	38	63	1	39	3	42	1	0	3	4	19	1	88	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Year*, — Savannah, East. *Dropped*, — none. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 5 supplied by licentiates. Total, 11. MINISTERS: one pastor; 5 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 9. CHURCH MEMBERS: 351 males; 371 females. Total, 722, including 73 absent. Gain, 55. ADDITIONS: 115 by profession; 14 by letter. Total, 129. REMOVALS: 13 by death; 5 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 27. BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 25 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,015. Loss, 13. FAMILIES: no report. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (4 last year), \$57.00. Increase, \$10.00. HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (3 last year), \$1,132.00. Decrease, \$42.00. ORGANIZATION. — The CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF GEORGIA. ASSISTED by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.









CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		MEMBERS.		FIN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Bi.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	7	11	11	11	
Org.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Bi.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	7	11	11	11	
1836	Lynden,	Charles Machin,	'58	'74	25	35	80	2	4	0	0	4	2	3	0	3	3	0	30			\$10,000	
1877	Lyon.					8	12	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60				
1843	Lyonville,	Julius C. Armstrong, p.	'74	'74	52	63	115	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	50			129,222	
1847	Macomb,	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'78	24	48	72	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	91				
1857	Malden,	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'78	46	48	94	9	0	6	15	1	5	0	6	3	2	80				97,000	
1858	Malta,	[C. H. Wheeler, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'67	'70	13	26	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50				32,114	
1860	Marselles,					86	136	222	0	4	5	9	1	12	0	13	0	220				43,76	
1841	Marshall,					18	68	86	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	75			40,000
1872	Mattoon,	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'78	25	58	86	10	2	2	4	0	0	5	0	3	0	85					
1871	Maywood,	[ <i>Archdeacon in Un. S'y.</i> ]			16	18	34	0	5	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	1	45				10,000	
1858	McLenn,	John H. Slay,	'71	'77	11	14	25	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	1	4			893,06	
1877	McVillye,					47	83	130	20	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	195					
1835	Mendon,	Alexander B. Campbell,	'51	'55	16	19	35	6	0	0	0	2	11	6	19	0	0	00					
1855	Meudota,					17	39	56	14	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	85				
1843	Metamora,	<i>Sup. by Meth.</i>			36	69	105	21	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	1	332				128,38	
1841	Millburn,	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'74	89	171	260	21	2	5	7	0	7	0	7	1	0	200				1,281,82	
1844	Modine,	Elihu C. Barnard,	'66	'74	89	171	260	21	2	5	7	0	7	0	7	1	0	200					
1861	Monroe,	[George Jankap, <i>Presb.</i> ]		'76	7	16	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1849	Montebello, Hamilton	Carl Ireland,	'78	'78	21	52	73	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	7,25				
1848	P. O.,	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	33	106	25	5	10	15	2	0	2	0	2	4	1	178				176,44	
1858	Morris,	Edward H. Smith,	'60	'73	25	61	89	31	0	5	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	175				119,16	
1857	Morton,	George L. Roberts,	'61	'67	15	26	41	2	11	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	70				14,00	
1863	Mount Palatine,	Edw. R. Robinson,	'68	'73	10	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75					
1833	Naperville,	Edward Ebbes,	'43	'73	28	64	102	21	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	95					
1858	Nebraska,	Henry G. Fendleton,	'40	'73	21	22	34	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	144					
1855	Nepesof,				21	49	73	4	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	175			25,000	
1869	New Milford,	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	13	35	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80				41,500	
1858	New Rutland,				12	23	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	50					
1872	Newtown,	Samuel Ollershaw,	'73	'78	35	48	83	15	31	1	32	1	0	0	1	26	0	80				65,000	
1870	New Windsor,				23	32	53	2	10	5	15	2	15	0	17	0	0	85					
1853	Nora,	[J. Wassall, <i>Bapt.</i> ]			10	23	33	8	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	0	73				10,15	
1863	Normal,				75	128	203	40	3	10	13	0	3	0	3	0	3	320				898,70	
1857	Oak Park,	George Huntington, p.	'64	'71	15	38	53	3	1	1	8	0	5	0	5	1	0	120				7,000	
1862	Oakala,	William J. Clark,	'69	'71	31	61	98	6	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100					
1862	Odell,	John A. Allen,	'46	'72	31	61	98	6	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100					
1873	Obuey,				19	55	74	74	3	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	0	2	200				50,000

Onarga,	1858	M. Everett Dwight, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	23	45	68	10	0	7	7	2	2	16	0	18	0	0	100	248.00	
Oncida,	1855	Horatio M. Case,	'71	'78	43	65	110	18	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	115	299.00
Oneco,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	'72	23	43	66	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	148.40
Orange, Knoxville P. O.	1872				7	7	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	9.50
Oscoda,	1830				7	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	1.00
Oswego,	1846				29	43	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	436.05
Ottawa,	1870	G. B. Barnes,	'61	'78	91	172	263	30	37	3	40	6	7	4	17	0	0	0	0	195	2.00
Park Ridge,	1878				6	16	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17.00
Paw Paw, Ind. Un.,	1865	[N. Barrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	'77	11	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	29.70
Paxton,	1859	Benj. F. Sargeant, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	49	30	88	37	10	3	15	0	9	4	13	6	2	100	0	639.57	
Paxton,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'70	'70	57	97	154	17	3	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	6.00
Pecatonica,	1874	George Macardie,	'70	'77	8	18	26	6	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	400	721.66
Peoria, Ist,	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	'79	103	197	300	0	0	13	13	3	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	185	174.22
Perry,	1857	George S. Bascom,	'70	'72	15	57	69	8	2	0	2	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	336.40	
Pilot,	1868	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	78	116	194	42	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	107.25	
Pittsfield,	1837				22	58	80	3	3	2	3	1	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	60.50	
Plainfield,	1834				43	54	97	6	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.53	
Plano,	1836	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'77	20	37	55	3	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	106.00	
Plymouth,	1863	Rouben B. Wright,	'53	'61	56	84	110	11	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	100	1,612.25	
Poplar Grove,	1849	Almer Harper,			12	23	35	12	20	9	29	2	4	1	6	11	0	0	0	74.00	
Port Byron,	1842				3	19	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294.43	
Prairie City,	1831	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	89	176	265	12	20	9	29	2	4	1	6	11	0	0	0	367.15	
Princeton,	1862	Sannuel E. Willings,	'77	'76	17	33	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.52	
Prospect Park,	1841	Henry Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'58	'58	6	11	17	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.00	
Providence,	1869	Charles E. Conrad,	'57	'74	92	197	289	25	1	14	15	4	8	0	12	0	0	9	315	10.00	
Quincy, <i>German</i> ,	1858	Edward Anderson,	'51	'77	30	58	68	15	1	1	2	1	9	0	10	0	1	0	0	291.43	
" " 1st Union,	1870	Benjamin F. Worrell,	'62	'77	29	31	60	15	1	2	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	367.15	
Rantoul,	1845	William A. Lloyd, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	22	46	68	9	20	1	21	2	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	34.52	
Ravenswood,	1843	Francis J. Douglass, <i>p.</i>	'61	'77	7	10	17	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10.00	
Richmond,	1860	*Peter Sarre,	'61	'77	3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	160.89	
Riley,	1872				9	11	20	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736.28	
Rio,	1875				71	76	86	48	84	4	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	6	1	2,426.68	
Roberts,	1875	Salathiel D. Reft,	'71	'76	78	155	233	10	13	10	23	1	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	45.00	
Rock Falls,	1867	Willard Smith, <i>p.</i>	'62	'72	78	155	233	10	13	10	23	1	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	41.15	
Rockford, Ist,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	152	298	450	22	9	31	3	10	0	13	7	6	325	0	0	125.90	
" " 2d,	1838	H. G. McArthur,	'53	'76	21	45	64	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rockton,	1873	A. E. Leomis,	'78	'78	8	17	25	3	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rockhouse,	1878	Henry M. Whitney,	'69	'70	18	31	49	3	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Roscoe,	1856	Charles T. Perring, <i>p.</i>	'70	'70	31	47	78	9	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	
Roseville,	1851	Smith B. Goodenow,	'43	'78	30	51	81	1	1	3	6	1	12	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	
Round Grove,	1875				5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.					REMOVED.					PAFT.	S. of M.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.				
Sandval,		F. A. L. Reynolds, <i>Metk.</i>	'65	'78	27	41	68	0	7	3	10	2	7	0	9	0	1	75	88.00		
Sandwich,		George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	72	123	195	35	10	10	20	2	4	0	6	7	2	200	250.50		
Saunainin,		Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	21	29	50	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110	209.23		
Seward,		Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'71	18	21	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25.00		
Shabbona,		[E. N. Lord, <i>Lic.</i> ]			11	17	28	0	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	7	0	75	20.00		
Shabbona Grove,		[N. A. Barrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]			4	5	9	0	2	9	0	0	7	0	65						
Sheffield,		George W. Colman,	'63	'76	35	84	109	28	21	3	24	0	1	0	1	10	0	108	298.05		
Shirland,		George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	22	35	47	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	5.00		
Springfield,		Robert Nourse, <i>p.</i>	'67	'75	50	81	131	25	10	7	17	1	8	0	9	5	2	250	348.43		
St. Charles,		George A. Coleman,	'73	'77	31	79	110	19	1	4	5	1	7	0	8	1	1	120	73.00		
Sterling,		Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	87	174	261	23	40	4	44	2	19	0	21	22	4	350	171.17		
Stillman Valley,		Charles E. Marsh, <i>p.</i>	'68	'78	24	36	80	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	135	66.50		
Sublette,		Thomas G. Grassle,	'63	'77	15	23	38	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	14.75		
Summer Hill,		John C. Myers,	'60	'78	44	91	135	19	1	2	3	0	7	0	7	0	3	170	35.12		
Sycamore,		G. Lewis Roberts,	'64	'76	65	20	28	0	3	1	4	1	9	0	10	2	2	60	608.90		
Thawville,		Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'76	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	28.50		
Tonca,		E. H. Samers,	'77	'77	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	10.00		
Toulon,		N. D. Fanning,			13	21	34	2	0	2	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	60	5.95		
Turnout,		William B. Bachtell,	'55	'78	13	17	30	0	3	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	8.00		
Turner Junction,		Patterson W. Wallace,	'63	'76	12	17	29	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	10.00		
Uduna,		Hiram P. Roberts,	'63	'76	19	38	57	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	100	133.67		
Union,		John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	5.95		
Victoria,		George A. Coleman,	'73	'76	11	20	31	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	10.00		
Viola,		Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'75	9	11	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	25.50		
Wabash County,		E. Payson Wheeler, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	32	39	71	0	3	7	12	0	14	1	14	1	7	40.00			
Wabash,					19	38	57	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	125	317.50		
Wataga,					38	77	115	32	11	0	11	1	5	0	6	0	0	150			
Walton,					27	36	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	135			
Waukegan,					37	91	148	12	0	3	3	11	3	0	11	0	3	125			
Wauquosse Grove,					11	20	31	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Waverly,					9	11	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Wayne Centre,					9	23	32	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	Un.	11.10		
West Point,					32	39	71	0	3	7	12	0	14	1	14	1	7	75	333.38		
Wethersfield,					15	19	34	2	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	5	75	591.65		
Wheaton,																					
Wilmette,																					

Winnebago,	1846 T. A. Gardner,	62	76	52	71	123	3	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	2	125	120.31
Winnetka,	1871																	
Winslow,	Stevenson Co.,	78	78	16	26	42	0	12	0	42	0	0	0	0	12	1	70	
Woodburn,	Charles Slater,	64	76	43	66	109	17	14	3	17	0	3	1	4	5	0	100	41.83
Woodstock,	[M. A. Stevens, <i>Presh.</i> ]	62	77	35	62	97	6	11	1	12	1	3	0	4	6	0	115	21.85
Wyand,	Henry Wilson, <i>p.</i>	77	76	12	19	31	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	2	0	100		32.33
Wyoming,	William Walters,	73	73	28	58	86	13	9	5	11	1	6	0	7	1	0	100	31.27
Wythe,	Carl Ireland,	78	78	31	32	63	15	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	80	20.25

CHURCHERS from last year's list of churches: *Van.* — Albany; Edge-wood; Gap Grove; Lyons; Shabbona Grove; Winslow. *Illinois.* — Big Rock (Welsh); Brookfield; Chicago, Oakland; Haystack; Lisle; Newark; New Berlin.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 29 with pastors; 130 with acting pastors; 82 vacant (in-cluding 29 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 241.

MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 112 acting pastors; 91 others. Total, 231.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,222 males; 4,565 females. Total, 22,787; in-cluding 2,665 absent. Gain, 124

ADDITIONS: 1,411 by profession; 912 by letter. Total, 2,323.

REMOVED: 222 by death; 1,411 by dism<sup>1</sup>; 90 by disce. Total, 1,423.

BAPTISMS: 603 adult; 257 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 29,341. Gain, 1,161. FAMILIES: no report.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 180 churches reporting (187 last year), \$31,010.85. Decrease, \$43,193.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (200 last year), \$296,416.01. Decrease, \$9,298.32. VALUE OF 187 churches, \$17,143,804.00; of 54 parsonages, \$8,006,650.

ORGANIZATION: — Twelve Associations of Churches united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall and Wabash County are connected with INDIANA.

(21) INDIAN TERRITORY: CHOCTAW NATION. — MARCH 31, 1878.

Caddo,	1876 Edward Morris,	41	76																90	17
GAIN in Sabbath School, 20. Gain in families, 6.																				
Average Congregation, 70.																				

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1878.

Angola,	1839 John V. Hickmott,	50	77	16	51	67	17	4	3	7	0	3	0	5	0	0	175	72	81.00	
Brazill,	1875																			
Bremen,	1871																			
Cincinnati,	1875																			
Elkhart,	1839 Thomas L. Brown, <i>p.</i>	73	78	11	33	47	5	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	115	10			
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870 Joel M. Seymour,	73	77	21	62	86	9	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	7	5	150	53	77.77	
Francisco,	1832 T. B. McCormick,	59	67	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Premont,	1871 John V. Hickmott,	50	77	4	12	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hart Township,	1856 Lewis Wilson,	49	56	9	11	20	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		



Amity, College Springs, 1855	J. Avery,	108	5	6	21	21	21	21	6	21	3	3	52	261.88
Amanosa,	John B. Fiske,	143	21	3	4	4	4	4	8	4	3	0	57	381.39
Anita,	S. D. Smith,	133	27	3	4	1	1	1	8	1	0	0	66	291.15
Atlantic,	Edwin S. Hill, p.	107	10	6	1	5	0	6	8	0	4	2	66	88.00
Avoca,	Joel G. Sablin,	48	8	8	1	4	0	5	15	0	4	0	40	73.00
Beacon,	Cardwaller D. Jones,	27	50	2	1	5	0	6	2	0	0	0	15	40.50
Bear Grove,	Charles Little, p.	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4.00
Beaver,		5	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.00
Belknap,	Asa S. Elliott,	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	12	2.20
Belle Plaine,	Asa E. Everest,	21	33	10	3	3	32	0	0	33	0	0	12	61.50
Bellevue,		4	15	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	65.71
Belmond,	John D. Sands,	12	33	3	3	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	35	86.92
Beloit,		6	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	12.00
Bentonport,		11	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	8	12.00
Big Rock,	Rufus Apthorp,	29	42	9	0	4	2	6	0	8	0	0	25	165.52
Blackhawk,		19	23	7	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	20	
Blencoe,	Charles N. Lyman,	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	
Bloomfield,	David Jenkins,	10	14	0	4	4	8	1	0	15	2	0	10	7.48
Boone,		5	12	17	5	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	15	7.50
Boonsborough,	Orson C. Dickerson,	19	32	51	7	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	40	20.50
Bowen's Prairie,	Harvey Adams,	17	24	41	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	70.90
Bradford,		11	22	36	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
Brighton,		11	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Buffalo,		96	188	281	26	46	12	58	3	6	3	12	150	481.81
Burlington,	William Salter, p.	19	29	48	14	4	1	5	1	6	0	7	35	29.00
Burr Oak,	Charles W. Wiley,	3	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
Carroll,		40	46	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cassey,	James Mitchell,	40	51	93	0	0	7	7	0	1	0	0	18	53.00
Cass,	Charles Gibbs,	42	51	127	13	39	2	41	0	1	0	1	70	34.00
Cedar Falls,	Palmer Lotts,	51	76	127	13	39	2	41	0	1	0	1	40	
Central City,	G. C. Lockridge,	17	45	62	7	11	11	25	0	2	0	2	40	14.50
Centre Point,	Adolfson T. Kinzer,	6	10	16	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	8	5.00
Chapin,		107	174	15	11	2	13	0	3	3	3	225	80	20.00
Charles City,	N. M. Clute,	29	37	86	26	3	6	7	0	7	0	7	47	47.61
Cherokee,	Fayette Hurd,	67	67	113	25	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	60	793.69
Chester,	George H. White,	24	33	57	3	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	33	57.69
Cincinnati,		38	41	79	7	1	3	2	3	0	2	2	16	36.92
Clarion,	John D. Sands,	4	3	13	1	3	2	6	1	0	0	0	16	48.15
Clay,		21	43	67	4	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	35	5.00
Clear Lake,	William L. Bray,	67	113	180	19	6	8	14	0	10	1	11	113	336.00
Clinton,	Amos Jones,	76	76	8	26	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	29	6.50
Colo-sburg,		8												





1859	Henry S. Fish,	75	78	11	12	23	7	4	0	4	6	1	7	1	1	65	25	16,50	
1871	James D. Mason,	67	76				0	15	0	15	1	2	0	3	0	3	13	53,00	
1867	Henry Hess,	61	76	23	22	45	16	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	6	3,50	
1869	Lo. Le. West,	78	78	23	51	74	16	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	103	60	
1858	James E. Morse,			21	23	45	9	3	3	6	1	2	4	2	1	4	11	9,20	
1870	Orson C. Dickerson,	57	78	21	21	45	1	3	1	4	1	2	4	0	1	100	21	25,16	
1841	Edward C. Downs,	71	75	5	20	25	8	3	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	62	25	17,72	
1856	M. D. Archer,	78	74	16	25	39	5	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	80	14	75,00	
1860	Asa S. Elliott,	76	78	34	28	62	7	32	3	35	1	4	6	11	5	12	66	17	55,00
1870	Frederick H. Magoun,	78	78	27	45	72	9	10	9	19	0	7	0	1	5	0	82	30	66,00
1855	A. J. Belknap,	76	77	5	8	13	2	0	0	0	15	5	20	0	4	35	10	18,50	
1856	A. Rogers,	70	77	47	67	114	41	4	16	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	31	3,10	
1869	Elbridge G. Carpenter,	68	77	10	36	46	5	2	9	11	0	3	0	3	1	5	130	92,60	
1872	Samuel Jones,	64	75	46	33	79	0	2	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	6	50	22	16,47
1875	D. G. Youker,	76	76	5	6	11	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	20	74,89
1868	Andrew Kern,	71	78	24	27	51	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	31	11,00	
1857	Henry L. Chase, p.	61	70	58	69	127	26	4	1	5	1	3	0	4	3	0	210	64	3,30
1876	William Spoll,	56	76	10	6	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	35	0	251,40
1855	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., p.	60	77	26	32	508	48	41	33	74	5	27	0	32	9	1	370	125	10,00
1878	Guthrie Centre,			17	19	36	4	3	5	8									967,67
1878	Guthrie Centre,			4	5	9													70,75
1857	Hampton,	73	77	17	28	45	0	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	0	5,92
1878	Hastings,			9	5	11	0												
1867	Hickory Grove,			13	29	42	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	11	0	30	5	
1871	Higbland,			9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		
1853	Hillsborough,			13	19	32													
1871	Humboldt,	55	78																
1867	Independence,			32	56	88	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1866	Iowa City,	61	78	32	131	185	55	16	11	27	2	6	0	8	10	0	150	73	263,00
1856	Iowa Falls,																		
1858	Jamestown,	55	77	45	55	100	5	9	1	10	1	1	2	9	1	90	40	182,95	
1876	Kelley,																		
1868	Keokuk,	65	75	34	40	74	21	3	5	8	0	4	1	5	2	2	78	37	83,25
1854	Keokuk, Ist.	72	72	78	114	222	6	3	9	2	12	5	19	4	3	170	125	617,23	
1876	Lutheran,			19	20	39	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	5	160	20	19,50	
1811	Keosauqua,	76	77	25	40	65	6	6	15	21	0	4	0	4	3	1	130	38	27,85
1870	Lakeville,	71	69	6	7	13	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	4	3,00	
1853	Laurens,	77	77	22	26	48	3	6	4	10	0	3	3	3	0	125	31	21,05	
1865	Laurens Ridge, Ger.,	64	73	29	26	52	3	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	5	60	42,85	

CHURCHES.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		FIN. COS.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	Fe.	To.	Ad.	Un.	Exp.	Con.		
Lawler,	1871	Thomas Kent,	'61	'78	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	70	30	\$0.00		
Lechl,	1868				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	40	7	1.30	
Le Mars,	1871	Arthur E. Arnold, <i>p.</i>	'67	'76	28	47	55	5	6	8	14	0	1	0	1	3	2	175	50	38.20	
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, <i>p.</i>	'47	'75	26	42	68	1	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	1	1	100	38	70.51	
Lima,	1857				12	12	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	22.05	
Logan,	1870	George G. Poage,	'55	'70	15	29	33	0	16	0	16	0	3	0	3	13	0	40	19	13.50	
Lost Nation,	1872	[G.H. Richards, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'76	'78	6	12	18	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	100	13	5.25	
Lucas Grove,	1858				47	126	173	12	12	1	13	1	5	0	6	5	5	246	110	401.92	
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, <i>p.</i>	'70	'75	37	47	84	25	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	4	3	115	33	43.48	
Magonia,	1855				42	109	151	18	22	13	35	2	22	0	21	16	5	72	00	72.00	
Manchester,	1856	John P. Barrett,	'77	'77	18	27	41	5	7	5	12	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	21	8.65	
Manos,	1868	D. G. Yonker,	'66	'75	15	28	44	9	42	12	34	3	9	0	12	22	0	200	80	177.05	
Maquoketa,	1813	Silas F. Milliken,	'60	'75	44	98	132	3	9	42	10	20	1	2	0	3	8	2	172	100	167.80
Marion,	1818	William A. Waterman,	'68	'75	91	146	237	28	10	10	20	1	2	0	3	8	2	172	100	292.80	
Marshalltown,	1868	William Windsor,	'58	'74	54	94	148	13	5	9	11	0	9	0	9	3	3	100	50	292.80	
Marshallsburg,	1858	E. C. Moulton,	'75	'77	30	69	99	9	13	7	20	1	7	1	8	3	1	110	70	41.91	
Metropolitan,	1857	Charles C. Craigin,	'70	'75	44	101	145	22	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	6	2	190	90	325.69
Mitchell,	1857	Robert Kerr,			33	51	84	8	3	0	3	1	7	1	8	1	5	45	45	15.75	
Moundamin,	1875				12	62	54	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	39.55	
Monona,	1855	William S. Potwin,	'72	'75	31	45	76	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	0	0	115	64	10.37	
Monroe,	1865				30	76	106	6	28	12	40	0	4	1	5	6	0	225	48	113.50	
Monticello,	1860	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'77	19	43	62	12	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	2	85	25	63.41	
Montour,	1855	Galvin C. Adams,	'50	'76	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1.50	
Mount Prairie,	1871	Joseph B. Sharp,	'60	'78	22	53	73	0	5	17	22	1	0	0	1	3	0	55	5	4.48	
Mt. Pleasant,	1841	Asa S. Elliott,	'76	'75	12	22	34	0	3	0	3	0	4	1	5	2	0	50	15	20.00	
Mount Hope,	1875	Alden B. Robbins, <i>p.</i>	'43	'43	92	161	253	36	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	6	350	82	800.22	
Muscataine,	1843	Henry Hetzler,	'74	'75	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	30	11	8.50	
Nashua,	1864				31	54	85	5	6	7	13	2	3	0	5	5	2	137	75	15.00	
Nevins,	1858	Heman Geer,	'78	'78	22	30	52	38	1	5	6	0	7	0	7	0	65	53	15.00		
Newell,	1872	C. M. Schwarzam,			6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	0	4.20	
New Hampton,	1858	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'76	34	51	88	5	2	10	12	1	1	1	2	1	100	83	318.68		
Newtown,	1866	Edward D. Eaton, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	47	92	133	2	4	8	3	6	0	0	9	2	1	160	10	19.03	
New York,	1865				6	7	13	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	6	16.50	
Nora Springs,	1856	Charles F. Dikeman,	'65	'76	14	17	31	4	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	1	75	45	28.50	
Ogden,	1869	La Roy S. Hand,	'68	'76	35	38	73	0	0	3	3	3	0	4	6	10	0	50	33	42.00	
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	41	50	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	135	0		

Orchard,	1877	Wm. H. Atkinson,	'67	'77	21	'32	53	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	80	25	14,00
Orleans,	1858	Truman O. Douglass,	'68	'68	53	129	182	12	9	6	15	1	1	1	1	200	125	235,40
Osage,	1841	J. E. Snowden,	'61	'71	92	126	218	25	19	6	25	2	0	0	0	150	100	207,00
Oskaloosa,	1855				32	10	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	16,80
Ohio,	1860				9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,00
Otisville,	1870				15	14	20	1	1	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	2,15
Ottley,	1846	Robert M. Thompson,	'66	'78	48	121	169	20	12	21	66	0	5	1	6	175	125	90,00
Ottumwa,	1864				30	36	66	16	21	7	28	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific,	1864	Alexander Parker,	'63	'78	30	36	66	16	21	7	28	1	5	0	0	0	0	50,00
Parkersburg,	1869				20	28	48	10	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Peccival,	1861	W. C. Bosworth,	'78	'78	25	30	55	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	8	80	21
Pilgrim (Creston P. O.),	1875				27	31	58	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	80	12
Pine Creek, <i>German</i> ,	1858				20	40	60	11	10	4	14	0	4	0	4	2	5	50
Pink City,	1836	Horace H. Robbins,	'78	'78	25	50	73	4	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	12	100	35
Postville,	1868				25	30	55	5	3	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	30
Prairie City,	1836				6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,00
Preston,	1823	George Dorsey,	'75	'78	24	33	45	3	12	2	14	2	3	0	0	2	100	30
Quasqueton,	1877	E. H. Martin,	'75	'78	8	10	18	2	3	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	2,00
Reinbeck,	1870	John Alender,	'60	'76	38	61	99	14	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	100	66	58,05
Red Oak,	1836	C. F. Dikeman,	'66	'76	7	25	32	3	3	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	10,65
Rock Falls,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'76														
Rockford,	1878	C. J. Richardson,	'78	'78	7	13	20	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,00
Rockwell,	1863	A. J. Belknap,	'55	'76	13	29	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,00
Rome,	1866	James Alderson,	'46	'77	11	29	40	3	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	77,20
Sabula,	1841	Loveland T. Rowley,	'45	'77	4	9	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,73
Salina,	1853				5	16	21	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	64	19
Saucon,	1860	A. M. Benan,	'78	'78	5	6	12	6	6	6	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	8,05
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876	Thomas Merrill,	'44	'76	17	27	39	1	19	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	12,70
Seventy-Six,	1859	Jonathan Copeland,	'44	'76	14	17	31	4	1	6	7	0	2	1	1	60	25	4,26
Shelbyville,	1877	E. Southworth,	'78	'78	6	16	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,00
Sheldon,	1872	William Piested,	'69	'78	16	18	34	6	5	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	75,00
Shenandoah,	1849	Jacob Routh,	'69	'78	49	106	155	16	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,35
Sherill's Mt., <i>German</i> ,	1872	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'78	49	106	155	16	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,30
Shibley,	1851				9	16	25	8	8	11	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	35
Sioux City,	1857	William L. Colman,	'47	'72	6	8	14	2	6	8	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	3,00
Spencer,	1872	John R. Upton,	'51	'69	48	54	102	19	6	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	75,56
Spirit Lake,	1857	William H. Barnows,	'68	'77	33	37	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Stacyville,	1834	James Alderson,	'46	'77	16	29	45	13	0	1	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	18,00
Stirling,	1872	Benjamin M. Amsden,	'47	'78	34	58	92	7	19	18	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	106,00
Strawberry Point,	1871	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'77	151	186	337	70	17	17	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	571,35
Stuart,	1852	John Todd,	'41	'72	151	186	337	70	17	17	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	571,35
Taber,	1852																	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		FIN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	F.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Im.	1/2	1/2
Tipton,	1844				21	41	68	30	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18
Toledo,	1854	Samuel J. Pauck,	763	78	27	47	74	19	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	85	0
Tracy,	1856	Charles H. Bissell,	762	75	77	81	158	21	5	4	9	2	9	0	11	2	9	170	200
Troy,	1865	G. C. Lockridge,	777	77	6	14	20	3	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	15
Ulster,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	760	77															
Union,	1871	William M. Brooks,	776	78	18	22	50	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	124	7.00
Valley,	1868				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
Warren,	1875				11	21	32	1	1	2	3	0	4	0	4	1	0	53	21
Waterloo,	1876				75	129	201	16	23	7	30	0	23	2	25	14	3	200	90
Wauconda,	1874	Thomas Kent,	761	78	17	24	41	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	3	65	35
Wayne,	1865	George R. Ransom,	771	76	26	68	94	8	0	9	9	0	4	0	4	1	3	130	58
Wayne,	1874	Loveland T. Rowley,	755	72	16	25	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	9
Webster,	1866	James E. Mouse,	771	72	25	32	37	2	13	0	13	1	2	0	3	3	0	75	14
Webster City,	1855	Daniel N. Bordwell,	758	76	71	124	195	16	14	3	17	1	2	0	3	10	0	150	120
Wentworth,	1868				6	13	19	2										45	9
Williamsburg,		George Ritchie,	753	76	32	33	65	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	48	22
Wilton,	1876	Elijah P. Smith,	755	78	22	36	58	17	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	1	0	40	20
Winthrop,	1865	Roswell Foster,	777	77	40	56	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wittenburg,	1865	Seeth A. Arnold, p.	771	75	39	47	86	13	11	9	20	0	10	2	12	1	4	60	19
Wooster,	1866	A. J. Belknap,	776	77	2	10	12	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	8	0	0	45	6

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Vac. — Boone; Guthrie Centre; Hastings; Reinbeck; Sergeant's Bluff. *Dropped*. — Harlan; Lamotte; Lamotte (again with Cottonville); Midland; Polk. Vesper is now Lehi.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 156 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 225. MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 128 acting pastors; 63 others. Total, 205. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,999 male; 9,703 female. Total, 15,702, including 1,700 absent. Gain, 941. ADDITIONS: 1,143 by profession; 676 by letter. Total, 1,819.

REMOVALS: 136 by death; 682 by dismissal; 105 by discipline. Total, 923. BAPTISMS: 507 adult; 251 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,982. Gain, 1,716. Average attendance, 14,596. FAMILIES: 177 churches reporting (147 last year), 7,100. Gain, 577. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 178 churches reporting (164 last year), \$17,552.51. Decrease, \$903.08. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported. ORGANIZATION. — Twelve local Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## KANSAS. — [? APRIL 1,] 1878.

Allegan,	1876	John B. Schlichter,	75	76	4	7	11	1	3	4	1	7	10,00	
Albia,	1875	Hiram Myers,	52	76	41	50	91	5	7	7	6	33	30,00	
Altona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	61	77	11	10	21	1	1	1	6	3	5,00	
Antelope,	1875	James Brunker,	74	77	6	8	11	1	3	3	1	2	3,00	
Arsiple,	1877	David C. McSair, <i>See</i> ,	60	78	8	13	21	7	2	2	1	6	3,50	
Arvonia, <i>English,</i>	1869	Luther Newcomb,	67	77	20	35	55	4	9	13	2	6	31,00	
<i>W'ish,</i>	1877	Henry Davies,	51	77	8	11	19	2	2	2	1	1	9,25	
Asland,	1877	Benjamin F. Haskins,	77	78	8	11	19	1	2	2	4	3	122,83	
Ash Rock,	1878	J. E. Young,	70	72	56	85	141	25	5	11	19	1	200	
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Fugalls,	70	72	21	20	42	3	3	3	3	1	20,00	
Augusta,	1871	Ivan M. Jones,	72	76	15	21	36	4	8	5	13	3	13,00	
Bala,	1871	Albert M. Richardson,	47	76	15	21	36	9	9	1	10	1	10,98	
Barker's,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	40	75	8	7	14	2	2	1	1	2	6,39	
Bavaria,	1871	John Vetter,	63	78	8	6	14	2	1	1	1	1	3,30	
Belfield,	1876	Richard B. Foster,	72	76	15	9	24	3	1	1	1	4	9,24	
Belthany,	1876	James K. Eckman,	69	76	11	18	29	3	3	6	8	3	10,00	
Bloomington,	1872	Channucey D. Wright,	68	78	26	47	53	5	5	7	7	1	26,68	
Blue Rapids,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	70	75	22	14	26	5	2	5	7	1	25,00	
Blue Ridge,	1873	John Hayward,	74	75	21	19	43	10	2	2	4	16	105	
Brockville,	1874	John Hayward,	74	75	6	7	13	3	3	3	4	70	25,00	
Buffalo,	1874	R. S. Osborn,	77	77	7	6	13	4	3	7	1	3	3,48	
<i>Buffalo Township,</i>	1877	James M. Zan Bueh,	70	78	17	19	36	9	2	1	3	170	5,00	
Bull's City,	1868	John A. Woodburn,	66	76	7	7	12	2	1	11	12	63	3,35	
Burlington,	1871	J. Mills Ashley,	58	77	7	13	20	3	3	5	90	3,00		
Capitola,	1871	Robert Samuel,	59	76	7	13	20	3	2	5	91	6,95		
Carbondale,	1871	Samuel H. Thompson,	72	78	10	11	21	9	2	11	4	8	8,50	
Cawker City,	1876	John Hayward,	74	76	8	16	24	4	4	4	4	4	20,00	
Cedarville,	1877	Myron W. Hunt,	77	78	11	25	36	4	3	5	3	3	20,00	
Center Ridge,	1869	J. J. Wilson,	78	77	18	18	36	3	3	5	1	2	3	3
Centralia,	1873	Luther H. Platt,	78	77	8	13	21	4	12	2	1	1	3	3
Clear Creek,	1873	[H. F. Markham, <i>See</i> ]	76	77	16	15	32	4	12	1	1	1	3	3
Chimay,	1874	[H. F. Markham, <i>See</i> ]	76	77	16	15	32	4	12	1	1	1	3	3
Cora,	1875	Lauren Arnsby,	76	77	16	15	32	4	12	1	1	1	3	3
Corinth,	1875	Benjamin F. Haskins,	75	78	7	10	17	3	3	3	4	1	3	3
Cottonwood Falls,	1872	Benjamin F. Haskins,	75	78	7	10	17	3	3	3	4	1	3	3
Council Grove,	1863	Uriel Farmin,	58	78	15	16	31	5	2	2	1	3	3	3
Delmore,	1878	Uriel Farmin,	58	78	15	16	31	5	2	2	1	3	3	3
Diamond Springs,	1869	Uriel Farmin,	58	78	15	16	31	5	2	2	1	3	3	3
Dora,	1877	Uriel Farmin,	58	78	15	16	31	5	2	2	1	3	3	3

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.						ADMITTED						REMOVED.						RAPT.	BEN. COX.
		Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Douglas,	1871	Joseph B. Ives,	76	76	4	9	13	1											90	\$15,000	
Dover,	1872	Hiram Myers,	77	77	13	17	30	1											60	14,500	
Dry Creek, <i>Wdsh.</i> ,	1871	Henry Rees,	47	49																	
Ellis,	1873	David Goodenauer,	78	76	12	17	29	18	11	29									110	4,600	
Empire,	1874	Bonjamin F. Haskins,	51	47	12	10	22	3	5	5									90	5,000	
Emporia, 1st,	1878	Richard Cordley, D. D.,	58	78	34	47	81	13	3	6										25,000	
Emporia, 2d, <i>Wdsh.</i> ,	1868	Henry Rees,	47	69																29,25	
Emporia,	1868	William C. McCune,	77	77	36	57	93	16	14	19									120		
Fairfield,	1878	James J. A. T. Dixon,	77	77	3	4	7	4	3	7									25		
Fairview,	1872	Hiram L. Howard,	64	78	14	22	36	2	2	3									70		
Fort Scott,	1869	M. W. Montgomery,	78	78	26	46	72	14											60		
Frederia,	1871	Charles J. Adams,	76	77	15	45	60	8	3	4									80	13,000	
Garfield,	1873	Henry Huddle,	69	77	6	7	13	1	3	3									40	4,500	
Gaylord,	1876	Samuel H. Thompson,	42	78	8	13	21	1	3	3									40	1,85	
Geneva,	1877	J. Vincent Willis,	73	78	17	23	40	10	4	6									57	20,000	
Good Intent,	1877	Thomas S. Roberts,	76	78	9	10	19	5	4	2									30	30,85	
Goshen,	1877	Cyrus Johnson,	78	78	6	8	14												4	3,000	
Great Bond,	1871	Thomas D. Phillips,	72	76	26	30	56	2	6	13									15	5,000	
Greely,	1876	James Brunker,	74	77	6	5	11												15		
Hamlin,	1872	Hiram L. Howard,	64	78	13	19	32	2	11	11									35	45,000	
Harlan,	1877	Samuel H. Thompson,	42	77	2	3	5														
Hays City,	1873	Daniel E. Hathaway,	68	78																	
Haawatha,	1869	George W. Skinner,	56	78	16	48	64	10	2	7									3	46,600	
Highland,	1869	Paul P. Kloss,	60	77	20	17	37	2	6	4									102	9,000	
Hill Springs,	1872	Lauren Armsby,	58	76	7	9	16	1	1	4									30	5,000	
Independence,	1871	Frank C. Seaville,	78	78	14	19	33		1	2									126	30,70	
Iowa Union,	1875	George O. Blake,	76	75	15	19	34		2	2									60	7,64	
Junction City,	1864				8	8	16	3													
Kinsley,	1874	Henry Huddle,	69	77	8	8	16	3	3	4									100	19,70	
Kirwin,	1875	George O. Blake,	77	74	4	4	8	1	1	1									80	33,000	
Lakin,	1875	Isaac M. Frey,	77	78	9	12	21												35		
Lawrence, Plymouth,	1874	Leverett W. Springs,	68	76	168	223	331	92	7	13	20								330	2,80	
"    2d,	1862				25	11	36												40	3,000	
"    Pilgrim,	1866				24	32	76	19	3	10									115	14,23	
Leavenworth, 1st,	1868	Joseph C. Bodwell,	72	77	90	135	234	85	2	2									200	67,45	
"    5th Av.,	1866	Robert Brown,	65	66	15	25	40	19	2										75	26,50	
"    "    3d,	1863				13	22	35												80		

Linwood, Union Cong., 1872	Albert M. Richardson,	47	70	11	15	26	6	7	7	14	1	1	1	1	2	2	70	5,000	
Louisville, 1868	[Wm. S. Crouch, <i>Licen.</i> ]	58	75	32	33	68	19	8	2	10	4	4	4	4	1	1	96	28,000	
Madura, 1875	E. Davenport Parker,	58	67	45	73	118	19	1	11	12	4	1	1	1	1	1	75	75,000	
Manhattan, 1866	Leonard M. Scribner,	71	75	4	10	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	116,71	
Maple Hill, 1875	George P. Claffin,	59	77	15	25	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	5,000	
McPherson, 1873	John B. Schlichter,	73	76	7	9	16	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	50	10,000	
Medford, 1877	Edward Skinner,	77	74	25	26	48	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	200	28,000	
Milford, 1868	George P. Claffin,	59	77	2	3	5											25	1,25	
Monitor, 1877	Clared W. Fox,	79	76																
Monmouth, 1876	William T. Hayward,	70	77	6	7	13	4	4									40	21,25	
Mound City, 1866	Thomas S. Roberts,	56	78	10	15	25	6	2									100		
Neenaha Valley, Plym'h., 1866	George Bent,	56	77	5	6	11	2	2										6,50	
Nemaha Valley, Plym'h., 1866	Hiram A. Brundidge,	61	77	5	6	11	2	2	8	4	1						100	12,000	
Noodlesha, 1871	J. Vincent Willis,	73	78	17	28	45	15	2	2	4	1						60	46	
Noocho Falls, 1872	Thomas S. Roberts,	73	78	15	16	31	5	2	3	5							46	17,75	
New Malden, 1875	James Brunker,	74	76	9	10	19	1	1	1	1							33	2,000	
North Fork, 1876	John B. Schlichter,	73	77	13	15	28	1	14	14	14							30	10,000	
Olathie, 1865	Harlan P. Case,	71	78	37	45	82	17	8	8	16	1	4	5	5	5	5	61,000	61,000	
Onaga, 1868	[David C. McNair, <i>Lic.</i> ]	66	76	11	17	28	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	6,000	
Ontario, 1876	John A. Woodburn,	66	76	5	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	4,000	
Osage City, 1867	Henry Davies,	67	77	7	18	25	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	8,000	
Oswatimie, 1856	Samuel L. Adair,	41	55	7	11	18	6										29,50	29,50	
Osborne City, 1872	Richard B. Foster,	72	72	24	17	41	8	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	16,25	
Oswego, 1870	Alanson Bixby,	50	73	10	16	26	3	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	107	16,000	
Ottawa, 1870	James G. Dougherty,	70	76	15	32	47	8	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	107	40,50	
Paola, 1867	Lewis P. Broad,	73	77	17	34	51	7	14	12	16	1	2	2	2	2	2	90	3,000	
Parsons, 1877	Perley M. Griffin,	72	75	9	14	23	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	3,000	
Peru, 1877	[Isaac N. Locke, <i>Lic.</i> ]	68	77	5	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	35,56	
Petersville, 1869	Chauncey D. Wright,	68	78	3	5	8	4	4									60		
Phillipsburg, 1875	George O. Blake,	76	75	3	5	8	4										60		
Pittsburg, 1874	Robert Samuel,	59	76																
Pleasant Hill, 1875	[David C. McNair, <i>Lic.</i> ]	67	75	5	4	9	2	2	2	2							45	1,35	
Pleasant Valley, 1876	Alex. De La Veigne,	77	76	10	11	21	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	18	
Plain Creek, 1873	John A. Woodburn,	66	76	8	8	16	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	12,000	
Prairie Home, 1877	James Brunker,	74	76	5	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	9,60	
Quindaro, 1868	Eben L. Hill,	76	77	1	4	5											50	10,000	
Reading, <i>English,</i> <i>Wich,</i> 1875	Luther Newcomb,	60	78	6	11	17	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	132	49,06	
Reno Center, 1872	[M. B. Morris, <i>Lic.</i> ]	60	74	5	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	10,000	
Ridgeway, 1873	Samuel Dilley,	49	73	37	35	72	5	8	4	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	132	49,06	
Rosedale, 1862	J. Mills Ashley,	58	78	5	7	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	3,50	
Rosedale, 1877	Eben L. Hill,	76	77	5	6	11	3	8	8	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	245	3,50	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.			De.	To.	Ad.
Rose Vale,	1876	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'73	6	14	20	2	7	6	13							60	\$8.44
Rush Centre,	1876	Corydon S. Irwin,	'76	'77	5	3	8	2	2	3	3							25	9.13
Russell,	1872	James Campbell,	'69	'78	15	19	34	3	4	4	5							120	23.84
Sabetha,	1871	Horatio W. Shaw,	'50	'74	31	51	82	3	2	2	2	2	20	0	22		2	100	6.00
Scatter Creek,	1877	John Hayward,	'77	'76	15	30	45	3	4	2	6	1	4	1	6	3		150	11.90
Seagwick City, Plym'dl,	1872	Isaac M. Frey,	'74	'78	24	26	50		2	2	2							98	22.31
Seneca,	1866	Rufus B. Guild,	'64	'78	5	17	22		2									50	10.00
Shiloh,	1871	Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	8	9	17	9	2		2							40	2.75
Smith Centre,	1873	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'77	10	11	21											50	
Spring Creek,	1875	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'75	12	14	26	2										30	
Spring Slide,	1876	Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	10	13	23	2	3	14	17							78	40.50
Stirling,	1872	Leonard M. Scribner,	'71	'73	7	13	20	1	1	1	1							69	7.00
St. Mary's,	1870	[Floyd E. Sherman, <i>Lic.</i> ]			7	7	14											100	3.41
Stockton,	1875																		5.00
Sycamore,	1872	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'78	8	10	18	2	1	1	1							25	5.00
Tiptow,	1868	Harry E. Woodcock,	'48	'68	7	3	20	3										80	12.50
Tonganoxie,	1876	Linus Blakeley,	'65	'70	94	141	255	42	8	36	44	3	3	2	3	6	5	288	187.00
Topoka, Ist,	1866																		
" 2d,	1870																		
Union,	1870	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	'77	16	24	40	6	4	3	7							140	11.00
Valley Falls,	1876	James Brunner,	'74	'77	6	5	11	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	8.07
Verdigris Falls,	1878	Levi B. Wilson,	'53	'72	30	37	67	7	1	7	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	135	71.95
Village Creek,	1857	John Hayward,	'77	'77	21	18	39		34	5	39							60	5.75
Wabamoose,	1877	William T. Blankarn,	'69	'71	13	18	31	3	2	2	4							125	45.60
Wausara,	1871	Emerson F. Smith,	'75	'77	17	25	40	8	3	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	10.50
Wellsville,	1875	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'75	11	13	24	2	2	5	7							60	22.04
Westmoreland,	1876	Franklin G. Storrill,	'60	'76	10	23	33	1	2	5	7							69	13.50
White City,	1870	Daniel P. Kloss,	'60	'77	4	6	10											60	13.50
White Cloud,	1871																		
Winfield,	1871																		
Wyandotte,	1878	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'75	21	59	80	12	3	4	7							100	34.00
Wyandotte Forest,	1874	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77	8	13	21	4	3	3	3							35	7.65
Yates Centre,	1872				10	16	26		8	8	8							60	

CHURCHES from last year's list of Churches: *Yates*, — Ashland; *Yea*, — Ash; *Rock*; *Carbondale*; *Delmore*; *Dora*; *Fairfield*; *Goshen*; *Harlan*; *Monitor*; *Ninnescah*; *Peru*; *Prairie Home*; *Rosedale*; *Shiloh*; *Village Creek*; *Wray*; *Greenwood*; *High Prairie*; *Kanwaka*; *Maple Grove*; *Valley Brook*; *Sother* is now *Ontario*; *Strauger* is now *Linnwood*; *Vienna* is now *Onaga*.





ADDITIONS: 127 by profession; 5 by letter. Total, 132.  
 REMOVALS: 28 by death; 31 by dismissal; 37 by discipline. Total, 96.  
 BAPTISMS: 47 adult; 83 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 533. Gain, 102.  
 FAMILIES, etc., no report.  
 ORGANIZATION. — THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *None*, — Abberville;  
 Pettaence, *dropped*, — none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by  
 licentiate). Total, 14.  
 MINISTERS: 9 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 11.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 279 males; 471 females. Total, 863, including  
 (?) absent. Gain, 84.

MAINE. — MAY 5, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.		
Abbot,	1875			13	23	36	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	25	\$26.
Acton,	1781		69	21	38	59	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	73	38	63.
Albany,	1803			15	35	50	18	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	85	35	84.
Alfred,	1791		75	21	53	74	24	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	84	50	127.	
Alua,	1796			10	28	38	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	40	16	11.
(C) Amherst and Aurora,	1830		[78	8	50	38	4	22	0	22	0	0	0	18	0	40	40	67.	
Andover,	1800		70	32	49	81	24	0	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	68	48	37.
Ansou,	1840			13	27	40	20	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	25	20	10.	
Atheus,	1807			14	27	41	8	1	3	4	1	0	2	1	0	100	5.		
Atkinson,	1842			1	3	4													
Auburn, High Street,	1826		73	135	261	336	140	24	13	37	0	4	0	4	25	1	245	119	800.
" W'est,	1844			68	75	45	7	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	56	41.
" Sixth Street,	1875			75	75	22	21	7	0	7	0	3	0	3	6	1	110	100	8.
Augusta,	1794		72	72	211	286	38	2	9	11	8	6	12	26	2	0	225	183	1,088.
Baldwin,	1821			7	18	25	3	15	7	22	1	0	0	1	11	0	35	70	8.
Bangor, First Street,	1811		78	168	236	45	6	4	10	6	10	0	16	6	0	180	240	707.	
" Hammond Street,	1833			49	66	123	268	391	69	9	10	19	5	14	0	19	3	325	240
" Central,	1847			64	112	203	315	40	11	22	1	6	0	7	0	0	475	300	1,187.
Bath, Winter Street,	1735			89	259	348	71	27	3	30	7	6	0	13	12	8	271	180	1,528.
" Central,	1835			46	126	172	32	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	78	519.	
Belfast,	1796		73	25	86	111	19	2	2	2	4	2	0	2	1	2	83	119	352.
" North,	1806			9	16	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Benton,	1838			5	20	25	5	5	3	5	3	0	3	3	5	0	60	60	92.
Bethel, 1st,	1799		78	54	102	156	21	25	17	42	2	3	0	5	19	0	100	95	77.
" 2d,	1819			49	49	14	32	46	25	1	2	3	0	8	0	0	60	40	57.
Biddeford, 1st,	1750		[78	12	45	57	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40
" 2d,	1805		77	80	225	305	37	6	2	8	2	7	0	9	4	6	250	200	415.

1857	Biddeford, Pavilion,	Edward Chase, p.	63	45	145	190	53	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	150	90	35.
1805	Bingham,	[A. H. Thompson, Lic.]	77	25	56	7	4	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	95	66	7.
1833	Blanchard,	Rufus W. Emerson,	77	23	38	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	18.
1772	Bluehill,	Daniel W. Harely,	77	57	67	34	0	2	2	2	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	70	48	27.
1776	Boothbay, 1st,	Richard W. Jenkins,	74	78	12	28	40	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	50	30	9.
1848	" 2d,	Richard W. Jenkins,	74	78	22	55	77	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	50		15.
1829	Bremen,	John C. Bulfinch,	60	78	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0			369.
1800	Brewer, 1st,	Clarence A. Beckwith, p.	78	78	44	18	161	44	13	12	25	3	2	0	3	10	4	184	125	10.	
1843	" Village,	Clarence A. Beckwith,	78	77	41	58	11	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	100	15	10.
1781	Bridgton,	Osgood W. Rogers,	76	78	37	92	129	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	150	100	85.
1832	" North,	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	72	72	13	39	52	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	75	56	31.
1829	" South,	Holland B. Fry, p.	70	71	50	51	81	15	0	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	80	65	30.
1796	Brocksville, West,	Lewis D. Evans,	75	75	20	37	57	5	3	3	8	1	0	1	2	3	1	35	45	0.	
1826	Brownfield,	George S. Knappe,	75	77	32	52	81	11	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	115	42	0.	
1801	Brownville,	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	57	74	20	35	55	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	60	27	95.	
1819	Brunswick,	Charles L. Nichols, p.	61	72	58	112	170	30	9	1	10	1	0	0	1	8	5	122	75	166.	
1747	Bucksport, Elm St.,	William Forsyth, p.	70	70	32	102	134	24	18	1	19	4	0	0	4	12	0	185	200	514.	
1827	Burlington,	Edgar M. Cousins, <i>Statc.</i>	78	78	7	12	19	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	100	527.	
1763	" South,	Joseph Kyte,	62	75	32	80	112	21	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	50	60	65.	
1763	" Centre, North,		62	75	11	29	40	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	140	49.	
1825	Calais,	Charles G. McCully,	60	76	53	165	218	43	37	5	42	4	0	0	4	22	4	225	11	29.	
1805	Canaan, Elm Street,	Wellington R. Cross, p.	65	76	38	96	131	27	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	9	0	152	130	274.	
1734	Cape Elizabeth, 1st,	Edwin A. Harlow, p.	63	71	13	44	57	8	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	13	2	120	48	148.	
1839	" Ligonua,	[Wm. E. Gould, <i>Locy Pr.</i> ]	76	76	42	62	101	0	1	7	8	0	16	0	0	16	0	130	36	0.	
1839	Carroll,		10	15	4	11	15	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	100		40.	
1846	Carroll and Springfield,		4	11	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			50.	
1861	Casco,	[C. L. Mann, <i>Statc.</i> ]	78	78	9	8	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	50	0.	
1829	Castine, Trinitarian,	Lewis J. Thomas, p.	78	78	16	70	86	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	60	263.	
1833	Cherryfield,		17	15	32	5	18	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			0.	
1808	Clinton,		2	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		40.	
1826	Cooper,		2	2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	22	25.	
1810	Cornish,	Albert Cole,	47	58	22	42	64	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		62.	
1793	Cumberland,	Trueman S. Perry,	73	74	42	96	138	21	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	160	90	139.	
1841	Dodham,		25	39	39	61	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	25	25.	
1765	Deering, 1st,		2	10	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			0.	
1872	" Woodford's Cor.,	William A. Bosworth, p.	71	75	37	68	105	7	7	3	10	0	1	0	1	6	7	205	100	118.	
1775	Deer Isle, 1st,	Hiram Houston,	50	68	51	136	190	20	1	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	0	125		61.	
1838	" 2d,		13	24	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			5.	
1829	Denmark,	Charles Whittier, p.	60	60	31	64	95	30	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	60	60.	
1805	Denysville,	Jehiel S. Richards, jr. p.	77	77	37	49	15	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	230	78	151.	
1834	Dexter,		12	37	49	15	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	51	51	27.	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	D'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad	In.
1806	Dixfield,				2	9	11	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	82.
1861	Dixmouth & Plymouth,	[ <i>Prof. R. C. Stanley, Lic.</i> ]	75		1	18	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.
1776	Durham,	George W. Kelley,	72		18	74	26	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13.
1819	Eastport, Central,	Henry H. Hutchinson,	69		21	73	94	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27.
1783	Edgecomb,	David S. Hibbard,	60		14	47	61	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12.
1721	Elliot,	Charles J. H. Ropes, <i>p.</i>	77		37	126	163	40	43	6	49	3	0	3	40	5	175	51
1812	Ellsworth,				23	97	130	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	85
1753	Falmouth, 1st,	William H. Haskell,	63		27	69	96	35	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	35.
1830	" 2d,				78	176	254	40	4	5	9	3	3	5	0	4	3	50.
1814	Farmington, 1st,				7	20	27	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230.
1839	" Falls,				7	20	27	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.
1844	Fort Fairfield,	Charles N. Simeon,	75		27	31	58	7	15	5	20	1	2	0	3	12	0	19
1822	Foxcroft and Dover,	Herbert A. Loring, <i>p.</i>	75		74	173	247	42	24	4	28	4	0	8	21	1	211	32.
1851	Frankfort,	[R. G. Woodbridge, <i>Stud.</i> ]	78		4	26	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	588.
1858	Freedom,	[Bernard Copping, <i>Lic.</i> ]			11	26	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67.
1780	Freeport,				26	86	112	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	52.
1857	" South,				29	77	105	15	28	1	29	1	2	0	3	21	1	59.
1775	Fryeburg,	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	49		45	95	140	36	1	2	3	2	6	19	27	1	0	89.
1833	Gardiner,	Austin L. Park, <i>p.</i>	64		30	121	160	31	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	178.
1810	Garland,	Peter B. Thayer, <i>p.</i>	48		35	61	96	15	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	79.
1818	Gilead,				4	13	17	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0.
1750	Gorham,	Henry S. Huntington, <i>p.</i>	66		71	185	254	63	3	6	9	3	4	0	7	3	1	623.
1803	Gray,	Ebenezer Bean,	62		22	52	71	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38.
1869	Greenville,	Charles Davison,	73		37	128	165	30	8	0	8	3	5	0	8	3	0	318.
1790	Hallowell,	Charles A. White, <i>p.</i>	73		17	60	77	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	481.
1817	Hamden,	Henry N. Hoyt,	76		17	52	79	17	28	1	29	2	4	0	6	26	0	232.
1753	Harpwell,	Elijah Kelloger,	44		17	27	52	19	30	49	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	15.
1826	Harrison,	Nehemiah Lincoln, <i>p.</i>	72		19	30	49	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7.
1826	Hiram,	Albert Cole,	47		2	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	39.
1828	Holden,	[Edward C. Crane, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78		25	40	63	13	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	29.
1833	Houlton,	Zenas Crowell, <i>p.</i>	77		18	35	53	8	21	6	27	0	1	0	1	15	2	97.
1808	Industry,				18	20	38	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	30.
1859	Island Falls,	William A. Merrill,	72		5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11.
1857	Isle au Haut,	Edward R. Osgood,	71		11	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.
1812	Jackson and Brooks,	Albert N. Jones, <i>p.</i>	72		24	49	73	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	27.
1877	Jonesport, Union,				15	38	53	6	19	34	53	0	0	0	0	19	0	160.
1834	Kenduskeag,				25	43	68	14	12	0	12	1	1	0	2	12	0	0.



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	F.	B.	C.	
Orono,	1826	Alfred J. McGowan, p.	77	77	35	113	148	38	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	120	38	\$20.		
Orrington, East,	1834	Jonathan Edwards, p.	76	76	30	51	81	12	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	120	45	16.		
Otisfield,	1797	J. M. Pease, F. W. B.	71	78	22	39	61	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	23	54.		
Oxford,	1826	George A. Lockwood,	70	70	17	38	55	19	2	0	2	3	8	1	12	0	0	80	25	41.		
Parsonsfield,	1795				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	15.		
Passadumkeag,	1845				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0.		
Patten,	1840	[Elisha Skinner, M. E.]	77	77	15	24	39	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	42	7.		
Pembroke,	1835	Samuel L. Vincent, p.	78	78	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.		
Perry,	1822	Edgar F. Davis, p.	78	78	78	13	45	58	11	0	11	1	0	0	1	10	0	70	0	0.		
Phillips,	1822				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.		
Phipsburg,	1765	Henry S. Loring,	50	74	33	77	110	28	18	1	19	4	1	1	6	15	0	75	55	82.		
Pittston,	1812	[— Libby, M. E.]	77	77	8	25	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	9.		
Poland,	1825	Frederick E. Enrich,	75	78	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.		
Portland, 2d Parish,	1871	William H. Fenn, p.	59	66	115	365	480	73	65	18	83	8	10	0	18	40	4	361	218	465.		
" Fourth (Abys'n)	1835	[Mr. Hanson]	77	77	4	14	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	0.		
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, p.	57	66	39	49	88	33	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	2	4	110	14	279.		
" State St.,	1822	Edward Y. Hincks, p.	70	70	121	292	413	59	4	14	18	6	8	0	14	9	3	290	210	3,440.		
" St. Lawrence St.	1838	Abiel H. Wright, p.	66	71	76	121	197	32	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	187	100	64.		
" West,	1822	John F. Morgan,	65	74	18	47	65	16	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	150	50	5.		
" Plymouth,	1829	Herbert W. Lathé, p.	77	77	74	185	259	54	23	3	26	7	9	0	16	7	1	290	100	287.		
" Williston,	1873	Frank E. Clark, p.	76	76	37	88	125	8	15	29	44	0	1	0	1	10	8	246	193	50.		
Pownal,	1811	[Prof. R. C. Stanley, Lic.]	77	77	19	44	63	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	50	11.	0.		
Presque Isle,	1865				6	13	19	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	43	75.		
Princeton,	1858	[Clarence S. Sargent, Lic.]	78	78	30	58	68	11	25	0	25	1	1	0	2	0	25	0	35	90	84.	
Richmond,	1827	William C. Curtis,	63	68	8	38	46	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	8	0	50	100.			
Robbinston,	1811				31	69	100	25	13	0	13	2	1	0	3	8	0	50	100.			
Rockland,	1838	John J. Blair,	74	76	14	86	100	25	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	4	112	58	240.		
Rockport,	1854				15	39	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	1.		
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot,	51	59	8	15	23	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	21.			
Saco,	1792	John T. Blades,	76	77	54	150	204	6	3	3	6	2	4	0	6	5	3	140	187	251.		
Sandy Point,	1839				33	45	78	30	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	52	11.		
Sandford,	1786	[Henry J. Stone, Lic.]	77	77	15	29	44	14	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	70	0	44.		
" South,	1786	[Henry J. Stone, Lic.]	77	77	6	20	26	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.		
Saugerville,	1828	John B. Wheelwright,	51	76	29	33	53	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	112.		
Scarborough,	1728				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.		
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Benjamin B. Merrill, p.	76	76	54	123	177	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	150	167	439.		



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.					
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	♂	d	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	♂	♀	♂
Wilton,	1819		Uriah W. Small,	59	76		27	58	30	1	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	1	1	65	27	883.	
Windham,	1743		Leuther Wiswall,	37	54		43	57	11	16	0	16	2	2	2	0	4	10	0	48	32	64.	
Winslow,	1828		John Dinsmore,	52	62		32	75	28	3	1	3	3	3	4	0	1	2	0	90	40	134.	
Whiteport,	1829		Warren F. Bickford, p.	76	76		39	127	166	50	3	5	8	3	2	0	5	2	0	115	125	290.	
Winthrop,	1776		William A. DePew,	72	79		19	66	85	14	5	4	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	87	85	45.	
Wisasset,	1773		Henry O. Thayer,	66	67		30	59	79	10	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	86	50	58.	
Woodwich,	1765		Joseph Torrey, p.	60	75		91	181	272	26	66	6	72	5	2	0	7	50	0	250	183	413.	
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730		Frank W. Sautborn, p.	78	78		21	44	65	4	13	1	14	4	7	0	11	7	0	65	51	102.	
Yarmouth, Central,	1859		David B. Sewall,	42	43		21	78	99	19	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	75	187.	
York, 1st,	1672		Joseph Freeman,	44	69		11	36	47	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	64		57.	
York, 2d,	1732																						

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Jonesport. BAPTISMS: 865 adult; 145 infant.  
*Dropped*, — Hodgdon and Linnens. Stow is with Chatham, IN SABATH SCHOOLS: 21,235. Gain, 876.  
 N. H. FAMILIES: 175 churches reporting (237 last year), 11,452. Decrease, 1,495.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 230 churches reporting (233 last year), \$32,042.00. Decrease, \$4,282.00.  
 CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 80 with acting pastors; 97 vacant (including 32 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 257. HOME EXPENDITURES. — Fourteen Conferences of Churches united in a  
 MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 72 acting pastors; 55 others. Total, 186. ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Conferences, which includes Milltown, N. H.; and  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,287 males; 14,814 females. Total, 21,101, in Berlin Falls, Chatham, Gorham, and Shelburne, N. H., all of  
 including 4,258 absent. Gain, 723. GENERAL CONFERENCE, which four also report in New Hampshire.  
 ADDITIONS: 1,203 by profession; 420 by letter. Total, 1,623.  
 REMOVALS: 370 by death; 420 by discipline. Total, 829.

MARYLAND. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.							
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	♂	d	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	♂	♀	♂	♀	
Baltimore,	1865		Theodore J. Holmes, p.	59	75		46	59	105	10	4	2	6	1	4	0	5	2	2	210	60	\$1540.00		
Frostburg,	1873			20	26		46	26	46	1	1	2	1	2	1	6	0	7	1	1	65	10	6.00	
				66	85		151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	3	3	275	70	\$1546.00		

CHANGES: None in list. HOME EXPENSES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year), \$4,467.00.  
 CHURCHES, MINISTERS, MEMBERSHIP, etc., as above. Gain of Decrease, \$5,000.  
 FAMILIES: not reported last year. ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.  
 CHARITIES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year). Increase, \$736.00.



Abington, 1st.	1712	George E. Freeman, <i>p.</i>	58	71	65	112	177	11	7	1	8	3	4	2	9	6	225	8812.31	
Abington, North, 4th.	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	61	74	22	69	91	21	11	3	14	0	3	0	3	8	0	125	57
Acton.	1832	Franklin P. Wood, <i>p.</i>	71	72	46	101	150	52	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	158	116.80
Adams.	1840	Lewis V. Price,	73	72	81	172	253	53	65	12	17	4	2	0	6	38	23	325	121
Agawam, Fernald Hills.	1762	Charles S. Sylvester,	57	66	11	44	55	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	75	246.35
Agawam, Cong.	1819	George H. Pratt, <i>p.</i>	66	76	56	112	168	20	3	0	3	3	1	1	3	3	0	80	52.12
Alford.	1846	J. Jay Dana,	55	77	8	28	36	5	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	50	33
Amesbury, Mills.	1831	Phly S. Boyd, <i>p.</i>	65	71	91	233	307	48	75	14	89	6	2	0	8	10	5	325	352.12
Amherst, 1st.	1739		113	260	373	70	0	3	3	3	4	16	0	29	0	1	255	616.16	
“ East St., 2d.	1782	Chester W. Hawley, <i>p.</i>	61	76	49	122	171	22	5	21	26	4	4	0	8	4	0	180	110
“ College.	1826	Pres. Julius H. Seelye, <i>p.</i>	53	77	99	32	131	21	8	9	17	0	17	0	1	1	30	121	175.22
“ North, No. ch.	1826	George H. Johnson,	77	78	97	169	266	36	16	2	18	3	7	0	11	7	3	161	823.53
“ ch. of South.	1838	Charles S. Walker,	71	76	59	97	156	27	2	5	7	5	1	5	1	0	140	108	579.67
Andover, South ch.	1711	James H. Laird, <i>p.</i>	64	77	85	272	357	89	19	4	23	7	8	0	15	10	225	183.23	
“ West ch.	1826	James H. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	59	56	81	119	253	42	5	0	5	4	4	0	8	5	2	180	94
“ Free-Christlan.	1846	George F. Wright, <i>p.</i>	63	73	79	222	301	53	18	4	22	2	6	0	8	10	1	246	100
“ Ballardvale.	1846	Henry S. Greene, <i>p.</i>	57	55	10	47	57	10	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	8	75	50
“ Theo. Sem.	1865	<i>Professors.</i>	56	58	56	58	111	12	14	10	24	0	5	0	5	4	1	224	50
Arlington.	1812	J. Lewis Morrill, <i>p.</i>	74	78	59	118	207	45	35	9	44	7	1	8	15	1	240	121	1,660.25
Ashburnham, 1st.	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	60	76	69	105	172	20	29	10	39	5	12	0	17	24	0	175	135
“ 2d.	1860		5	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	231.00
Ashby.	1776	Frank E. Mills, <i>p.</i>	78	78	70	114	181	25	16	4	20	3	1	0	4	10	0	250	100
Ashfield.	1763	Jonathan Wadhams, <i>p.</i>	78	65	65	123	188	17	7	1	8	0	1	0	1	3	4	150	242.65
Ashland.	1835	Thomas Morong, <i>p.</i>	54	78	41	91	132	38	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	125	187.20
Athol.	1730	Henry A. Blake, <i>p.</i>	76	76	85	195	280	34	17	12	29	3	8	1	15	13	1	300	67
Attleboro', West, 1st.	1712	John Whitehill,	61	69	24	57	81	18	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	128	585.77
“ East, 2d.	1748		90	217	307	10	29	4	33	2	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	425	122.67
“ Falls Village.	1874	Frank D. Kelsey, <i>p.</i>	74	77	12	41	56	6	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	136	68.55
Auburn.	1776	Eluathan Davis,	56	69	65	111	176	50	15	11	26	5	2	0	12	0	156	171.20	
Ayer.	1861	Henry M. Holmes,	65	78	25	69	91	15	9	8	17	2	0	0	2	8	1	160	489.30
Barnstable, West.	1616	Henry A. Goodhue, <i>p.</i>	65	65	24	50	74	10	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	55
“ Centreville.	1840	Isiah P. Smith,	64	77	22	57	79	16	1	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	72	60
“ Hyannis.	1854	Vaola J. Hartshorne,	65	75	6	19	25	4	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	4	0	70	7.14
Barre, Evans Cong'l.	1827	Edwin Smith, <i>p.</i>	65	68	60	113	203	47	6	3	9	1	1	0	2	3	3	200	617.01
Becket, 1st.	1758	Iren W. Smith,	58	77	61	86	117	41	8	1	9	4	2	0	6	5	0	92	50
“ North.	1819	W. W. Cox,	75	77	53	119	172	50	1	3	4	2	10	0	12	1	0	186	100
Bedford.	1750	George E. Lovejoy, <i>p.</i>	73	77	53	119	172	50	1	3	4	2	10	0	12	1	0	186	257.13
Belchertown.	1757	Payson W. Lyman, <i>p.</i>	71	71	46	188	281	45	8	6	11	7	0	0	4	1	200	200	
Belmont, Waverley.	1865	William H. Teele, <i>b.</i>	78	78	19	32	51	5	11	6	17	0	3	0	7	0	98	325.00	



1876	F. H. Allen,	78	51	78	129	20	18	2	20	2	6	0	8	3	14	40	47	84 87	
1784	Nathan Thompson,	76	17	28	45	17	28	45	17	28	45	17	28	45	17	28	45	274.74	
1792	Sereno D. Cunnell, p.	68	42	93	135	30	9	0	9	1	4	0	4	0	6	125	100	141 23	
1796	Charles L. Hubbard,	68	26	51	80	39	6	1	7	3	0	0	5	3	0	80	60		
1743	Henry S. Kimball,	66	77	136	165	39	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	100		
1682	John D. Kingsbury, p.	56	36	287	425	45	18	1	19	5	2	0	7	13	3	336	291	1 272.54	
1707	Thomas A. Emerson, p.	69	42	115	157	19	6	3	9	7	1	0	8	4	1	280	200	896.47	
1829	" South,	50	46	66	66	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	130	75		
1821	Horace D. Walker, p.	44	68	59	165	164	32	16	3	19	4	3	0	7	3	265	400	580.05	
1834	Charles W. Wood,	59	78	55	40	65	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	31	44.97	
1724	Hiram L. Kelsey, p.	65	86	129	215	10	6	5	11	2	3	0	5	5	0	375	260		
1740	Lever T. S. Woodworth, p.	74	74	100	195	295	36	8	7	15	3	0	9	8	0	327	290	531.54	
1837	Zachary T. Sullivan, p.	59	51	97	148	51	1	6	7	3	8	0	11	0	0	142	60	502.45	
1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	58	114	327	67	33	24	57	2	10	0	12	10	5	400	200	6,103.15		
1844	Reuben Thomas, p.	75	51	86	140	13	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	1	1	129	90	76.87	
1857	Charles L. Guild,	74	13	39	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	50	62.68	
1735	Charles Anderson, p.	74	97	133	286	419	50	25	20	45	7	17	0	24	7	400	250		
1686	Alexander McKenzie, p.	61	172	46	90	157	39	28	1	33	2	8	1	11	16	8	318	60	2,042.24
1827	James S. Hoyt, D.D., p.	58	177	384	561	115	89	53	142	8	11	0	19	50	14	387	297	888.34	
1857	George R. Leavitt, p.	65	144	284	428	115	51	25	76	0	11	0	11	0	11	12	315	140	1,276.58
1865	Marvin D. Bisbee, p.	74	46	90	157	39	28	1	33	2	8	1	11	16	8	318	60	236.35	
1828	John W. Savage,	63	74	39	83	122	20	27	6	33	0	1	0	1	16	5	148	51	190.45
1820	Frank M. Sprague,	75	77	9	39	48	9	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	60	28		
1733	Thomas S. Robie,	79	29	58	58	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	66	51.25	
1788	Lincoln Barlow,	63	31	66	97	27	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	85	35	65.92
1845	Charles L. Guild,	64	77	30	48	78	26	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	45	35	250.50
1761	John Haven, p.	76	50	36	71	107	22	11	3	11	2	0	2	7	0	112	80		
1720	Peter B. Shiere,	75	77	23	72	95	19	12	0	12	2	0	4	6	0	150	100	87.24	
1824	William F. Alcott,	68	74	32	59	91	21	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	9	125	76	43.35	
1876	Frank M. Sprague,	75	77	11	24	35	4	8	16	0	3	0	3	5	0	80	50	43.35	
1841	A. Judson Titsworth, p.	73	199	402	601	121	22	4	26	7	8	0	15	8	6	508	175	990.53	
1851	Charles P. H. Nason, p.	74	127	335	462	49	17	66	3	21	0	24	35	10	651	400	378.12		
1851	L. P. Longworth, D.D.	41	51	35	89	0	12	79	91	0	2	0	2	1	1	166	40	163.77	
1877	Lois F. Marsh,	77	16	24	40	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	40	15.40	
1868	Charles H. Hamlin,	76	19	41	60	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	65	15.00	
1761	William A. Pades,	55	73	19	45	61	12	4	4	8	0	2	3	0	0	136	60		
1752	William F. Dickinson, p.	70	76	32	57	89	13	5	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	67	50	251.46	
1830	Samuel J. Austin, p.	57	77	72	125	197	34	5	3	8	2	11	0	13	2	165	95	411.95	
1834	William L. Gaylord, p.	50	53	153	206	15	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	3	1	373	170	788.85	
1700	Chilmark,																		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				RAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	S.	B.	C.	
Place and Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	S.	B.	C.	
1844	Clinton, 1st Evang'l,			124	247	371	41	3	9	12	4	19	3	26	1	7	236	227	\$1,441.35		
1824	Cohasset, 2d Cong.,	76	78	21	91	112	10	16	0	16	4	1	4	1	7	13	0	170	77	186.88	
1863	Beechwood,	74	75	9	25	34	5	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	52		8.28	
1750	Coleraine,	49	57	11	43	57	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	56	103.40		
1825	Concord, Trinity,	75	72	57	111	168	36	32	14	46	2	8	0	17	5	225	105	606.34			
1768	Conway,	72	72	70	147	217	10	3	5	5	2	6	0	8	2	0	221	133	563.55		
1839	Cunnington, East,			40	71	111	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	41			
1840	Cunnington, West,	48	73	12	34	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	85			
1785	Dalton,			34	72	106	6	7	6	13	5	8	13	1	4	0	100	50	21.60		
1852	Dana, Centre,	66	77	13	24	37	6	4	4	15	2	1	1	1	0	0	287	170			
1852	Danvers, 1st,	59	65	65	158	223	9	11	4	15	2	1	7	13	5	6	400	250	862.60		
1844	" Maple Street,	68	75	101	252	353	35	7	3	10	5	1	7	13	5	6	400	250			
1807	Dartmouth, South,	71	76	13	32	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	35			
1638	Deerfield, 1st,	70	75	74	211	285	57	36	10	46	2	5	7	12	24	10	375	170	4,555.50		
1818	Deerfield, South,	78	78	101	168	269	42	4	4	8	5	13	7	25	2	2	250	120	2,462.22		
1835	" Orth, Cong.,	40	58	20	45	65	8	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	1	65	40	42.60		
1817	" Union,	40	76	21	80	101	40	2	4	6	4	0	0	4	1	2	140	95	29.78		
1840	Dennis, South,	76	76	14	37	51	1	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	115			
1840	Dighton, 1st Cong.,	64	64	32	47	79	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	30.00		
1710	Douglas, 1st,	66	74	24	39	63	11	5	2	7	0	0	2	2	5	0	45	47	40.00		
1847	" East,	46	78	65	149	214	30	29	7	36	6	2	0	8	11	3	150	130	323.89		
1831	Dover, 2d Cong.,	78	78	12	24	36	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	32	15.31		
1839	Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.,	63	74	13	46	59	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	48	28	26.00		
1721	" Central,	72	77	28	34	62	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	58	23.75		
1847	Dudley,	50	73	15	62	77	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	30	40	117.05		
1792	Dunstable,	72	73	17	52	69	7	0	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	80			
1757	Duxbury, Pilgrim,	53	73	17	70	89	7	0	2	9	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	125	80	110.94	
1843	East Bridgewater, Un.,	50	75	36	83	139	17	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	6	1	3	275			
1826	" Payson,	62	75	36	83	139	15	4	2	6	2	3	1	6	1	3	275				
1785	Easthampton, 1st,	40	55	24	296	420	50	1	5	6	5	8	0	13	0	7	350	100	182.84		
1852	Edgartown,	47	75	36	112	168	40	2	4	6	2	3	0	2	2	1	292	100			
1745	Edgartown,	44	75	36	112	168	40	2	4	6	2	3	0	2	2	1	292	100			
1812	Edgartown,	27	54	81	6	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	0	8	3	0	46	59			
1816	Fremont, South,	75	77	40	77	117	17	7	0	7	2	1	0	3	5	1	105	55			
1790	Enfield,	63	67	92	181	273	39	31	10	41	6	2	1	9	16	7	323	158	1,263.74		
1832	Erving, Ev. Cong.,	44	72	15	26	41	7	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	80	50	7.75		
1681	Essex, 1st,	60	77	41	105	146	9	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	1	213	135	161.07		
1861	Everett,	71	76	46	100	146	15	11	10	21	3	3	0	6	7	0	222	86			

Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, <i>p.</i>	58	78	141	179	24	0	5	17	1	0	8	1	0	150	115		
Fall River, 1st,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, <i>p. p.</i>	60	70	158	294	45	12	5	32	5	12	0	17	10	5	251	138	
"    "    Central,	1842	Michael Burnham, <i>p.</i>	70	70	143	351	40	27	5	32	10	0	3	6	0	5	900	250	
"    "    3d,	1871	Calvin Keyser, <i>p.</i>	75	75	8	15	25	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	116.67	
Falmouth, 1st,	1708	Henry K. Craig, <i>p.</i>	55	71	59	146	265	43	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	3	175	121	
"    "    East,	1821	Samuel Fairley,	50	77	27	41	68	11	1	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	70	54	
"    "    North,	1833		54	56	90	18	14	1	15	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	65	42	
"    "    Waquoit,	1849	Samuel Fairley,	50	77	26	62	88	23	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	56	42	
Fitchburg, Calvinist,	1768	S. J. Stewart, <i>p.</i>	77	77	121	250	371	68	5	6	11	3	12	0	15	2	240	150	
"    "    Rollstone,	1848	George R. W. Scott, <i>p.</i>	68	75	106	232	358	47	6	18	2	8	0	10	0	2	275	350	
Foxborough,	1779	George R. W. Scott, <i>p.</i>	68	75	73	206	279	47	25	3	29	3	4	0	9	20	236	150	
Frammingham, Plymouth,	1701	Lucius R. Eastman, jr. <i>p.</i>	62	71	89	218	307	35	21	8	29	3	6	0	9	1	270	170	
"    "    Saxtonville, Edwards,	1835	Charles Jones, <i>p.</i>	35	70	36	92	128	33	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	80	65	
"    "    South,	1873	David M. Jean,	63	73	35	88	123	15	1	4	17	1	5	0	6	11	0	192	120
Franklin, South,	1737	Edward A. Rand,	65	76	83	191	271	39	2	5	7	4	7	0	11	1	8	205	130
"    "    South,	1855	[J. N. Walker, lay preacher]	77	77	13	30	45	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	48	42	
Free-town, Assonet,	1807	William D. Herrick, <i>p.</i>	60	74	66	162	228	33	3	6	5	1	0	6	3	1	326	225	
Gardner, 1st,	1786	Charles Beecher, <i>p.</i>	44	57	37	108	145	27	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	175	140	
Georgetown,	1732	D. Dana Marsh, <i>p.</i>	76	78	49	114	163	19	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	175	140	
"    "    Orth. Memo.,	1844	James C. Church,	76	78	14	30	44	14	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	35	17
"    "    West,	1716	Nathaniel Richardson,	58	74	16	16	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36	
Gloucester, West,	1829	Frank G. Clark,	48	78	48	130	187	16	1	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	275	90	
"    "    Harbor, Eyan,	1830	Samuel B. Andrews,	78	77	20	44	64	10	12	0	2	2	3	7	11	1	43	36.95	
"    "    Lanesville,	1780	Daniel B. Lord,	78	77	20	44	64	10	12	0	2	2	3	7	11	1	43	36.95	
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor, <i>p.</i>	58	78	54	156	210	34	4	3	7	8	1	9	18	3	210	106	
"    "    Saundersville,	1840	Harvey M. Stone, <i>p.</i>	48	77	82	143	225	28	6	4	10	6	1	13	4	0	60	55	
Granby,	1762																		
Granville, East,	1747	Nelson Scott, <i>p.</i>	46	71	32	35	57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	
"    "    West,	1786	Augustus Alvord,	65	74	42	55	37	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	176	
Great Barrington, 1st,	1743	Evans Scudder, <i>p.</i>	59	67	69	155	224	25	3	8	9	2	0	11	1	3	495	196	
"    "    Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, <i>p.</i>	74	71	39	68	107	20	3	8	11	0	4	0	4	0	115	53	
Greenfield, 1st,	1734	Wellington Sewell,	56	77	18	44	62	10	0	2	2	1	2	0	4	0	1	115	53
"    "    2d,	1847	Wm. A. McGinley, <i>p.</i>	59	75	189	264	47	9	6	15	4	7	4	7	0	1	3	280	69.58
Greenwich,	1749	Edward F. Blood, <i>p.</i>	43	73	58	90	128	20	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	0	0	115	122
Groton,	1661	Benjamin A. Robie,	66	71	59	149	208	47	9	6	15	4	7	0	6	6	0	150	110
"    "    Groveland,	1727	James McLean,	59	70	32	32	114	15	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	150	95
Hadley, 1st,	1659	Rowland Ayres, <i>p. p.</i>	48	78	62	127	189	18	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	1	170	95	
"    "    North, 2d,	1831	John W. Lane, <i>p.</i>	60	77	62	92	154	30	9	6	15	2	2	0	0	0	110	90	
"    "    Russell,	1811	Edw. S. Dwight, <i>p. p.</i>	64	74	35	81	116	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	1	59	56
Halifax,	1734	George Juelian, <i>p. p.</i>	69	74	25	49	72	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hamilton,	1714	Benson M. Prink,	62	76	47	63	110	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	86	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	I.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.			
Hamden,	1785		Edward P. Root, <i>p.</i>	76	76	40	76	116	38	0	6	6	3	3	0	0	1	3	62	50	875.00	
Hanover, 1st,	1728		Cyrus W. Allen,	53	71	9	41	50	10	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	125	48	48.89	
" 2d, Four Corners,	1854		E. Porter Dyer,	39	78	19	35	54	2	2	4	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	50	48	91.76	
Hanson,	1748		Joshua S. Gay,	48	78	7	23	30	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43			
Hardwick, 1st Calv.,	1795		Augustus C. Swain,	73	76	29	61	83	0	4	2	6	0	6	0	6	2	0	150	45	42.25	
" Gilbertville,	1805		Willard D. Brown, <i>p.</i>	70	70	29	71	100	21	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	100	50	153.84	
Harvard,	1733		John H. Gurney,	50	78	25	72	97	20	0	3	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	100	75	147.50	
Harwich,	1747		Smith Norton,	59	77	12	36	43	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	110	45.82	
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855		Robert M. Woods, <i>p.</i>	77	77	93	174	267	15	14	3	17	1	2	2	5	2	8	208	140	50.00	
Hatfield,	1670		William Greenwood, <i>p</i>	74	77	52	66	118	16	3	0	3	3	3	0	8	2	3	122	42	80.50	
Haverhill,	1735		Henry E. Barnes, <i>p.</i>	62	76	80	212	292	15	40	18	58	5	5	0	5	0	1	65	35	11.00	
" Centre ch.,	1833		Rayn'd H. Seeley, <i>p. &amp; p.</i>	43	60	113	261	374	33	39	18	57	5	5	10	28	1	274	180	1,246.56		
" North ch.,	1829		Henry Seymour,	43	70	28	49	76	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	446	26	2,685.70	
Hawley, East, 1st,	1778		Henry Seymour,	43	70	28	49	76	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	26	16.00	
" West,	1825		John C. Edgar,	75	75	18	23	41	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	33	33		
Heath,	1785		Edward C. Hood,	74	75	8	14	22	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	38	13.00	
Hingham, Ex. Cong.,	1847		Ephraim Flint, <i>D. D., p.</i>	67	67	85	131	216	44	14	9	23	3	3	0	0	0	4	110	54	102.35	
Hinsdale,	1795		Henry M. Rogers,	65	77	75	149	224	48	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	8	283	128	1,180.17	
Holbrook, Winthrop,	1856		Solomon Bixby,	53	74	10	139	209	5	38	6	44	2	0	0	0	2	8	286	217	1,848.79	
Holland,	1742		George M. Adams, <i>p.</i>	51	73	117	206	383	60	2	5	7	10	7	0	0	2	200	125	27.00		
Holliston, 1st,	1728		Samuel W. Clarke,	74	78	35	54	89	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	336	275	1,244.05	
Holyoke, 1st,	1799		John L. R. Trask, <i>p.</i>	67	67	89	215	304	10	6	6	12	5	29	0	0	0	40	37			
" 2d,	1849		Horatio O. Ladd, <i>p.</i>	65	67	78	163	241	46	27	3	30	4	2	0	0	0	16	353	180	1,186.87	
Hopkinton,	1724		John F. Norton,	44	77	77	108	24	8	9	17	4	3	0	7	4	0	0	100	52	4,678.66	
Hubbardston,	1770		[W. D. Clapp, <i>lay preacher</i> ],	77	77	22	39	61	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	60	30	120.33	
Huntington, 1st,	1778		Henry A. Dickinson,	63	67	115	220	335	45	16	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	60	57		
" 2d,	1846		Perley B. Davis, <i>p.</i>	62	67	46	148	194	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	30	10	391	225	807.35
Hyde Park,	1863		Edwin B. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	59	76	46	148	194	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	184	190	652.68	
Ipswich, 1st,	1624		T. Frank Waters, <i>p.</i>	76	78	43	159	292	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	109	120	185.00	
" South ch.,	1747		Benjamin Howe, <i>p.</i>	45	71	25	40	65	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45	33	43.25	
" Rowley, —	1749		Joseph Peckham, <i>p.</i>	42	42	16	68	81	8	14	4	18	2	2	0	0	2	11	0	90	60	96.75
Kingston,	1828		Isiah C. Thacher, <i>p.</i>	44	44	77	100	100	3	2	5	2	2	2	0	4	3	0	125	55	180.00	
Lakeville,	1725		William Leonard, <i>p.</i>	44	77	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30		
" Union Grove,	1877																					

1839	Wm. DeL. Love, <i>p.</i>	78	78	103	8	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	105	41	280.27		
1764	Lancaster,	55	74	15	33	3	3	1	4	0	0	1	0	50	38	32.00		
1847	William F. Avery,	60	72	206	428	109	22	11	33	7	4	0	11	307	307	2,378.75		
1849	Joshua Cull, <i>p.</i>	60	74	132	241	345	100	14	10	24	4	14	0	18	7	600.50		
1855	George H. Ide, <i>p.</i>	69	76	134	268	29	61	16	77	1	7	0	8	33	3	1,178.50		
1868	John H. Barrows, <i>p.</i>	75	73	63	95	15	3	14	0	4	1	0	5	8	1	163.27		
	Clark Carter, <i>p.</i>	68	73	32	63	69	3	22	5	27	0	2	0	2	6	6.50		
	[H. Prescott, <i>Long Pt.</i> ]																	
1780	Lynn S. Rowland, <i>p.</i>	64	77	149	315	462	55	9	14	23	8	4	0	12	2	3,225.00		
1718	Abner H. Coolidge, <i>p.</i>	57	57	95	148	243	35	3	2	5	4	0	12	5	285	180		
1769	Charles H. Parkhurst, <i>p.</i>	74	74	50	100	150	27	0	1	4	1	0	5	0	130	150		
1822	S. C. Kendall,	54	113	209	322	58	22	2	21	6	6	0	12	15	1,200	150		
1874	Edward G. Smith, <i>p.</i>	77	77	18	38	56	5	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	1	190.11		
1784	Asa F. Clark,	42	73	62	89	10	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	7	120	75		
1868	Edward G. Porter, <i>p.</i>	68	68	25	61	87	15	7	5	12	0	0	0	6	136	78		
1747	Henry J. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	60	60	39	66	105	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	100	60	
1840	William Sewall,	55	77	32	59	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	70	24		
1716	John W. Harding, <i>p.</i>	50	50	50	93	143	2	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0	108	80	
1829	Albert I. Dutton, <i>p.</i>	63	69	44	75	119	15	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	93	50		
1797	Elias Nason,	52	76	37	61	98	37	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	100	62		
1826	Smith Baker, <i>p.</i>	60	71	196	585	781	190	66	11	77	9	18	0	27	40	38.75		
1830	John M. Greene, <i>p.</i>	57	70	103	267	370	105	19	9	28	1	6	0	7	11	2,296.64		
1839	[Eden B. Foster, <i>n.d.p.</i> ]	41	66	36	282	378	75	5	1	6	4	0	8	4	3	126.22		
1815	Joseph B. Seabury, <i>p.</i>	75	75	96	282	378	75	5	1	6	4	0	8	4	3	287	147	
1846	Charles P. Barrows, <i>p.</i>	71	71	211	412	623	75	31	19	50	7	6	1	14	27	490	341	
1877	Owen Street, <i>p.</i>	42	57	80	168	248	40	12	7	19	3	4	0	1	17	8,898.27		
1790	Thomas G. A. Cote, <i>p.</i>	71	71	5	7	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	510	180	
1867	Samuel V. McDuffie,	69	74	46	96	142	15	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	5	25	75	
1865	Walter Rice, <i>p.</i>	65	75	8	22	30	6	5	0	5	1	5	0	6	5	4	125	45
1632	Walter Barton, <i>p.</i>	64	76	41	68	109	21	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	4	1,500	100	
1860	Albert H. Currier, <i>p.</i>	62	65	68	186	251	38	40	3	49	4	3	0	8	21	9	327	125
1829	Win. A. Spaulding, <i>p.</i>	70	74	46	131	177	13	43	10	53	3	4	2	7	31	325	205	
1829	James L. Hill, <i>p.</i>	75	75	64	179	243	10	68	20	88	2	3	0	5	30	275	150	
1720	Edward O. Bartlett,	63	77	19	51	70	19	0	0	8	2	3	0	5	41	7	291	73
1854	Edward O. Bartlett,	63	77	19	51	70	19	0	0	8	2	3	0	5	41	7	291	73
1649	J. W. Wellman, <i>n.d.p.</i>	51	74	143	269	412	56	32	11	63	6	4	0	10	27	6	665	263
1871	Alfred S. Hudson,	67	76	13	29	42	5	6	11	17	0	3	0	3	5	0	200	60
1716	Alfred S. Hudson,	67	76	7	16	23	3	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	113	35	400	
1838	George L. Gleason, <i>p.</i>	66	69	50	132	182	20	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	242	190	
1681	Jacob Ide, <i>jr.</i> , <i>p.</i>	56	56	79	134	213	12	1	4	5	1	4	0	5	1	265	130	
1763	John H. Williams, <i>p.</i>	73	73	52	225	278	10	12	56	68	3	1	0	4	8	5	325	240
	Edward N. Fomeroy, <i>p.</i>	68	77	41	64	105	16	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	3	145	98	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	S. S.	BEN. CON.				
		Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.				L.	De.	To.	Ad.
Marlborough, Union,	1836		55	75	77	194	271	28	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	5	4	253	191	\$787.97
Marshallfield, Ist,	1682		50	70	15	54	69	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	126	115	339.79
" East, 2d,	1835		45	75	18	25	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	22	
Mattapoisett,	1736		78	78	35	86	121	40	3	1	4	5	4	0	9	3	0	118	81	70.00
Maynard,	1822		75	78	84	171	255	36	87	12	96	3	3	0	6	34	10	375	270	539.00
Medford, 2d,	1828		67	75	28	87	115	34	1	8	9	4	3	0	7	1	1	96	83	411.50
Medford, Mystic,	1847		68	74	85	248	333	32	36	3	39	8	9	0	17	20	1	383	183	1,631.62
" West,	1872		60	71	74	25	42	65	7	10	10	2	5	0	7	1	1	169	92	140.00
Medway, East, Ist,	1714		70	71	44	91	135	28	5	4	9	2	7	0	9	4	4	221	127	221.56
" West, 2d,	1750		74	74	86	179	265	20	5	1	6	8	9	0	17	3	4	140	100	504.27
" Village,	1868		76	76	69	170	239	47	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	2	3	180	135	674.84
Melrose,	1858		76	76	66	143	209	34	6	9	15	2	12	1	15	1	2	310	200	475.00
" Highlands,	1875		73	76	15	32	47	3	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	4	3	135	50	10.00
Merrimac,	1725		74	76	121	219	340	16	62	14	76	7	4	0	11	47	0	395	150	594.80
Methoden, Ist,	1729		76	78	89	182	271	24	36	10	40	4	11	2	17	25	4	175	174	534.10
Middleborough, Ist,	1694		78	78	87	155	240	37	35	2	37	5	9	0	14	34	0	175	174	
" North,	1748		73	73	50	121	171	33	8	2	10	5	4	0	9	8	0	165	106	317.36
" Central,	1847		73	73	95	189	284	16	9	12	21	3	6	0	5	25	2	124	56	235.25
Middlefield,	1783		63	68	47	77	124	15	39	1	40	2	3	0	5	25	2	200	175	97.25
Middletown,	1729		55	71	54	96	150	14	13	6	19	1	6	0	7	11	0	200	175	474.15
Milford, Ist,	1741		74	77	72	196	268	48	3	4	7	6	1	0	4	3	0	375	240	640.45
Millbury, Ist,	1747		60	72	40	128	168	36	2	1	3	6	1	0	7	1	1	218	140	
" 2d,	1827		71	78	46	113	159	32	2	5	7	5	2	0	7	1	1	100	110	145.03
Milton, Ist,	1678		58	78																
" East, 2d,	1843		75	75	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	50	1,775.40
Monson,	1762		66	77	80	180	260	46	7	4	11	7	3	0	10	0	5	250	200	228.23
Montague, Ist,	1752		76	78	57	129	186	23	2	1	3	4	10	0	14	2	4	150	100	55.10
" Miller's Falls,	1822		76	76	20	40	60	11	0	11	11	0	2	0	2	0	1	75	50	
" Turnout's Falls,	1815		78	76	9	12	21	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Monterey,	1870		75	75	59	99	158	18	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	5	2	230	141	
Montgomery,	1797		75	77	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Washington,	1874		75	77	4	14	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	
Nantucket,	1728		74	78	25	215	240	39	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	162	135	
Natick, Ist,	1802		77	78	142	280	422	30	40	4	44	5	2	1	8	32	2	725	325	1,799.13
" South, John Eliot,	1839		78	78	18	49	67	18	5	3	8	1	0	1	1	3	75	45	105.75	
Needham, Wellesley,	1738		78	78	57	107	164	20	11	3	14	1	0	4	1	6	3	170	170	429.82

(42)



Needham, Grantville, 1847	Jonathan Edwards, <i>p.</i>	48	76	31	65	97	9	5	8	13	0	4	0	4	1	1	125	55	551.55	
" " Evang'l Cong., 1855	John E. M. Wright,	52	75	36	51	87	17	14	14	22	3	1	0	3	0	5	140	68	69.44	
New Bedford, 1st, 1866	S. C. Bushnell,	72	75	22	35	57	17	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	80	41	157.00		
" " North, 1867	Albert H. Heath, <i>p.</i>	68	76	110	277	387	90	38	14	52	5	17	0	22	13	10	271	727.00		
" " Trinit'n, 1831	Matthew C. Julian, <i>p.</i>	72	72	53	117	170	3	5	2	7	3	2	0	5	0	2	170	1,312.71		
" " Pacific, 1844	William B. Bond, <i>p.</i>	40	72	11	46	57	14	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	3	1	55	164.62		
New Braintree, 1754	(L. Withington, <i>v. p.</i> , <i>p.</i> )	16	76	51	118	199	26	21	3	27	4	2	0	6	12	0	179	122.73		
Newbury, 1st, 1635	(Omar W. Folsom, <i>p.</i> )	22	72	52	83	135	20	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	308.48		
" " Byfield, 1706	James H. Childs, <i>p.</i>	73	75	58	205	263	19	27	9	36	11	8	0	19	16	4	103	97.83		
Newburyport, North, 1768	Charles R. Seymour, <i>p.</i>	74	74	53	132	185	6	7	1	8	3	8	0	11	4	6	100	1,639.94		
" " 4th, 1743	James H. Ross, <i>p.</i>	78	78	79	200	279	35	48	7	33	6	4	0	10	39	1	5067	390.15		
" " Belleville, 1808	Daniel T. Fiske, <i>v. p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	47	51	79	200	279	35	48	7	33	6	4	0	10	39	1	5067	2,362.60		
" " Whitefield, 1850	Sam'l J. Spalding, <i>v. p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	46	47	53	130	203	35	12	1	13	3	3	2	8	5	0	131	131	376.90	
New Marlboro', 1741	Samuel R. Fice, <i>p.</i>	69	73	30	78	108	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	100	50	376.90	
" " Southfield, 1794	John Marsland, <i>p.</i>	77	77	33	56	89	12	4	4	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	113	76	76	
" " Mill River, 1871	Silas H. Amsden,	76	76	17	40	57	4	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	90	12.60	
New Salem, 1845	Daniel L. Furber, <i>v. p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	47	47	104	178	282	39	22	20	42	3	7	0	10	12	5	264	290	1,628.10	
Newton, Centre, 1st, 1664	Henry J. Patrick, <i>p.</i>	54	60	105	189	294	60	21	8	29	6	9	0	15	14	330	148	610.82		
" " West, 2d, 1781	Calvin Cutler, <i>p.</i>	62	67	153	288	441	60	32	14	46	6	16	0	22	17	8	425	230	8,419.665	
" " Eliot, 1845	Samuel E. Lowry, <i>p.</i>	67	67	87	134	221	37	28	14	42	3	8	0	11	6	3	290	130	2,880.98	
" " Amundale, 1850	E. Frank Howe, <i>p.</i>	62	62	78	104	157	23	29	17	46	1	3	0	4	0	2	153	55	81.80	
" " North Village, 1866	George G. Phipps, <i>p.</i>	68	78	22	38	60	5	4	10	14	1	4	0	5	0	0	220	130	228.37	
" " Newtonville, 1868	Ephraim N. Hadden,	41	47	175	201	324	225	43	4	12	16	19	0	19	4	15	330	312	113.30	
" " Highlands, 1872	Theodore T. Minger, <i>p.</i>	56	57	116	289	405	30	8	4	12	8	5	0	13	0	9	300	428.57		
Norfolk, 1839	William S. Leavitt, <i>p.</i>	45	57	121	263	384	25	9	18	1	7	0	8	4	3	310	107	574.45		
North Adams, 1827	Gordon Hall, <i>v. p.</i> , <i>p.</i>	48	52	80	180	290	65	9	15	2	7	0	9	11	4	200	50	611.25		
Northampton, 1st, 1661	Elsha G. Cobb, <i>p.</i>	60	66	80	180	290	65	9	15	2	7	0	9	11	4	200	50	586.21		
" " Edwards, 1833	George Pierce, <i>p.</i>	65	78	61	125	186	41	15	4	19	1	7	0	8	6	1	200	50	611.25	
" " Florence, 1861	Horace Button,	68	70	40	50	130	30	10	8	18	2	4	0	6	6	4	173	100	586.21	
North Andover, Evans, 1834	John T. Cummie,	74	77	13	43	56	22	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	3	0	125	68	10,400.13	
Northborough, 1832	John R. Thurston, <i>p.</i>	59	71	75	116	221	30	15	5	26	0	4	0	4	4	5	2	285	291	2,302.67
Northbridge, 1st, 1782	Gabriel H. Delevoise, <i>p.</i>	65	68	124	237	361	40	40	16	56	9	8	0	17	23	3	415	70	100.00	
" " Whitinsville, 1834	Theodore J. Clark, <i>p.</i>	42	70	32	69	101	15	11	6	20	1	4	3	8	5	0	198	70	100.00	
North Brookfield, 1st, 1752	Frank H. Foster, <i>p.</i>	77	77	43	66	111	13	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	173	50	105.61	
" " Union, 1854	William N. T. Dean,	75	78	20	64	84	23	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	52	105.24	
Northfield, Tr. Cong., 1825	[Ellis Mendell, <i>Loc.</i> ]	49	50	12	50	71	2	4	3	7	4	0	4	4	0	80	69	980.90		
North Reading, 1832	Alpha Morton, <i>p.</i>	41	72	49	101	150	25	9	0	9	1	2	0	4	7	6	167	100	273.87	
Norton, 1736	John J. Garman,	47	76	51	123	174	37	0	0	6	3	3	14	0	0	0	291	48	291.48	
Norwood, 1773		47	76	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	15.25	
Oakham, 1843		47	76	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	15.25	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			PART.			BEN. CON.		
		Place and Name.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Orange, Central,	1846	Alfred E. Marsh,	67	61	111	172	23	0	3	5	2	3	9	11	0	0	125	100	849.18
Orleans,	1646	Charles E. Harwood, <i>p.</i>	71	25	104	129	11	18	0	19	1	1	0	3	14	0	45	161	234.60
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	51	23	60	83	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	25	
Oxford,	1721	Anzi B. Emmons, <i>p.</i>	73	28	128	182	18	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	0	211	90	526.97
Palmcr, 1st,	1733			28	47	75	8	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	185	200	1491.00
" 2d,	1847	Bradford M. Fullerton, <i>p.</i>	68	39	85	124	7	9	4	13	0	5	0	8	0	0	100	70	365.81
" Three Rivers,	1876	F. W. Cobb,	78	17	23	40	8	1	1	2	5	0	7	4	0	0	139	100	16.00
Paxton,	1876	Otis Cole,	69	47	87	130	25	4	1	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	335	300	1,520.10
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, <i>p.</i>	78	78	208	280	24	16	0	16	8	7	0	13	1	0	170	100	48.25
" Rockville,	1748	Charles C. Carpenter,	60	72	55	71	5	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	45	43	9.75
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vail,	66	8	22	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	38	13.60
" Packardville,	1839	William K. Vail, <i>p.</i>	71	9	18	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	38	9.75
Pepperell,	1847	George F. Swain, <i>p.</i>	75	111	229	340	40	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	281	160	153.72
Peru,	1770	Daniel Jay Bliss,	68	39	50	89	3	7	0	7	1	1	1	3	2	0	60	41	35.00
Petersham,	1823			16	55	71	15	4	1	5	2	5	2	7	2	0	60	41	35.00
Phillipston,	1785	Francis V. Tenney,	45	47	91	138	22	14	3	17	3	2	1	6	9	4	135	65	305.82
" Pitsfield, 1st,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	55	140	355	495	76	13	20	34	3	15	0	18	3	8	625	25	3,095.04
" 2d,	1846	Samuel Harrison,	50	130	248	378	26	11	3	14	8	15	0	23	4	1	200	115	
" South ch.,	1850	Chas. R. Boynton, D.D.,	41	58	85	136	22	1	1	2	4	5	0	9	0	0	165	100	35.15
Plainfield,	1783	Solomon Clark,	44	27	20	42	6	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	68	589.32
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1758	Asa Mann,	70	88	219	307	42	37	7	44	6	2	0	8	20	6	100	250	
" Ch. of Pilgrimage,	1801	George A. Tewksbury, <i>p.</i>	63	77	106	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	51	
" Chiltonville, 4th,	1818	Thomas O. Rice,	47	15	57	72	20	4	0	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	70	70	43.00
" 5th,	1862	Thomas O. Rice,	47	15	57	72	20	4	0	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	70	70	23.00
Plympton,	1698	Philip Hitchcomb,	47	15	32	51	11	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	175	90	
Prescott,	1823	Thomas S. Norton,	46	40	80	120	10	1	4	5	3	4	0	3	1	0	120	70	16.00
Princeton, Centre, 1st,	1764	George M. Howe, <i>p.</i>	74	27	66	86	4	17	1	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	150	2,717.24
Provincetown,	1769			40	66	86	4	17	1	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	120	70	
Quincy, Ex. Cong.,	1822	Edward Norton, <i>p.</i>	64	74	115	152	16	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	2	1	285	185	
" Wollaston,	1876	F. N. Zabriske, D.D., <i>p.</i>	56	19	22	41	2	8	5	13	0	0	0	6	7	0	110	50	151.86
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree, <i>p.</i>	63	46	115	161	11	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	216	196	1,280.50
Raynham,	1731	Francis H. Boynton, <i>p.</i>	64	45	102	132	31	0	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	140	75	155.47
" North,	1875	Ch. A. G. Thurston, <i>p.</i>	77	50	144	194	27	6	2	0	2	0	1	6	0	1	150	150	55.00
Reading, Old South,	1770	Lorenzo J. White,	58	76	109	144	24	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	190	125	104.53
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Wilcox, <i>p.</i>	51	93	189	282	28	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	254	137	422.50
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton,	73	62	101	163	31	1	1	2	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	75	52.50
Revere,	1828			11	30	41	9	0	3	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	48	54	40.00



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fo.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	U.	B.	C.
Southwick,	1773	Avery S. Walker, <i>p.</i>	57	77	15	39	74	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	35		
Spencer,	1744				70	147	217	17	2	3	3	5	6	4	0	10	0	1	325	255	\$1,246.05
Springfield, 1st,	1637				269	359	668	95	13	25	38	13	18	0	31	6	8	582	415	4,708.20	
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone, <i>p.</i>	55	67	91	224	312	37	8	27	35	3	14	0	17	3	5	216	163	901.52	
" South ch.,	1842	S. G. Buckingh' m. o. p., <i>p.</i>	57	77	122	254	386	60	3	9	6	6	4	0	10	1	5	240		1,082.18	
" North ch.,	1846	Washington Gladden, <i>p.</i>	60	75	125	250	375	60	6	4	10	3	10	3	16	6	6	283	198		
" Indian Orchard,	1848	James F. Merriam,			77	14	27	41	12	0	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	135	90	565.00	
" Sanford Street,	1864	John H. Dochet, <i>p.</i>	77	77	20	32	52	8	11	1	12	1	1	0	2	0	3	50	37		
" Hope,	1876	Charles L. Morgan, <i>p.</i>	76	76	37	76	113	13	2	7	0	4	1	5	0	2	250	150	134.03		
Sterling,	1855	Benjamin F. Perkins,	65	77	22	49	71	20	0	2	2	0	7	0	1	0	0	65	52	195.27	
Stockbridge, 1st,	1735	Llewellyn Pratt, D. D.,	64	74	88	137	245	15	3	0	5	4	6	1	11	0	1	125	116		
" "	1824	[Albert Nash, <i>Math.</i> ]	41	72	61	93	151	14	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	100	58		
Stoneham,	1829	William J. Batt, <i>p.</i>	59	67	42	118	160	20	6	6	6	1	0	0	1	3	6	260	175	181.82	
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	John Herbert, <i>p.</i>	76	76	33	67	100	12	3	3	6	0	13	0	13	3	0	265	125	99.74	
Sturbridge,	1736	Martin L. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	60	71	54	149	263	58	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	3	0	125	75	194.74	
Sudbury, Union,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	58	75	70	151	221	30	39	0	39	4	5	0	9	22	0	282	160	405.02	
S. underland,	1718	William F. Arms, <i>p.</i>	60	75	122	184	306	23	3	5	8	5	10	0	15	2	12	240	116	611.55	
Sutton, 1st,	1720	William A. Benedict, <i>p.</i>	49	76	79	152	251	23	3	24	3	27	8	5	0	13	18	0	160	150	271.25
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	George A. Jackson,	72	76	13	69	82	16	6	1	7	1	1	1	0	2	0	108	44	175.00	
Taunton, West, 1st,	1637	Thomas T. Richmond, <i>p.</i>	72	76	29	75	104	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	60	127.20	
" "	1821	Erastus Malthy ( <i>ret.</i> ), <i>p.</i>	24	56	86	228	314	45	13	7	20	1	6	0	13	8	2	250	220		
" "	1837	Mortimer Blake D.D., <i>p.</i>	59	55	65	145	210	46	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	7	325	178	737.81	
" "	1855	Hartford P. Leonard,	63	76	25	47	72	8	27	2	29	1	0	0	1	21	0	200	70	62.16	
Templeton,	1868	[Charles M. Temple, <i>Lic.</i> ]			49	123	172	19	5	4	9	3	5	0	8	3	6	230	160	569.06	
" "	1832	[Charles M. Temple, <i>Lic.</i> ]			76	43	90	133	31	11	1	12	3	2	0	5	6	125	63	105.55	
Tewksbury,	1874	S. Franklin French, <i>p.</i>	64	77	16	40	56	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	100	66	11.10	
Tisbury, West, 1st,	1673				49	117	157	28	8	4	12	0	5	0	5	3	2	145	112	519.67	
Tolland,	1747	[D. L. Ogden, <i>Lic.</i> ]			20	36	56	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	31	19.50	
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts, <i>p.</i>	59	71	39	112	151	10	3	3	6	1	0	1	2	2	2	175	120	442.62	
Townsend,	1734	Albert F. Newton, <i>p.</i>	77	77	15	157	252	17	0	2	2	8	7	0	15	0	1	200	130	369.43	
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble, <i>p.</i>	49	74	25	52	77	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	42	70.00	
" North,	1842	[ <i>Supplied by Meth.</i> ]			4	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	86	51	10.00	
Tyngsborough,	1868	Arthur H. Tebbets,	74	76	13	35	48	15	1	3	4	0	6	0	6	1	1	100	55	13.77	
Upton,	1735	Francis J. Marsh,	76	75	70	197	267	44	26	4	30	6	3	0	9	19	3	275	175	103.36	
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, <i>p.</i>	72	78	26	108	134	41	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	161	100	363.00	
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss, <i>p.</i>	59	62	96	180	276	38	8	6	14	1	8	0	9	3	2	400	250	1,516.11	

Walpole,	1826	Calvin G. Hill, <i>p.</i>	72	76	48	133	181	48	4	1	5	5	0	0	5	1	1	131	140	729,39	
Waltham,	1820	William G. Tuttle, <i>p.</i>	51	61	80	185	265	35	24	1	35	12	1	4	0	19	9	11	202	294	581,35
Ware, 1st,	1751	A. E. P. Perkins, <i>o. c. p.</i>	44	55	125	247	370	50	13	2	15	7	9	0	16	7	3	320	225	3,180,97	
" East,	1796	Charles C. Watson,	77	77	25	57	82	10	4	1	5	2	6	0	8	4	4	180	72	265,00	
Wareham,	1745	Jesse F. Fopes, <i>p.</i>	78	78	81	134	215	42	6	9	15	3	2	0	5	3	4	163	105	570,78	
" West,	1806	Arthur H. Sames,	66	67	19	35	45	6	9	1	10	0	2	0	2	0	1	84	55	122,70	
Warwick, Trin. Cong'l,	1829	John H. Garman,	47	76	77	10	35	45	6	9	1	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	85	27	29,50
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	71	72	62	116	178	62	15	5	20	1	7	0	8	13	4	110	75	425,74	
Wayland,	1828	Truman A. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	58	75	29	75	104	10	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	3	2	70	11	32,12	
Webster,	1838	Benjamin F. Parsons,	47	47	52	124	176	37	2	13	15	0	4	0	4	1	7	275	110	49,82	
Wellesley, 1st,	1730	Emory G. Chaddock, <i>p.</i>	60	74	93	140	233	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	175	157	506,00	
" South, 2d,	1833	Benjamin F. Grant,	76	78	41	59	100	19	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	1	0	115	58	145,09	
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	<i>Cent's with Baptists.</i>																			
Wenham,	1644	John M. Hart, <i>p.</i>	78	78	36	77	113	13	16	0	16	3	2	1	6	12	0	128		43,60	
Westborough,	1721	Heman P. DeForest, <i>p.</i>	67	71	146	284	430	42	4	19	60	6	9	0	15	2	1	518	291	1,741,12	
West Boylston,	1706	Francis J. Fairbanks,	94	77	57	102	159	20	7	8	15	1	2	0	3	7	0	175	100	387,08	
West Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Edwin S. Gould,	73	77	81	184	268	30	31	15	49	5	5	0	10	20	0	250	125	408,99	
Westfield, 1st,	1679				109	265	374	80	6	4	10	5	4	0	9	3	3	417	217	1,597,37	
" 2d,	1826	Henry Hopkins, <i>p.</i>	61	66	109	221	330	2	5	7	6	7	0	0	13	1	7	350	260	1,048,56	
Westford,	1828	Rufus C. Flagg,	72	77	25	65	90	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	225	59	180,61	
Westhampton,	1719	Edward S. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	56	76	96	143	239	37	2	13	15	3	3	5	1	9	0	225	90	201,50	
Westminster,	1742	Charles E. Coolidge,	71	74	70	131	201	29	6	8	14	4	4	1	9	6	2	150	50	123,50	
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	Charles Deane,	59	77	21	45	65	8	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	65	50	60,30	
" 2d,	1751	M. Angelo Dougherty,	69	78	31	126	157	20	5	0	3	4	0	2	6	2	0	260	180	60,30	
Westport, Pac. Union,	1858	Lewis P. Atwood,	55	78	35	78	121	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	32	291,15	
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	Henry B. Blake,	45	77	55	86	121	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	1	1	134	58	173,24	
" Middleburg, 2d,	1820	John E. Hurlbut, <i>p.</i>	75	76	26	58	81	13	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	4	1	138	88	173,24	
" Park Street,	1871	Lynnan D. Calkins, <i>p.</i>	71	75	30	96	126	5	11	7	18	0	2	1	5	9	1	112	90	813,10	
West Stockbridge,	1789	Lewis Pennell ( <i>ret.</i> ), <i>p.</i>	53	54	8	18	25	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	25		
" Centre,	1789	J. J. Jay Dana,	55	76	30	62	92	18	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	180	92		
" Village,	1833	Harry M. Hazeltine,	60	76	41	85	126	13	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	1	120	83	273,13	
Weymouth, 1st,	1625	Franklin P. Chapin, <i>p.</i>	57	75	35	104	139	17	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	4	0	298	165	1,002,00	
" South, 2d,	1725	George F. Stanton, <i>p.</i>	66	70	33	124	168	22	9	4	13	2	2	2	0	4	2	210	145	612,05	
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, <i>p.</i>	69	75	44	104	168	22	9	4	13	2	2	2	0	4	0	160	125	131,25	
" South, Union,	1812	George N. Marden,	62	77	29	79	108	18	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	160	125	131,25	
" North, Pilgrim,	1852	George Doulson, <i>p.</i>	73	76	71	99	170	10	2	1	9	0	3	0	3	1	1	189	200	269,20	
" East,	1860	Henry W. Eldredge, <i>p.</i>	76	77	85	141	229	7	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	250	250	307,53	
" Lovell's Corner,	1872																				
Whately,	1771	George E. Fisher,	50	78	56	98	154	21	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	1	120	71	63,90
Willbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, <i>p.</i>	56	68	81	137	218	75	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	215	106	139,91	
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771				73	138	211	31	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	150			

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			EAPT.			BKS. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878.	1879.	1878.	1879.		
Williamsburg, Haydensv.	1851					41	118	159	45	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	1	5	201	108				
Williamstown, Ist.	1765		Albert C. Sewall, <i>p.</i>	'71	'73	104	180	284	67	4	8	12	8	7	2	17	6	3	140	135		\$703.00		
" College,	1833		M. Hopkins, <i>D.D., LL.D., p.</i>	'36	'30	28	4	32	8	5	13	0	4	5	9	1	0	0						
" South, 2d,	1836		Arthur L. Perry,	'75	'75	18	35	18	3	5	1	6	6	0	6	3	0	0	50					
Wilmington,	1733		Daniel P. Noyes, <i>p.</i>	'49	'77	41	95	136	18	0	2	2	2	4	0	4	0	0	30	123		200.32		
Winchendon, Ist.	1762		Levi Brigham,	'37	'77	25	37	62	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	35	25		103.47		
" North,	1843		Davis Foster, <i>p.</i>	'55	'69	141	169	239	41	9	4	13	5	6	0	5	4	1	260	130		1,243.49		
Winchester,	1840					44	252	383	95	31	11	42	5	6	0	11	17	4	379	175		5,364.66		
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772		George L. Edwards,	'69	'76	11	18	29	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	40		18.07		
Woburn, Ist.	1642		Daniel March, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'45	'77	160	340	500	97	11	5	16	9	14	0	23	6	6	495	276		1,822.57		
" North,	1849		Charles Anderson, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	26	65	91	21	6	0	6	0	6	0	5	6	0	120	70		122.93		
Worcester, Ist.	1716		Louis B. Voorhees, <i>p.</i>	'71	'77	128	282	410	65	24	17	41	10	18	10	38	14	3	311	199		806.00		
" Central,	1820		Daniel Merriam, <i>p.</i>	'68	'78	60	170	230	30	1	4	5	4	23	0	27	1	1	182	96		6,633.51		
" Union,	1836		{ Ebenezer Cutler, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'50	'55	112	201	313	23	9	3	12	6	7	0	13	5							
" "			{ George H. Gould, <i>D.D.,</i>	'52	'78																			
" Salem Street,	1848		Charles M. Lamson, <i>p.</i>	'69	'71	114	256	370	77	9	13	22	5	13	0	18	4	5	412			1,555.78		
" Mission Chapel,	1865		William T. Sleeper, <i>p.</i>	'54	'77	34	63	97	9	25	11	36	3	0	0	3	11	8	160	45				
" Plymouth,	1863		George W. Phillips, <i>p.</i>	'64	'71	197	338	553	56	26	82	8	15	0	23	37	5							
" Piedmont,	1872		David O. Mears, <i>p.</i>	'67	'77	150	249	389	12	43	31	71	0	9	1	10	29	7	800					
" Tabernacle,	1874					62	94	156	0	7	2	9	0	6	0	6	0		140	500				
Worthington,	1871					35	83	116	7	3	6	9	3	4	13	20	1	0	125	85				
Wrentham, Ist.	1632		William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	39	137	176	43	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	130			725.00		
Yarmouth, Ist.	1639		John W. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	'60	'68	47	129	167	20	8	4	12	5	2	0	7	2	8	211	133		513.13		
" West,	1844					4	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	36				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Year*, — Chelsea, 3d ch.; Union Grove, in Lakeville; Lawrence, Tower Hill ch.; Lowell; French ch. *Proposed*, — Marblehead, 3d ch., united with 1st. Adams North is now North Adams; Wilbraham South is now Hampden.

ORDERS CROSS INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 277 with pastors; 174 with acting pastors; 78 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 529.

MINISTERS: 280 pastors; 169 acting pastors; 223 others. Total, 672. Church Members: 28,935 males; 62,473 females. Total, 91,408, including 11,100 absent. Gain, 3,995.

ADDITIONS: 5,698 by profession; 2,577 by letter. Total, 8,275.

REMOVALS: 1,418 by death; 2,096 by dismissal; 159 by discipline. Total, 3,613.

BAPTISMS: 3,103 adult; 1,553 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 100,438. Gain, 3,723.

FAMILIES: 455 churches reporting (407 last year), 50,128. Gain, 8,267.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 381 churches reporting (478 last year), \$309,313.53. Decrease, \$75,297.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 298 churches reporting (327 last year), \$307,506.18. Decrease, \$110,240.54. Of the total, salaries, \$390,534.82.

ORGANIZATION. — Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and Twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — April 1, 1878.

1849	Jesse A. S. Warden,	'67	'76	15	41	59	6	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	4	0	60
1875	Ira C. Billman,	'68	'76	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
1851	Frederick W. Bush,	'71	'77	87	213	300	17	5	3	8	0	17	4	0	0	178	63
1858	[John Sailor, <i>Presb</i> ]	'75	'77	22	33	77	3	48	3	51	1	4	0	5	0	0	135
1871	John J. Bunnell,	'65	'76	19	26	45	0	31	0	31	2	1	0	3	5	1	60
1871	Alvay,	'65	'76	5	11	19	0	4	0	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
1864	Elihu Linkletter, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	8	6	11	1	5	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	0
1858	Hornee R. Williams,	'61	'61	43	89	132	33	2	0	2	3	1	4	1	0	90	70
1862	Henry C. Scofield,	'78	'78	90	143	233	38	1	2	3	1	2	1	4	0	0	275
1869	George A. Pollard,	'55	'74	21	38	59	21	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	82
1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	74	119	193	0	7	15	22	2	3	0	5	4	1	135
1858	Alfred T. Waterman,	'64	'78	40	68	105	0	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	1	6	229
1836	Stephan G. Updyke,	'71	'78	34	73	107	8	37	7	44	0	11	0	2	0	0	15
1851	Darius Bettes,	'48	'78	31	33	69	17	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	60
1878	Cyrenus N. Coulter,	'67	'71	11	17	28	5	0	4	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
1875	J. Homer Parker, <i>p.</i>	'73	'76	32	74	103	10	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	169
1848	John C. Thompson,	'78	'78	22	34	56	9	0	4	4	1	7	0	8	0	0	71
1866	Albert L. Griddley,	'76	'75	19	39	58	0	5	1	6	2	6	0	8	2	0	100
1860	Elisha W. Miller,	'73	'77	78	70	128	20	13	1	11	0	1	0	1	3	0	45
1876	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'76	8	32	40	4	16	10	26	0	2	0	2	1	0	100
1877	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	4	6	19	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	10	9
1862	William Adams,	'77	'77	12	15	27	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	7	0	2	0
1868	Richard Miller,	'73	'77	12	22	34	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	81
1868	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'71	24	63	87	19	16	8	21	3	3	0	6	13	0	13
1877	Levi F. Waldo,	'77	'78	28	22	50	3	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	11	5	13
1853	George Candee,	'77	'77	7	13	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1873	George Candee,	'77	'77	19	20	39	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
1859	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'71	10	23	33	12	1	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1846	Levi F. Waldo,	'41	'78	19	20	39	4	0	2	3	1	7	0	8	0	0	60
1875	George Candee,	'77	'77	3	13	18	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	15
1872	Cyrenus N. Coulter,	'67	'77	37	40	77	1	10	7	17	0	1	0	4	3	0	75
1874	Cyrenus N. Coulter,	'67	'77	16	38	51	0	10	6	16	0	0	3	3	1	0	78
1877	Cyrenus N. Coulter,	'67	'77	7	5	12	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	10
1869	Simeon S. Haines,	'76	'77	4	20	26	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	73
1851	Simeon S. Haines,	'76	'77	75	179	254	30	17	6	23	2	12	1	15	2	0	400
1873	Simeon S. Haines,	'76	'77	11	15	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	26

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.					MEMBERS.										ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SUN.		BEN. CON.				
Place and Name.	Org.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.	Ad.	Dis.		
Cheboygan,	1872		Robert M. Thompson,	'66	'77	20	45	65	0	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	37
Chelsea,	1849		[Thos. Holmes, D.D., <i>Chc.</i> ]	'77	'77	42	90	132	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	23
Chesterfield,	1847					17	32	49	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	23
Clare,	1872		Austin H. Norris,	'62	'72	16	36	52	7	32	5	37	1	2	0	3	21	1	100	62	2	2	5	2	125	60								
Clinton,	1853		John T. Husted,	'68	'76	33	60	93	15	6	2	8	4	3	0	7	5	2	125	60														
Columbus,	1851					39	63	102	20	59	4	63	1	2	0	1	2	41	30	127	40													
Cooper,	1851		John H. Williams,	'76	'77	44	74	118	0	35	5	60	2	0	0	2	46	1	100															
Coral,	1872					15	29	35	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	80														
Covert,	1870		Ezra J. Alden,	'59	'77	35	55	90	8	5	3	8	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	30	29													
Croton,	1871		Parius Betts,	'48	'76	5	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	18	0	60	30													
Crystal,	1877		Norman L. Otis,	'59	'76	22	42	64	0	50	14	64	0	1	0	1	0	1	18	0	60	30												
Delta,	1862		[Benjamin Franklin.]			9	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70															
Detroit, 1st,	1844		Zachary Eddy, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'35	'73	165	308	475	30	30	23	53	7	37	0	44	16	11	550	130														
" 2d,	1866					84	171	255	0	18	2	20	2	16	6	24	10	1	181	112														
Dorr,	1857		Nathaniel K. Everts,	'50	'75	50	60	110	9	56	2	58	0	1	0	1	35	0	210	59														
Dorr Village,	1875		Nathaniel K. Everts,	'50	'75	9	19	28	5	3	6	9	1	7	1	9	1	1	40	25														
Dowagiac,	1850		Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'76	7	12	19	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	20															
Dundee,	1837					7	12	19	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	20															
East Gilead and Bethel,	1865		John R. Bornev,	'63	'78	11	13	24	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	40	15														
East Irving,	1871		Ira B. Jones,	'60	'77	11	9	20	1	3	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	17															
East Johnstown,	1865		Elijah Cash,	'78	'77	5	16	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50															
Eastmanville,	1866		John J. Hunnell,	'65	'76	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	75	20														
East Saginaw,	1857		Warren F. Day,	'66	'77	100	253	353	62	5	6	11	1	6	0	7	1	4	375	250														
East Tawas,	1876					32	30	62	3	39	4	43	0	5	0	5	11	4	80	60														
Eaton Rapids,	1843		*Robert C. Bedford,	'76	'75	6	10	16	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0														
Empire,	1877		Elihu Linkletter,	'76	'75	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13														
Essex,	1855					6	14	20	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0														
Farwell,	1872					6	14	20	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0														
Fiat Rock,	1858					19	31	50	5	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	0	14	66	30														
Flint,	1867		[Nelson Green, <i>Meth.</i> ]			61	141	292	21	9	6	15	3	11	0	14	6	5	195	143														
Frankfort,	1868					16	19	35	8	0	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	1	100	25														
Franklin,	1848		*James Vincent,	'76	'76	21	35	56	7	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	67	35														
Fredonia,	1863		*H. A. Strong,	'76	'76	46	75	121	12	25	1	26	2	1	0	3	23	0	110	40														
Freeport,	1877		S. S. Slyter,	'78	'78	10	23	33	7	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
Freeport,	1877		Ira B. Jones,	'60	'77	9	20	29	0	19	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0														
Fremont Centre,	1875					6	7	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0														
Fulton,	1869					8	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	32														



1852	Galesburg,	Lewis M. Hunt,	668	74	55	123	178	10	34	3	37	2	8	0	10	32	5	180	85
1857	Gaylord,				12	15	27	10	21	6	27	0	0	4	4	5	1	0	
1857	Genesee,				10	21	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	29
1857	Glen Arbor,				4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
1855	Goodrich,	Alfred T. Waterman,	660	78	10	21	31	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
1853	Grand Blanc,	James Barnett,	666	77	27	51	78	5	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	100	50
1874	Grand Haven,				21	36	57	0	5	17	12	0	8	5	13	1	4	81	46
1864	Grand Ledge,				12	36	48	10	0	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	120	50
1836	Grand Rapids, 1st,	J. Morgan Smith,	663	63	163	369	538	150	23	15	38	4	16	1	21	8	8	100	300
1870	" 2d,	[E. C. Obrey, <i>Pres.</i> ]	777	77	28	57	82	22	6	5	11	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	100
1839	Grandville,	Edwin Booth,	666	77	7	22	29	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	25
1835	Grass Lake,	W. G. Roberts,	677	79	60	80	80	49	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	3	150	50
1852	Greenview,	James L. Patton,	662	66	61	121	185	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	237	150
1878	Hamburg,				7	14	21	0	16	6	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	25
1862	Hancock,	Edward R. Stiles,	664	77	62	97	159	41	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	2	6	165	150
1868	Hart,	Thomas Towler,	553	76	1	11	12	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	30	25
1864	Harland,	William H. Osborne,	539	76	7	20	27	2	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	6	1	70	25
1870	Hawesey,	Otis B. Waters,	664	71	24	31	58	6	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	165	33
1861	Homesead,	John Pettitt	530	70	19	26	45	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	35
1857	Hopkins,	John S. Kibler,	545	76	20	20	40	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	165	30
" 2d,		John S. Kibler,	545	76	4	9	13	0	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25
1855	Hullbardston,				29	47	76	2	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	3	0	120	
1856	Hudson,	T. G. Colton, <i>P.</i>	749	75	63	121	184	19	31	12	63	4	34	1	39	38	0	500	150
1877	Hudsonville,	Edwin Booth,	660	77	19	18	37	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	80	50
1872	Hulsey City,	S. Dimec-Glidden,	549	78	25	33	78	14	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	2	1	100	
1868	Ionia,				27	75	102	0	47	3	50	1	0	0	1	10	0	100	
1867	Irvyng,	Benjamin Moore,	557	77	8	24	32	0	2	3	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	
1866	Ithaca,	John R. Savage,	661	77	13	21	34	9	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	60	20
1841	Jackson, 1st,	Moses Smith, <i>P.</i>	539	74	130	327	477	24	18	22	40	9	17	2	28	7	8	460	400
" 2d,					40	70	110	34	37	12	49	1	1	0	2	27	3	120	20
1867	Johnstown,	Elijah Cash,	478	77	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30
1878	Johnstown and Barry,				8	11	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	10
1865	Kalamazoo, 1st,	William H. Thomas,	778	78	120	210	330	43	4	5	9	13	7	0	20	1	3	320	147
1863	" 2d,	Hercio N. Burton, <i>Dea.</i> ,	577	76	69	131	200	18	8	6	14	2	10	2	14	2	0	240	30
1867	Plymouth,	Henry Marsh,	575	76	16	36	52	9	0	2	2	1	3	1	5	0	0	150	
1875	Kalamoo,				5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	75	40
1878	Kalkaska,	Stephen O. Bryant,	668	78	2	1	9	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1850	Kearney,	Thomas Nield,	774	78	8	16	21	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48	35
1864	Keeler,	N. D. Lemphear,	776	77	16	40	56	8	5	5	10	0	6	3	8	1	0	60	
1864	Laingsburg,				16	38	54	13	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	26
1849	Lansout,	Charles Doolittle,	732	76	16	38	54	13	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	26
1861	Lansing,	Theo. T. Prudden, <i>P.</i>	774	74	81	161	213	19	23	23	16	0	9	0	9	20	4	260	204
1857	LAWRENCE,				11	26	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	BEN. CON.						
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.			Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Leland,	1865		George Thompson,	'48	'65	18	21	39	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	14
LeRoy,	1837		James Verney,	'68	'73	31	43	74	2	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	101	38
Leslie,	1865					6	9	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lexington,	1866					51	91	145	10	1	8	12	4	6	2	3	7	139	80	
Litchfield,	1839					8	14	22	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	36	20
London,	1838					65	86	6	6	0	0	0	2	10	11	5	0	90	55	
Lowell,	1836		Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'77	21	65	86	6	0	0	0	2	3	6	4	0	130	30	
Ludington,	1870		Richard Lewis,	'64	'79	17	42	59	2	7	9	16	2	1	3	6	2	1	58	35
Mancleona,	1874		Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'76	10	16	26	6	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	58	35
Manistee,	1862		William P. Esler,	'42	'78	70	129	199	15	17	12	29	3	9	0	12	9	5	287	110
Manton,	1876					10	6	16	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Maple Rapids,	1868					50	58	108	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	42
Marilla,	1872		John W. Young,	'78	'78	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
Marshall,	1869					23	35	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	40
Mattawan,	1867		Davillo W. Comstock,	'61	'78	11	30	41	5	2	1	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	73	25
Matteson,	1862					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Memphis,	1840		William P. Russell,	'40	'48	42	92	131	38	23	1	21	2	4	0	6	14	5	175	15
Metamora,	1878		Motter A. Bullock,	'76	'78	9	12	21	0	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Michigan Centre,	1869					16	21	37	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	30
Middleville,	1846		Benjamin Moore,	'57	'76	23	45	68	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	6	0	0	75	40
Millbrook,	1877		Henry M. Holiday,	'66	'76	5	4	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	40
Morenci,	1858		John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	25	49	71	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	175	55
Muskegon,	1859		William R. Seavey,	'69	'72	43	133	176	18	25	3	28	0	3	0	3	9	4	300	100
Nankin and Livonia,	1871					11	22	33	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	0
Napoleon,	1855					10	15	25	10	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	30	12
Newaygo,	1855		Henry M. Goodell,	'76	'77	6	19	25	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	60
New Baltimore,	1866					30	46	76	5	4	3	4	1	2	2	5	2	0	80	33
New Haven,	1847		George E. Wilson,	'75	'77	31	64	98	6	19	1	20	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	35
North Adams,	1871					11	10	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	15
North Leoni,	1871		Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	12	28	40	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	70	35
Northport,	1865		S. S. Slyter,	'77	'77	8	11	19	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	50
Nunica,	1874					19	44	63	5	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	6	0	90	15
Oakwood,	1848					6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	30
Olive,	1875		Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30
Olivet,	1845		H. Q. Butterfield, D. D.,	'54	'76	122	141	263	74	4	12	16	2	18	0	20	2	0	155	80
Onekama,	1874		H. M. Goodwin, D. D.,	'71	'75	14	13	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10
			Lewis E. Hale,	'71	'73	14	13	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	% of	% of		
South Haven,	1826	Edward A. Faddock, p.	76	76	52	91	142	5	39	7	66	2	0	0	2	49	0	200	200		
Stanton,	1874	Levi P. Spelman,	60	75	27	49	76	7	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	130	60		
St. Clair,	1841	George H. Gramm,	76	76	24	35	79	5	7	7	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	100	100		
St. Johns,	1860	J. E. Richards,	76	77	45	93	138	7	7	7	14	3	4	0	7	2	0	150	80		
St. Joseph,	1864	Abel S. Wood,	77	78	41	57	98	16	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	2	2	150	85		
Summit,	1851	T. D. Childs,	73	77	30	74	113	16	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	27	0	100	50		
Tawas City,	1877		8		8	12	20	0	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	50		
Three Oaks,	1848	Porter B. Farrey,	47	72	28	54	82	19	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	180	40		
Traverse City,	1863		39	50	80	9	7	2	2	9	1	4	0	5	4	7	125	50			
Tyone,	1876	William H. Osborne,	39	76	16	25	41	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	5	0	65	24		
Union City,	1877	Helmas H. Van Anken,	64	77	172	249	0	3	13	16	0	5	0	5	1	0	100	200			
Ureia,	1855	*John Allworth,	77	78	28	75	103	10	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	2	3	125	60		
Vermontville,	1838	Ferd'nd W. Dickinson,	68	77	73	116	189	9	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	0	108	70		
Vernon,	1751	William Mooncy,	72	77	19	50	69	5	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	19	1	75	42		
Vicksburg,	1865	Elizur Andrus,	50	77	17	29	46	11	11	14	25	1	2	0	3	0	1	100	75		
Victor,	1845	William Mulder,	67	78	29	43	72	0	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	100	75		
Vipona,	1877	John P. Sanderson,	76	77	17	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75		
Wacona,	1862	W. H. Skeelchery,	75	73	21	49	70	5	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50		
Wadon,	1877	Charles S. Covert,	79	77	10	16	26	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	16		
Waterville,	1853	N. D. Lamplcar,	76	77	12	13	25	4	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	60	50		
Wayland,	1830	Charles K. Gilson,	77	76	13	28	41	2	1	1	2	0	5	1	6	0	0	67	35		
Wayne,	1848	Augustus G. Upton,	78	78	82	146	228	24	2	4	6	2	5	0	7	1	2	200	143		
Webster,	1830		25	41	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20		
Weldon Creek,	1876	Leander Curtiss,	56	76	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20		
West Adrian,	1867	[Prof. Lowery,]			14	35	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	75	36		
Westwood,	1877	Stephen O. Bryant,	768	76	8	8	16	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	26		
Wheatland,	1843	R. Woodworth,	54	74	33	60	93	12	6	3	9	3	0	0	3	5	0	187	187		
Whitehall,	1868	Charles H. Seaver,	77	77	23	42	65	3	23	13	36	1	4	0	5	12	0	140	50		
Whitewater,																					

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 47 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 225. MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 127 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 206. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,919 males; 11,016 females. Total, 16,935, including 1,763 absent. Gain, 1,206. ADDITIONS: 1,728 by profession; 720 by letter. Total, 2,448.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*.—Austin; Branch; \*Brown; Central Lake; Crystal; Freeport, 2d; Hamburg; Hopkins, 2d; Johnston; Kearney; Manton; Metamora; Onondaga; Roscommon; \*Sheridan; \*Tawas City; Walton. *Dropped*.—Clio; Corinth; Osceola; Windsor. Adrian West appears as West Adrian. \*Inserted in list last year (then new), but (properly) not counted.

REMOVES: 183 by death; 630 by dismissal; 75 by discipline. Total, 888.  
 BAPTISMS: 955 adult; 253 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,364. Gain, 1,087.  
 FAMILIES: 172 churches reporting (not reported last year), 9,733.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 164 churches reporting (147 last year), \$19,378.42. Decrease, \$2,873.66. Charities of each church are given in the Minutes, but are in eight columns not added up.

MINNESOTA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

	1	10	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	70	\$67.26	
Alton,	178	13	42	11	3	6	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	97
Albert Lea,	74	13	29	11	3	6	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	60
Alexander,	75	12	19	31	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40
Amiret,	61	8	13	0	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107
Anoka,	76	28	64	92	0	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	3	0	4	1
Audubon,	77	11	13	24	5	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Austin,	75	70	102	172	12	6	5	11	2	9	0	11	5	8	220	
Baldwin,	67	12	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgrade,	67	3	9	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Belle Prairie,	75	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	35
Benson,	76	5	6	11	0	2	3	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	30
Berlin,	76	4	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Brainerd,	76	19	24	43	18	7	4	11	0	5	0	5	2	4	80	
Breckenridge,	63	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Brownsville,	72	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Burns,	78	5	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	25
Butternut Valley,	67	19	23	42	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	90	
"    Coshen,	76	8	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Canon City,	63	7	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Canon Falls,	61	30	48	78	13	9	3	12	2	2	0	2	5	0	34	
Chain Lake Centre,	61	1	11	18	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	45	
Charenton,	75	19	24	43	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Clearwater,	61	17	37	54	13	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	1	10	167	
Cottage Grove,	53	13	13	26	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Crookston,	78	1	13	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91
Dassel,	78	1	13	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Detroit,	77	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dexter,	77	5	8	13	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Dodge Centre,	45	2	8	40	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Douglas,	64	12	19	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55





CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CONS.
	Place and Name.	Ord.	Gr'd	Name.	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.	Un.	
Tracy, Bethel,	1875	'61	'75	Philip Petegrino,	20	50	0	0	6	6	1	0	5	6	0	5	55	\$36.95	
Two Rivers,	1875	'75	'75	Thomas C. Kinne, <i>p.</i>	17	23	40	2	15	3	18	1	11	0	12	6	110	41.55	
Underwood,	1876	'72	'75	Henry C. Simmons,	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4.73	
Union Grove,	1876	'76	'76	Thomas E. Wilkinson,	4	8	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	55		
Wabasha,	1877	'58	'77	John W. Ray,	33	69	102	34	12	10	22	1	3	0	4	0	100		
Wadena,	1874	'77	'78	Charles Skuse,	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8.64	
Walnut Station,	1874	'76	'75	Leonard H. Moses,	15	24	39	3	1	2	3	0	2	2	4	1	0	80	
Waseca,	1868	'62	'75	Levi Loring,	53	55	108	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	150	79.30	
Westford,	1871	'61	'78	Dudley B. Wells,	6	9	15	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	37		
Winnepago Agency,	1875	'56	'76	Robert S. Armstrong, <i>p.</i>	7	14	21	0	2	3	5	0	2	3	5	2	3	30	
Winona,	1874	'67	'77	John H. Morley, <i>p.</i>	47	100	232	30	20	6	26	4	9	0	13	9	8	550	
Worthington,	1873	'74	'74	Harmon B. Tuttle,	26	44	70	9	0	3	3	0	5	4	9	0	0	75	
Yucatan,	1878	'59	'78	William W. Suel,	4	7	11	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.36	
Zumbrota,	1877	[A. A. Joss, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'52		92	144	16	4	4	4	4	1	3	0	4	0	250	297.72	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Yeo*, — Amivet; *Crookes*, — Removals; 50 by death; 278 by dismissal; 21 by discipline, Total 349.  
 ton; *Dassel*; *Grand Meadow*; *La Verne* and *Clinton*; *Marine* — Baptisms: 168 adult; 130 infant.  
 Mills, 24; *Morristown*; *Osakis*; *Yucatan*. *Dropped*, — none.  
 Collins is now *Preston Lake*.  
 ORDINATIONS. INSTALLATIONS, etc. in the year. See Summary IV.  
 Churches: 17 pastors; 78 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 125.  
 MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 54 acting pastors; 29 others. Total, 99.  
 Church Members: 2,369 males; 3,824 females. Total, 6,223, including 727 absent. (Gain, 302.)  
 ADULTS: 355 by profession; 410 by letter. Total, 765.

MISSISSIPPI. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Columbus,	1822	'77	'75	R. M. D. Feenster,	12	4	19	31	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	12	0	0	60	\$62.00
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	[Eli Tapley, <i>Lay Pr.</i> ]	'77		4	5	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	
New Ruhmah,	1870	[M. Witherspoon, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78		6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
Tongalo,	1871	George S. Pope,	'77		49	37	86	41	6	4	10	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	130	35.00



CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 Churches: none with pastors; 2 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (in-  
 cluding 2 supplied by licentiate). Total, 4.  
 MINISTERS: no pastors; 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.  
 Church Members: 71 males; 70 females. Total, 141, including  
 42 absent. Loss, 4.  
 ADDITIONS: 7 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 11.  
 REMOVALS: 4 by death; 7 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 18.

BAPTISMS: 7 adult; no infant.  
 IN-SABBATH SCHOOLS: 275. Gain, 51.  
 FAMILIES: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (none last  
 year), \$97.00.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (none last year),  
 \$161.00.  
 ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See TEN-  
 NESSEE.

MISSOURI. — OCTOBER 1, 1878.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, <i>p.</i>	78	76	25	26	51	6	2	2	4	3	3	70	\$19.25				
Athens,	1865																		
Barton City,	1871	William McFarland,	76	37	44	81	14	5	19					6	7	65	37.00		
Bevier, <i>W. C. S.</i> ,	1864	Robert J. Matthews,	74	76	45	50	6	6				8	8	80		63.25			
Bevier,	1865	Robert J. Matthews,	74	77	10	20	30	12	4	16		4	4	120		18.65			
Billing,	1877	Stephen G. Elliott,	65	77	8	7	15	4	1	5				75		6.07			
Breckenridge,	1866	Irvine T. Hull,	68	75	22	34	56	5	6	8	14	2	4	6	1	50	67.50		
Brookfield,	1865																		
Caloaka,	1865																		
California,	1867																		
Cameron,	1865	Mortimer Smith,	68	78	40	100	20	6	4	10		10	10	3		80	15.00		
Carthage,	1870	Elisba F. Fales,	74	74	23	56	59	19	3	4	7	9	1	10	1	157	33.00		
Challicothe,	1865																		
Dawn, <i>W. C. S.</i> ,	1868																		
Dublin,	1873	William McFarland,	77	3	3	6	1							3	2	5	4	25	12.85
Fairmount,	1867													1	1	2		50	
Ferber,	1875																		
Ferry Fork,	1873																		
Gallatin,	1866																		
Glenwood,	1869																		
Good Hope,	1870	Samuel B. Fearnster,	76	76	11	20	31	2	2	1	5			6	3	3	82	11.00	
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	64	72	29	27	56	5	4	1	5							12.20	
Greenwood,	1867																		
Hamilton,	1868	P. B. West,	73	78	8	27	75	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	65	8.40	
Hannibal,	1859	George W. Grover, <i>p.</i>	77	77	90	169	250	36	1	5	6	2	33	1	36	2	225	30.00	
Hematite,	1874	John Rice, <i>p.</i>	62	72	16	26	42	14	4	2	6		6	6	2	3	40	4.50	
Honey Creek,	1871	William H. Hicks,	76	78	21	35	56	1	29	3	32	1		1	13	1	70	50.00	
Hercia,	1876	Joseph C. Plumb,	69	76	21	32	53	10	23	2	25			9	1	100			
Joplin,																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		
Kansas City,	1864	James G. Roberts, <i>p.</i>	'58	'69	103	120	223	60	36	23	59	6	20		26	12	7	180	\$36.00
Kidder,	1865	P. B. West.	'73	'78	10	26	40	8	10	2	12					4	8	75	36.00
Kingston,	1865	John L. Weuge,	'63	'78	13	27	27	1	3		3					2	1	70	22.00
Laclede,	1865	William Schaefer.	'65	'69	21	31	42	12	1		1		1			3	6	40	21.25
La Grange, German,	1863	William E. Catlin,	'51	'77	11	28	39	9				1				1	5	75	9.00
Lamar,	1869																		
Lathrop,	1863																		
Lebanon,	1863	Alfred H. Missildine,	'59	'75	29	44	73	24	2	6	8	1	2	1	4	4	4	100	10.00
Macou,	1866																		
Marionville,	1875																		
Meadvile,	1870																		
Memphis,	1865	Elisha Loomis,	'51	'78	23	36	59	5	4	4	1	1	5	6	6			50	20.00
Monteau,	1867	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	12	15	27		2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1		70	20.75
Mt. Carmel,	1873	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	25	50	75	7	4	3	7	1	2		3	3		70	1.50
Mount Pleasant,	1867	George M. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'63	'65	9	13	22	1	1		1							2	104.74
Nescho,	1866	George M. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'63	'76	8	22	30	2										1	11.00
New Cambria,	1867																		
North Fork,	1873	Oliver Brown,	'57	'77			102	25	4	4	4	3	3	3	6	1	1	125	1,650.00
North Springfield,	1869	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'77	16	31	47	11	2	5	7		3		3	3	1	100	
Palmyra, German,	1875																		
Pierce City,	1872																		
Pleasant Hill,	1867																		
Prospect Grove,	1865	Stephen G. Elliott,	'65	'77	15	25	40	1	2	2	4		3		3	2		60	
Republic,	1876	Charles L. Mitchell,	'71	'77			147	49		9	9		3		3			150	59.50
Sadalia,	1867																		
St. Catherine,	1866																		
St. Charles Co.,	1872																		
St. Joseph,	1867																		
St. Louis, 1st Trin.,	1852	Truman M. Post, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'52	'72	88	132	240	57	1	2	3	1	10	6	12	3	1	60	908.00
St. Louis, Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'59	'72	221	319	510	52	46	38	84	2	12	12	14	29	18	450	3,314.08
" 3d,	1863	Theodore Clifton, <i>p.</i>	'73	'75	40	75	115	15	7	22	7	2	5		7	4	12	150	20.00
" Plymouth,	1869	James H. Harwood, <i>p.</i>	'63	'77	12	26	38	4	1	13	14	2	2		1			200	32.50
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carleton,	'63	'72	17	12	20	1	1	1	1	1	3		3	1		40	
Syracuse,	1867																		
Union Grove,	1865																		
Utica,	1866																		



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	S.		W.	W.			
Clear Water,	1873	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'73	3	6	9														30	6	\$3.00		
Columbus,	1866	E. L. Sherman,	'72	'78	9	21	30	2														37	50	48.21	
Council,	1872																								
Crete,	1876	Harmon Bros.,	'63	'73	44	56	100	13	6	22	28		8		8							1	110	128.95	
" <i>German</i> ,	1876	Christian F. Veitz,	'52	'75	11	7	18		11	11	11		6		6							1	20	29.00	
David City,	1878	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	5	10	15		1	14	15												15	16.20	
Dayton,	1877	J. Armstrong,	'64	'78	5	6	11			2	2														
DeWitt,	1874	Jacob Winslow,	'61																						
Dorchester,	1871	Frederic Alley,	'67																						
Exeter,	1872	Henry P. Page,	'68	'78	15	14	29					2	2		4		3	40	30						
Fairfield,	1872																								
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'76	9	22	31	7					10		10									42.29	
Fontenelle,	1856	Reuben Gaylord,	'50																						
Franklin,	1873	Samuel N. Groat,	'78	'78	29	38	67	16	4	8	12		10		10	1	1	100	60					15.00	
Fremont,	1857	A. T. Swing,	'67	'78	4	4	8																		
Friendville,	1875	James B. Chase,	'78	'78																					
Glencoe,	1872	A. L. Seward,	'78	'78																					
Grafton,	1878	William S. Hills,	'66																						
Green Island,	1873	Charles Seccombe,	'50	'74	6	7	13	2																3.00	
Greenwood,	1863	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'76																					6.00
Harmony,																									
Harvard,	1872	Henry P. Page,	'68	'77	14	12	26	5	2	3	5		5		5										
Hastings,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'78	19	27	46	6	2	17	19		1		1										
Hazle Dell,	1876																								
HIGHLAND,																									
HIGHLAND,																									
Hayala,					9	14	23																		
Indianola,																									
Iowa Ridge,	1876	[A. L. Swan. <i>Lic.</i> ]	'41	'78	5	6	11	2					1		1										
Irrington,	1866	Amos Dresser,	'63	'75	23	27	50		5	3	8		6		6										73.00
Jalappa,		J. G. Spencer,																							
Kearney,	1872	Alson D. Adams,	'78	'78	10	15	25	6					5		5										
Keox County, 1st,	1872	Charles H. Emerson,	'58	'71									7		11										
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	58	103	164	6	4	14	18		3		8										152.20
" <i>German</i> ,	1877	Henry H. Sallenbach,	'67	'75	7	10	17	1					8		8										8.70
Lincoln Valley,	1877	William Woodman,	'78	'78																					
Linwood,	1873	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	6	6	12	2																	
Loce Tree,	1872	Albert Fitch,	'58	'74	12	14	26	2	1		1		1		1										36.40



Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			FIN. COS.		
		Name.	Op'l.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Ve.	To.	Ad.	In.	Un.	Dis.			
Wahloo,	1871	John Gray,	455	176	5	10	15	2												80	\$17.50	
Wayorly,	1876	M. Fayette Platt,	463	176	9	10	19													37	5.00	
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	535	174	5	9	14													20	12	
Weeping Water,	1860																					
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	473	174	13	8	21													25	133.10	
Western,	1876	Jacob Winslow,	475	177	5	4	9													35	6.00	
West Hamilton,	1876	William Woolman,	477	176	8	7	15													30	5.30	
Wheatland,																				20	6.15	
Wilber,	1873	Frederic Alley,	467	173	10	10	20													38	7.00	
York,	1872	C. S. Harrison,	558		26	37	63	10	5	7	12									150	35	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Wor.*—Avoca; Centerville; Charlesville; David City; Grafton; Louisville; Newland; Pleasant Grove; Sary Centre; Victoria *Dropped.*—Juniata; Pleasant Hill. Fort Sully is restored to Dakota. Central City is now Lone Tree; Creighton is Knox Co.; Pleasant Prairie is Wayland; Polk Co. 1st is Osceola.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 4 with pastors; 77 with acting pastors; 24 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 105.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 22 others. Total, 66.

Church Members: 1,113 males; 1,571 females. Total, 2,822, including 163 absent. Gain, 191.

ADDITIONS: 119 by profession; 203 by letter. Total, 322. REMOVALS: 21 by death; 121 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 148. BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,491. Loss, 388. Average congregations (61), 3,981.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 47 churches reporting (64 last year), \$22,135.50 Increase, \$162.66.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 58 churches reporting (71 last year), \$25,605.06. Decrease, \$16,763.32. Of the total, for salaries, \$18,113.34.

ORGANIZATION:—Four Associations of churches; also a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Green Island is connected with DAKOTA.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

Reno,	1871	A. Drahts,	177	4	24	28	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	\$15.00
-------	------	------------	-----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---------

No change in list. No change in number of members. Loss in Sabbath School, 25. Increase in contributions \$6.50. For current expenses, \$786.00; decrease, \$114.00. Value of church property, \$1,500.00. Associated with CALIFORNIA.



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. COX.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.	W.	C.	BEN. COX.	
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	12	35	47	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	30	40	\$17,00	
Danbury,	1809	Samuel F. Lougee,	'73	'77	24	39	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	62	17,98	
Deerfield,	1766	Lynnan White,	'49	'75	36	79	115	29	2	0	4	6	0	0	6	2	0	107	86	81,00	
Deering,	1789	[Charles H. Taintor, Lic.],		'78	5	18	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	0,00	
Derry, 1st,	1719				40	108	138	47	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	100	90	0,00	
" 1st Cong.,	1837				31	93	124	20	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	1	0	142	80	463,34	
Dover, 1st,	1638	G. B. Spalding, D.D., p.	'61	'69	91	256	347	48	66	16	82	4	12	0	16	46	10	304	200	897,21	
" Belknap,	1826	James C. Buchanan, p.	'71	'77	18	53	71	9	8	1	9	0	6	0	6	7	3	95	80	3,19	
Dublin, 1st Cong.,	1827	[Richard M. Burr, Lic.],		'77	6	9	15	8	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	20	8	1,00	
" William E. Spear, p.		'73			44	75	119	8	12	3	15	0	0	0	11	0	150	70	151,70		
Dunbarton,	1789	[James Wells,	'49	'77	19	68	87	17	17	3	20	3	1	0	4	17	0	90	60	61,00	
" Henry L. Talbot, p.		'73			3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	20	5,20	
Durham,	1718				75	8	25	33	7	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	25	21,00	
Edinburgh,	1826	Francis Parker,	'78	'75	31	61	92	13	14	1	15	3	2	0	5	12	1	166	75	151,04	
Enfield,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'76	8	32	40	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	37	10,45	
Fapping,	1761	[E. C. Coggeswell, Pres.],	'42	'76	49	130	179	2	11	6	17	3	2	0	5	6	2	145	122	202,21	
Epson,	1698	Swift Byington, p.	'52	'71	49	122	171	48	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	3	4	80	70	717,78	
Exeter, 1st,	1744	George E. Street, p.	'64	'71	49	122	171	14	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	175	104	79,34	
" " 2d,	1773	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'71	25	51	74	14	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	165	115	193,11	
Farmington,	1850	Fred'k V. D. Garretson,	'71	'77	35	95	130	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	201	115	193,11	
Fisherville,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'75	44	106	150	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100	150	217,46	
Fitzwilliam,	1773	John W. Haley,	'64	'75	75	165	240	67	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	130	80	133,51	
Francis-town,	1814	[Cotile with P. Baptists,		'74	7	11	18	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	130	80	133,51	
Franceonia,	1822	Austin H. Burr, p.	'75	'75	34	80	114	36	3	6	9	2	1	0	3	3	1	130	80	133,51	
Franklin,	1774				64	5	11	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0,00	
Gilmanton, East,	1774				31	71	102	18	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	71	54	80,75	
" Centre,	1826	Joseph Blake, D. D., p.	'41	'60	31	71	102	18	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	71	54	80,75	
" Iron Works,	1830	[C. C. Sampson, Lic. P. C.],		'78	42	56	98	54	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	40	40,00	
Gilsum,	1772	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	'75	17	38	55	8	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	140	79	215,98	
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, p.	'61	'69	55	147	202	16	4	0	4	3	10	1	11	2	1	288	200	286,50	
Goshen,	1802	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'76	8	30	38	5	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	65	39,00	
Goshen,	1862	[Geo. H. Pinkham, P. W. B.],		'75	7	20	25	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	117	102	98,00	
Greenfield,	1792	Samuel H. Partridge,	'53	'69	45	75	120	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	168	43	285,05	
Greenland,	1796	Edward Ioble, D. D., p.	'52	'72	10	51	61	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	165	75	63,25	
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, p.	'65	'65	28	68	96	20	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	1	165	75	63,25	
Groton,	1803				6	15	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	180,80	
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, p.	'71	'76	34	86	120	19	9	0	4	13	4	0	4	8	0	180	80	161,80	
Hampton,	1638				65	124	189	23	2	0	2	5	4	0	9	1	1	112	110	186,46	
Hancock,	1788	[Henry Gulick, Lic.],		'78	33	69	102	19	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	136	120	74,10	



Hanover, Dart. Coll.	1805	Samuel P. Leeds, D.D., p. 51	61	83	137	220	64	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	150	120	1,146.54	
" Centre,	1810	George Smith,	53	79	67	106	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	25.72	
Harrisville,	1840	Henry W. L. Thurston,	75	20	53	73	22	3	5	2	3	0	5	3	0	100	37	24.75		
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Birthinger, p. 60	74	47	115	162	47	2	3	5	5	6	0	11	2	0	135	85	186.10	
Hebron,	1779	<i>None with Methodists.</i>		4	14	18	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.00	
Henniker,	1769	John H. Hoffman, p.	77	45	120	165	35	8	4	12	4	2	0	6	3	2	163	200	306.75	
Hill,	1815		5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Hillsborough, Centre,	1769	John Adams,	41	10	25	36	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	20.00	
" Bridge,	1839	Harry Breckett,	78	76	43	62	18	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	80	25.00	
Hinsdale,	1763	Henry H. Hamilton,	72	78	13	103	16	5	10	2	3	0	5	3	6	207	110	10.50		
Hollis,	1743	George H. Scott,	73	78	85	152	27	28	0	3	3	8	5	2	15	0	150	165	212.71	
Hooksett,	1828	<i>None with Methodists.</i>		9	11	23	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32	20	0.00	
Hopkinton,	1757	Clarendon A. Stone, p.	73	74	72	119	221	58	12	0	12	2	1	0	3	8	100	133	178.39	
Hudson,	1797		75	15	38	53	1	8	11	19	0	1	0	1	4	0	75	50	0.00	
Jaffrey, East,	1780	William W. Livingston,	60	78	33	73	106	22	14	6	20	1	1	0	2	1	15	50	38.65	
" East,	1850	William H. Dowden,	63	75	34	70	101	19	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	4	100	58	0.00	
Keene 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson, p.	63	87	248	335	36	9	5	14	1	9	0	10	6	2	108	200	1,124.30	
" 2d,	1867	Joseph A. Leach, p.	64	69	10	201	300	29	1	3	3	6	0	9	2	0	505	175	1,233.70	
Keensington,	1737	Frederic D. Chandler, p. 36	76	9	45	54	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	80	40	33.00	
Kingston,	1725	Jacob Chapman, p	45	72	9	41	50	10	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	110	40	118.55	
Lacota,	1821	Jeremiah E. Fullerton, p	70	77	32	96	128	34	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	100	80	39.32		
Lancaster,	1791	Charles E. Sumner,	68	78	55	113	168	31	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	160	120	113.70	
Langdon,	1792	George F. Chapin,	66	73	8	23	31	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	50	30	13.50	
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, p.	76	76	43	109	152	24	7	12	19	3	4	0	7	6	155	140	300.00	
" West,	1849	Alonzo B. Rich, D.D., p.	46	71	60	117	177	22	27	0	27	3	10	0	13	8	17	240	132	305.20
Lee,	1867	John W. Lees, p.	70	70	22	30	52	13	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	200	50	5.00	
Leopster,	1781	Charles E. Milliken, p.	60	60	50	131	181	22	6	3	9	2	8	0	10	6	180	100	1,382.93	
Littleton,	1789	Edward P. Butler, p.	74	71	81	161	245	61	2	1	3	6	2	0	8	2	250	175	0.00	
Loudon,	1771	Theophilus P. Sawin, p. 43	78	30	46	76	6	9	5	14	1	1	0	2	9	1	106	60	10.70	
Lyme,	1757																			
Lyndeborough,	1859	J. C. W. Wallace, D.D., p. 40	40	136	312	478	56	10	13	23	8	15	0	23	8	3	1376	317	2,151.34	
Manchester, 1st,	1811	Edward G. Selden, p.	73	77	115	333	418	80	6	19	25	5	11	0	16	5	590	350	1,058.18	
" Franklin St.,	1778	Wm. V. W. Davis, p.	77	77	64	127	191	25	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	191	109	163.18
Marborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, p.	60	71	28	56	81	23	4	1	5	1	0	2	4	1	60	65	155.10	
Mason,	1772	Wm. R. Tisdale,	47	77	13	51	61	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	64	2,584.00	
Mersmith, Village,	1815	George L. Bard, p.	69	73	69	121	193	39	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	5	275	110	100.65
Merrimack, 1st,	1771			1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	5.00	
" South,	1829																			
Milford,	1788	William A. Lamb,	74	78	131	260	391	42	31	7	41	2	5	0	7	29	2	410	150	555.55
Milton,	1815	John N. Lowell, p.	77	77	27	60	87	0	3	6	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	85	57	0.90
Mills,	1871	Darius B. Scott,	72	77	10	23	32	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	60	40	11.90	
Mouroe,	1874	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	71	77	11	23	37	10	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	30	48	16.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SUN- DAY SCHOOLS.	DEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.				Ad.	Un.	
Mont Vernon,	1780	William H. Woodwell,	75	76	52	78	130	5	3	0	3	4	5	0	9	2	180	88	198,65		
Moultonborough,	1777				3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,30		
Nashua, 1st,	1687	Frederick Alvord, <i>p.</i>	58	69	182	303	485	70	0	6	6	9	5	0	14	0	1	220	175	1,618,235	
" Olive Street,	1835	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	63	76	89	230	319	80	7	21	28	3	0	6	7	0	227	176	161,95		
" Pearl Street,	1846	Charles Wetherby, <i>p.</i>	59	71	70	197	267	32	1	3	4	3	6	0	9	0	4	250	82,76		
Nelson,	1781	[Thomas W. Darling, <i>Lic.</i> ]		78	36	51	90	11	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	129	38	0,00	
Newcastle,	1700				4	37	41	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	92	42	2,00	
Newington,	1715	Elijah J. Roke,	67	78	5	23	28	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	16,00		
New Ipswich,	1760	Horace Parker,	61	78	49	110	159	32	0	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	110	90	133,67		
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	59	65	25	67	92	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	200	75	110,84	
Newport,	1779	Ephraim E. P. Abbott, <i>p.</i>	68	75	81	168	249	47	3	5	8	5	0	0	5	3	6	275	369,31		
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, <i>p.</i>	61	70	81	131	212	18	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	120	120	168,69		
Northwood,	1798	Ezra B. Pike,	63	77	30	57	87	21	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	60	6,00	
Nottingham,	1742				1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0,00		
Orfordville,	1785	Theodore C. Pratt,	59	77	34	50	84	14	0	1	1	5	5	2	12	0	0	60	80	11,00	
Orford, West,	1822	Francis B. Knowlton,	65	71	26	66	92	11	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	108	98	96,00		
Ossipee, Centre,	1806	Edward P. Eastman,	71	76	26	62	88	7	22	5	27	2	1	0	3	0	21	0	80	45	22,50
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, <i>p.</i>	61	61	20	55	75	8	8	6	14	3	2	0	5	4	0	200	100	451,36	
Pembroke,	1757	Cyrus M. Ferry,	65	77	31	81	112	26	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	1	150	85	177,29	
Peterborough,	1822	George Dunstan, <i>p.</i>	59	59	69	158	227	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	274	100	183,20	
Piermont,	1771	Augustus L. Marden, <i>p.</i>	61	61	40	71	111	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	56	76,00	
Pittsfield,	1789	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	59	74	47	92	139	36	1	5	6	4	4	0	8	1	2	198	151,91		
" "	1804	Lewis A. Austin,	62	76	6	20	26	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	10	62,30	
Plainfield,	1780	Charles M. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	68	73	41	60	101	31	2	0	2	3	7	2	12	2	0	140	60	127,20	
Plainsboro,	1730	David Brenner,	55	75	43	81	124	17	4	3	7	1	0	2	2	0	4	100	45	748,50	
Plymouth,	1764				44	151	195	34	32	3	35	2	4	0	6	25	1	175	150	255,92	
Portsmouth,	1671	James W. Hubbell,	64	77	103	231	334	65	3	3	8	4	3	0	7	2	3	275	200	977,00	
Raymond,	1791	George A. Perkins,	54	78	67	134	201	24	9	4	13	2	3	0	5	7	1	301	177	444,06	
Rindge,	1765				45	117	162	32	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	130	180	192,33	
Rochester,	1757	Abram J. Quick,	64	75	45	117	162	32	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	10	75	51,30	
Rollustford, Sal. Falls,	1846	George W. Christie,	75	78	8	21	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	16,55	
Roxbury,	1816				8	21	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	51	0,00	
Rye,	1726	Willis A. Hadley,	78	78	25	69	94	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	56	51,00	
Salem,	1710	Samuel Bowker,	45	73	13	48	61	1	3	3	8	1	2	0	3	2	0	75	56	10,00	
Salisbury,	1775	[Albert H. Martin, <i>Bapt.</i> ]		77	18	38	56	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	7	0	60	50	10,00	
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Rannels, <i>p.</i>	56	78	48	94	142	15	16	3	19	4	2	1	7	9	5	172	89	192,68	
Sandwich,	1814	[Albert E. Hall, <i>Lic.</i> ]		78	9	33	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	34	64,00	
" North,	1822				7	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,00	

Seabrook & Ham. Falls,	1799	Frank Hailey,	75	25	41	66	8	17	0	17	1	0	0	1	9	4	75	41	27,000
" South,	1867	William A. Rand, <i>p.</i>	75	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0,000
Shelburne,	1818	[Perry Chandler, <i>Mod.</i> ]	70	60	171	231	53	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,225
Somersworth, Ct. Falls,	1827	Stephen W. Webb,	73	6	19	25	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	275	160	287,000
South Newmarket,	1730	Alexander C. Childs,	77	15	35	50	2	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	7	0	90	32	12,500
Stewartstown, West,	1840	Abraham Burnham,	77	15	35	50	2	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	7	0	90	32	15,000
Stoddard,	1787	Henry H. Colburn,	79	11	40	51	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	40	2,230
Stratham,	1758	Henry H. Colburn,	79	11	40	51	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	40	2,230
Suffivan,	1792	Albert B. Peabody, <i>p.</i>	70	28	43	62	4	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	0	97	47	245,375
" East,	1876	[Thos. W. Darling, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	28	43	62	4	9	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	86	34	33,000
Surry,	1763	[Thos. W. Darling, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0,000
Swanzey,	1741	Henry H. Sanderson,	78	29	49	78	9	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	114	93	21,000	
Tamworth,	1792	Franklin Davis,	77	20	32	72	13	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	53	61,000	
Temple,	1771	John F. Bassett,	70	78	43	58	101	25	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	1	110	43,773
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Frederic T. Perkins,	73	49	87	136	10	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	3	0	170	100	262,15
Troy,	1815	David W. Goodale, <i>p.</i>	78	78	41	75	116	13	4	11	13	1	5	0	6	3	1	170	50
Wakefield,	1785	George O. Jenness,	76	7	36	43	8	5	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	80	50
Walpole,	1761	Frederic L. Allen, <i>p.</i>	77	24	72	96	17	2	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	125	60	127,000
Warner,	1772	George A. Beckwith,	72	27	69	96	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	140	108	15,500
Washington,	1780	[Charles H. Taintor, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	32	4	0
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton, <i>p.</i>	76	40	66	106	28	11	1	15	1	3	0	4	3	1	120	50	93,063
Westworth,	1830	[Charles H. Taintor, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	14	25	39	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	168	41	30,800
Westmoreland,	1764	John H. Larry,	73	39	80	119	20	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	183	83	150,70
Wilnot,	1829	John H. Larry,	73	46	88	131	3	0	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	90	20	14,888
Wilton,	1825	Elijah Harmon, <i>p.</i>	77	59	116	175	30	5	3	8	5	2	1	8	2	5	254	100	220,55
Winchester,	1736	Henry Ketchum,	73	37	74	111	16	10	4	14	3	1	0	4	10	2	130	80	229,16
Wolfborough,	1831	Henry Ketchum,	73	37	74	111	16	10	4	14	3	1	0	4	10	2	130	80	277,86
North,	1839	Henry Ketchum,	73	37	74	111	16	10	4	14	3	1	0	4	10	2	130	80	277,86

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Berlin, *Dropped*, — Dorchester.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, &c., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CURATES: 60 with acting pastors; 74 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 16 supplied by licentiates, &c.). Total, 186  
 MINISTERS: 62 pastors; 71 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 191.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,306 males; 13,911 females. Total, 20,217, including 3,556 absent. Gain, 205.  
 ADULTS: 724 by profession; 576 by letter. Total, 1,300.  
 REMOVALS: 355 by death; 362 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 729.

BAPTISMS: 497 adult; 169 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,102. Gain, 1,112. Average attendance, 14,886.  
 FAMILIES: 169 churches reporting (183 last year), 13,217. Loss, 496.  
 BENEFICENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 169 churches reporting (117 for seven months last year), £34,972 21. Increase, £11,562 50.  
 HOME EXPERIMENTERS: 167 churches reporting (not reported last year), £168,117 8.

ORGANIZATION — Twelve Associations of Ministers and eight Conferences of Churches united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches.

NEW JERSEY. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.		ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		RES. CON.						
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	J.		De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Out.	
Round Brook,	1876		James D. Eaton, p.	72	77	37	61	48	6	7	14	21	0	2	0	2	1	1	106	53	\$335.
Closter,	1740		Frank A. Johnson, p.	71	75	75	150	225	20	4	10	14	4	8	0	12	2	4	225	115	172
Closter,	1877					9	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	15
East Orange,	1868		Rowland B. Howard,	60	75	58	97	147	10	5	8	13	3	9	0	12	0	6	207	75	288.
Elizabeth,	1864		Thomas Heywood,	71	76	28	39	87	22	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	6	250	65	72.
Franklinville,	1867		Merrit S. Platt,	57	67	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	31	4	0.
Jersey City, 1st,	1858		Adison P. Foster, p.	66	77	77	162	230	31	23	19	42	1	11	1	13	6	6	311	198	1,113.
" " 2d,	1870		Hiram H. Waite,	42	77	30	50	80	0	17	3	20	0	1	0	1	3	5	275	65	120.
Lodi,	1846		William H. Brodhead,	78	78	22	43	65	22	11	17	28	0	19	2	21	0	1	211	20	0.
Montclair,	1870		Amory H. Bradford, p.	70	70	100	135	235	15	11	17	28	0	6	6	6	1	5	295	90	1,192.
Newark, 1st,	1851					142	333	495	85	10	9	19	5	14	0	19	5	10	235		
" Belleville Av.,	1868		George M. Boynton, p.	63	72	78	161	239	12	5	19	24	2	5	6	13	3	5	305	140	415.
Newfield,	1867		Charles Willey,	45	75	9	19	28	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	48.
Orange, Valley,	1860		Joseph A. Ely, p.	76	77	118	210	328	48	11	7	18	2	1	0	3	5	19	346	137	2,943.
" Valley, 2d,	1867		Charles H. Olliphant, p.	76	76	25	30	55	15	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	40	5	5.
" Trinity,	1870		Richard G. Greene, p.	75	75	55	63	104	9	0	14	14	2	2	0	4	0	2	70	61	1,677.
Park Ridge,	1875					15	16	31	7	12	0	12	0	0	0	3	2	1	108		0.
Paterston,	1856		Shearjashub Bourne,	54	75	36	123	159	29	13	3	16	3	0	0	3	3	3	170	58	30.
Plainfield,	1872		Nicholas E. Smith, p.	72	72	96	176	272	20	4	6	10	5	10	0	15	0	7	325	107	292.
Stanley,	1873		Oliver Wilson, <i>Meth.</i> ] 78	77	77	29	33	62	14	6	6	12	2	3	0	5	1	1	129	8	20.
Vineland,	1871		Frederick B. Pallan, p.	76	76	46	82	128	20	8	4	12	2	6	0	8	4	3	208	75	126.
Warren,	1872		George Bowers, p.	72	72	48	72	120	0	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	13	88	35	31.
Woodbridge,	1874		Albert R. Shaw, p.	76	75	36	59	95	5	5	3	8	4	6	0	10	4	0	108	40	0.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Closter. *Dropped*, — North Vineland.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 25.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 33.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,143 males; 2,180 females. Total, 3,323, including 397 absent. Gain, 52.

ADDITIONS: 146 by profession; 150 by letter. Total, 296.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 120 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 170.

BAPTISMS: 40 adult; 43 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,205. Loss, 84.

FAMILIES: 20 churches reporting (none last year), 1,411.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (18 last year), \$8,264.00. Decrease, \$3,654.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 21 churches reporting (21 last year), \$59,756.00. Decrease, \$11,065.00.

ORGANIZATION.—THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also three churches in Pennsylvania, the two in Maryland, one in Virginia, and the one in the District of Columbia.

## NEW YORK. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

1850	Wm. S. Smart, D.D., <i>p.</i>	761	115	212	353	10	1	4	4	4	4	5	6	9	1	7	650	227	\$2,068.	
1855	William Hall, <i>Pres.</i>	761	77	31	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	15	241.	
1863	Albert Van Camp,	762	88	173	261	31	2	4	6	4	4	4	1	9	2	2	220	112	175.	
1871	John H. Crum, <i>p.</i>	770	75	112	187	16	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	85	10.	
1875	Thomas N. Benedict,	777	19	40	59	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	100	50	5.	
1820	Arcade,	777	28	41	72	13	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	25	5.	
1820	Ashville,	778	10	22	32	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	25	5.	
1872	Ansterlitz,	776	32	35	67	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	150	50	44.	
1791	Eusebius Hale,	778	36	84	120	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	150	55	31.	
1826	W. C. Sexton,	778	5	19	21	39	39	21	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	90	12	10.	
1835	Barryville,	771	31	49	80	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	12	10.	
1861	Bay Shore,	772	2	12	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	12	10.	
	Belfast,	772	2	12	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	12	10.	
1853	Bonnington,	776	41	91	135	2	2	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	1	1			144.	
1840	Berkshire,	776	8	22	30	6	6	1	7	2	3	3	3	7	8	5	4	45	32.	
1839	Bethany,	773	32	52	81	16	13	24	37	2	3	3	3	7	8	5	200	225	934.	
1836	Bethel,	778	20	37	57	4	4	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	145	150	40.	
1822	Binghamton,	766	69	99	168	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	100	100	27.	
1770	Black Creek,	773	51	61	92	18	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	140	40		
1798	Blooming Grove,	773	51	61	92	18	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	140	40		
1835	Bridge-water,	774	19	42	61	10	10	21	26	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	65	28		
	Bristol,	774	19	42	61	10	10	21	26	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	65	28		
	Brooklyn:—																			
	Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	46	302	604	906	63	67	28	85	10	19	19	29	12	39	1780		24,870.	
	Flushing,	1847	47	353	616	91	45	18	63	16	31	3	3	70	17	71	221		6,975.	
	Clinton Avenue,	1847	55	216	451	667	60	17	6	23	14	21	21	38	2	14	929	125	10,882.63	
	Bedford,	1849	42	95	137	60	42	35	37	60	33	31	61	4	22	3	240	60		
	South,	1851	74	181	324	505	33	31	61	6	12	4	4	22	3	16	553	100	5,812.	
	Central,	1854	71	311	708	1018	24	43	69	142	8	33	33	41	19	13	1083	425	2,441.74	
	N. England (E.D.),	1857	73	82	134	216	21	2	3	5	2	11	2	15	1	1	275	60	94.47	
	Puritan,	1864	78	122	279	401	2	2	9	11	4	130	3	137	6	3	335	46	147.	
	Park,	1867	77	51	74	125	12	36	48	1	9	47	57	6	3	355	46	81.		
	Ch. of the Mediator,	1866	765	43	95	138	17	5	11	16	3	1	1	4	23	350	72	75.		
	Bishop Falkner,	1866	758	41	61	105	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	80	75.	
	Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	758	41	61	105	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	80	75.	
	Union.	1871	775	79	168	247	77	77	126	203	3	17	20	1	1	200	55			
	Tompkins Avenue,	1875	776	77	126	203	77	77	126	203	3	17	20	1	1	200	55			
	East,	1877	777	33	58	91	77	33	58	91	77	33	58	91	77	33	58	91		
	Burrville,	1824	76	75	9	11	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69.	
	Cambria,	1818	77	37	68	105	18	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	13	1	180	73		

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. COS.		
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Y.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.		In.	
1798	Canuden.			68	68	70	148	218	28	3	1	4	3	4	7	1	6	200	115	560.
1772	Canaan Four Corners,			98	98	22	61	83	22	1	1	4	4	2	6	6	6	65	52	1,911.
1799	Canandaigua,			78	94	250	344	20	6	12	18	1	2	1	3	2	4	263	200	97.
1808	Canor,			78	83	136	219	28	4	4	4	2	3	1	6	6	4	275	80	97.
1835	Carthage,			73	77	21	30	51	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	5	5	50	37	1.
1830	Centre Lisle,			77	77	14	20	34	3	2	5	5	2	2	35	2	1	105	50	5.
1801	Champion,			78	78	10	15	25	3	1	5	3	3	2	5	2	1	139	60	202.
1821	Chenango Forks,			78	78	15	62	77	38	9	47	2	4	6	6	20	1	50	40	15.
1852	Churchville,			77	77	60	112	152	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	18	31.
1876	Clear Creek,			78	78	13	19	32	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	35	14	31.
1806	Columbus,			77	77	25	32	50	7	25	32	3	3	1	1	1	1	75	43	565.
1857	Commaack,			71	71	10	15	25	6	76	4	80	3	1	4	57	12	130	50	39.
1870	Copenhagen,			77	77	18	38	50	6	43	5	48	1	1	1	30	7	75	60	95.
1804	Crown Point, 1st,			62	77	47	128	175	3	3	1	1	3	1	4	4	1	140	70	95.
1845	" " 2d,			71	71	25	50	75	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	30	10.
1807	Danby,			51	72	34	47	81	3	18	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	85	40	5.
1853	Deansville,			37	43	19	33	52	18	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	100	40	11.
1826	Deer River,			77	77	19	50	69	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	250	113	48.
1828	De Peyster,			77	77	22	37	59	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	40	28	8.
1854	East Ashford,			77	77	19	30	49	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	30	25	8.
1796	East Bloomfield,			50	73	9	22	186	10	28	37	2	2	3	9	3	9	50	25	8.
1818	East Evans,			72	72	3	8	11	15	5	5	1	1	5	3	1	1	62	34	108.
1834	East Otto,			71	71	39	59	98	15	3	3	1	2	6	8	1	1	65	60	60.
1850	East Pharsalia,			78	78	1	13	20	3	3	3	3	2	4	6	2	1	70	18.	18.
1814	East Picard,			48	77	19	66	85	30	1	1	2	2	7	11	21	21	650	83	1,885.
1831	Eaton,			74	73	11	20	31	11	3	3	3	2	4	6	2	1	65	60	60.
1817	Eden,			74	78	15	49	64	11	2	2	2	4	7	11	11	21	650	83	1,885.
1844	Elizabethtown,			78	78	24	83	117	31	14	18	32	4	7	11	21	21	650	83	1,885.
1828	Elbington,			74	74	152	327	479	40	14	18	32	4	7	11	21	21	650	83	1,885.
1846	Elmira, Park,			74	74	10	15	25	25	3	6	9	3	4	4	1	1	205	83	1,885.
1874	" " Wicks,			78	78	76	153	229	25	3	6	9	3	4	4	1	1	205	83	1,885.
1824	Fairport,			73	75	8	15	25	8	15	7	22	2	7	11	21	21	650	83	1,885.
1845	Fairview,			78	78	5	19	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	205	83	1,885.
1858	Flatbush,			78	78	5	19	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	205	83	1,885.
1859	Florence,			78	78	5	19	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	205	83	1,885.
1843	Floyd,			54	66	25	32	57	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	205	83	1,885.

1851	Flushing,	S. W. Meek,	73	42	91	133	20	0	0	1	5	6	0	1	110	37	200.	
1792	Franklin,	[G. E. Henshaw, <i>Lic.</i> ]	76	168	245	413	57	2	2	5	6	11	1	1	311	167	182.	
1856	Frewsburg,		77	15	29	44	7	7	7	7	3	6	6	7	76	24	10.	
1855	Friendship,		77	27	49	71	5	2	6	5	5	7	4	4	50	50	172.	
1864	Gaines,	George Audetson,	77	35	82	118	16	6	5	3	1	4	2	4	150	68		
1815	Gainesville,		77	29	35	64	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50		
1817	Gasport,	Edw. Howard, M. P., <i>P.</i>	77	11	33	50	13	3	1	4	5	2	3	3	100	21.		
1852	Gloversville,	William E. Park, <i>P.</i>	76	96	248	344	46	24	9	33	5	8	15	15	319	86	1,256.	
1875	Granville Centre,		76	13	12	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1811	Greene,	George A. Felton,	65	78	29	71	100	5	1	1	8	8	8	8	120	65		
1837	Greenwich,		75	24	50	54	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1848	Greenport,	Otis Holmes,	75	9	16	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	20	
1875	Griffin's Mills,		75	26	50	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1849	Groton,	William A. Smith,	77	54	115	169	4	6	10	1	1	2	8	6	100	130	138.	
1828	Hamilton,	George A. Rawson,	66	77	60	122	182	4	6	10	1	1	2	1	30	40	164.	
1830	Hancock,	C. C. Hazard,	78	13	41	57	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	75	26	12.		
1831	Hartford,		78	14	19	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1798	Harpersfield,	Gardiner Dean,	57	76	11	24	35	6	8	1	9	0	0	6	50	25	43.	
1864	Harrisville,	W. T. Osnum,	78	11	41	22	4	3	3	3	0	0	0	6	60	16		
1816	Henrietta,	George Strassenburgh,	62	24	40	64	5	18	4	22	1	1	2	8	60	45	34.	
1842	Holland Patent,	Humphrey Humphreys, <i>P.</i>	78	8	18	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	11	100.	
1801	Homer,	Wm. A. Robinson, <i>P.</i>	66	71	114	276	300	20	7	5	12	9	1	10	375	185	1,978.	
1808	Hopkinton,	Elmer J. Beach,	77	24	72	96	20	3	3	3	4	6	3	6	100	70	160.	
1782	Howell's Depot,	[Coles Wilkins, <i>Presb.</i> ]	77	42	79	121	18	11	4	4	3	3	4	100	70	100	70	
1830	Ithaca,	Charles M. Tyler, <i>P.</i>	57	72	41	100	144	11	2	13	1	3	4	215	95	160.		
1854	Jamesport,	[J. Fitch, <i>Presb.</i> ]	77	41	54	95	9	1	1	2	1	17	2	40	35	10.		
1816	Jamestown,	Martin L. Williston, <i>P.</i>	70	92	202	294	39	5	7	12	1	16	17	22	226	135	11.	
1873	Keene Valley,	Thomas Watson,	60	69	14	13	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	40.		
1815	Kiantone,	Elhot C. Hall,	66	69	32	53	82	22	3	3	3	3	1	109	40	116.		
1834	Kirkland,	A. W. Scoville,	77	4	18	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	21	5.		
1826	Lawrenceville,	Seward M. Dodge,	78	29	57	65	65	1	1	2	5	7	1	50	45	5.		
1802	Lebanon,	[C. Ransom, <i>Presb.</i> ]	77	12	33	55	19	4	5	1	6	7	5	75	70	6.		
1807	Lewis,		77	11	19	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	70	75	70	
1859	Lincklaen,		77	11	19	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	70	75	70	
1842	Lisbon,	Rodney C. Day, <i>P.</i>	72	54	70	124	30	5	5	1	2	3	3	95	52	25.		
1797	Lisle,	[E. W. Lake, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	19	42	61	3	10	6	16	1	1	2	170	50	34.		
1840	Little Valley,	Jeremiah D. Stewart, <i>P.</i>	72	74	69	96	13	10	6	16	1	1	2	6	170	50	34.	
1838	Lockport,	Ezra Tinker,	78	156	290	455	28	4	5	9	8	15	1	24	33	6	445	195.
1799	Lumberland,		78	26	47	73	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	73	100.		
1877	Lysander,	Henry T. Sell, <i>P.</i>	77	44	134	178	26	8	5	13	4	1	5	3	220	120	94.	
1796	Madison,	George Hardy, <i>a. p.</i>	63	72	41	68	109	13	1	2	2	2	2	115	51	108.		
1807	Madrid,	[J. H. Kopf, <i>Lic.</i> ]	74	26	56	82	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	30		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PART.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In	W.	B.	CON.	
Maine,	1819	[J. W. White, <i>Presb.</i> ]	73	78	25	35	60	5	3	4	7	1	1	1	2			119	26	\$20.	
Mannsville,	1833	Rufus A. Wheelock,	43	78	37	65	102	29										80	25		
Massena, 1st,	1819	Olney Place,	46	77	8	14	22											40	9		
" 2d,	1854	Olney Place,	46	77	33	55	90	1										40	17		
Middle Granville,	1800				16	21	37	4	7	2	9	1	7	1	9	6	1	180	100	123.	
Middletown,	1785	Fred'k R. Marvin, m. p.,	49	74	90	148	258	20	15	9	24	7	12	4	4	4	2	125	45	87.	
Milville,	1820	Calvin S. Shattuck,	49	74	16	38	54	4	2	7	21										
Moraa,	1823				16	38	54	4													
Monsey,	1871	Lemuel Jones,	65	77	11	15	26	5										98	31	2.	
Moravia,	1807	S. B. Sherrill,	77	77	54	111	165	10	2	2	2	5	6	11	2	5	3	180	133	136.	
Moriah,	1808	[D. M. Seward, <i>Presb.</i> ]	75	75	14	34	48	11										110	15		
Morristown,	1852	William D. Westervelt,	74	76	38	61	90	15										133	68	1.	
Morrisville,	1805	Ward Batchelor, <i>Lit.</i> ,	78	78	39	83	122	22	13	1	14	1	4	5	5	11	8	10	115	140	95.
Mott's Corners,	1866	[Howard Cornell, <i>Pres.</i> ]	78	78	33	61	94											133	68	1.	
Mount Sinai,	1783	[Morse Rowell, <i>Presb.</i> ]	75	75	32	83	115	17	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	82	67	20.	
Munnsville,	1828				25	47	70	7	5	1	6	2	1	1	1	3	3	112	50	52.	
Napoli,	1821	Jeremiah D. Stewart,	72	75	25	39	64	10	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	6	125	70	15.	
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, p.	53	75	88	91	179	5										5	250	183.	
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, p.	63	72	92	146	238	25	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	140	68	77.	
New Haven,	1817	Henry D. Kutz,	70	71	34	65	90	15	16	3	19	1	3	15	19	3	35	110	45	23.	
New Loon,	1839	Alexander H. Kirkland, p.	78	78	25	28	51		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
New Village,	1815	S. H. Thompson,	77	77	25	35	60	9													
New York City:—																					
Broadway Tab.	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, p. p.,	53	72	391	574	908		25	48	73	10	31	0	41	8	12	1122		13,972.63	
Ch. of the Disciples,	1872	Geo. H. Hepworth, p. p.,	53	72	333	514	847		20	41	51	72	3	6	0	9	0	500	500	100.	
W. est,	1801	David D. Davies, p.	53	75	16	25	41														
Harlem,	1832	Samuel H. Virgin, p.	58	71	91	157	248	16	21	21	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	370	150	200.	
Morrisania, 1st,	1851	Anselm B. Brown,	73	77	17	48	65	22	9	8	17	1	2	3	3	1	2	41	35		
Morrisania, 2d,	1868				12	20	32	8													
New York Mills,	1847	Thomas M. Owens, p.	68	71	32	46	78		3	3	3							250	50	100.	
Niagara City,	1833	Joseph L. Bennett,	72	75	26	64	90		3	3	3										
Ninetv-Six,	1845	G. J. Jones, p.	44	71	4	9	13											22			
Norfolk,	1817	George B. Rowley, p.	44	71	19	37	56											40	40	4.	
North Collins,	1817	Jacob D. Woodruff,	75	76	7	11	18											70	40	13.	
North Evans,	1834	[J. H. Campbell, <i>Lit.</i> ]	75	77	21	28	49		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	105	23	15.	
North Groton,	1877	[L. B. Crandall, <i>Lit.</i> ]	77	77	9	10	19		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	26	21	4.	
North Java,	1847	Dwight Dunham,	78	78	10	20	30	2										60	40	25.	



1857	Samuel Miller,	78	7	18	25	4	3	3	1	2	1	30	25	35.	
1816	Walter W. Curtis, <i>p.</i>	72	48	77	125	6	3	12	1	0	1	111	45	123.	
1814	Samuel Scoville,	61	119	219	368	4	3	12	8	16	41	275	200	137.	
1828	[E. C. Evans, <i>loc.</i> ]	78	26	50	76	19	3	4	1	4	5	95	50		
1806			3	9	12							100	60	150.	
1842			2	10	12					0	0	120	60		
1735			6	30	36	9	2	7	1	1	1	50	35		
1823	Henry R. Harris,	73	61	91	155	8	0	1	3	0	0	21	50	21.	
1858	Frank N. Greeley,	77	55	35	90	9	2	7	1	2	1	21	71	21.	
1853	H. W. H. Watkins,	76	76	22	47	69	12	7	4	11	5	4	122	125	433.
1857	William Smith, <i>p.</i>	71	74	85	191	279	7	4	11	2	4	1	100	74	59.
1828	William D. Williams,	76	24	49	73	13	3	2	5	2	3	21	160	11.	
1800	William C. Scoville,	72	41	116	160	6	2	7	2	3	2	160	100	41.	
1835	T. Melbourne May,	72	7	15	15	4						93	55		
1791	[B. F. Willoughby, <i>Presb.</i> ]	72	17	35	52	3	3	2	2	2		100	50		
1823	D. B. Bradford,	78	26	47	73	9	3					71	96	38.	
1806	T. Douglas,	78	61	123	181	11	3	4	7	1	3	21	200		
1735	T. C. Jerome,	74	10	17	25	2	2	4	4	4	3	109	65	147.	
1832	H. R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	77	50	68	98	21	1	2	1	1	2	1	60	30.	
1814	Edgar Perkins,	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	12	1	1	120.	
1808	O. Miner,	75	56	76	132	40	2	1	3	3	3	175	70		
1837	James Deane,	77	48	68	116	9	2	3	2	4	2	40	45		
1815	Samuel Miller,	75	56	37	63	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30.	
1861	Hugh R. Williams, <i>p.</i>	75	56	63	122	9	2	3	2	3	3	175	70	120.	
1833	Isaac R. Bradnack,	75	56	37	63	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1851	Lewis Williams,	77	13	20	43	6	3	14	2	1	2	6	2	70.	
1837	E. A. Lawrence, Jr.,	77	19	17	66	3	2	13	5	12	1	6	2	125.	
1864	G. J. Jones, <i>p.</i>	77	10	21	51	20	13	24	1	20	6	1	189		
1808	James Houlas,	73	71	167	258	20	13	24	1	12	1	20	6		
1824	Charles W. Fitcher,	73	64	103	178	281	7	10	2	2	4	3	155	150.	
1828	George B. Rowley,	71	23	50	55	31	1	1	1	3	3	1	60	5.	
1843	Robert Evans, <i>p.</i>	73	14	50	44	5	5	10	2	2	4	115	40	400.	
1812	George A. Lockwood, <i>p.</i>	75	37	67	101	51	2	10	2	2	4	1	100	111.	
1825	E. W. Fisher,	78	21	52	76	6	1	4	1	2	1	136	40	20.	
1828	Garham Cross,	70	23	26	38	61	2	16	2	1	2	110	40	6.	
1850	David Jones, <i>p.</i>	70	21	27	48	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1809	William J. Chalmers,	72	16	21	37	9	1	1	1	1	1	40	30	10.	
1834	Myron Adams, <i>p.</i>	76	66	116	182	8	2	10	1	10	1	175	100	35.	
1805	David E. Pritchard, <i>p.</i>	73	61	125	217	370	14	30	29	59	6	1	630	155.	
1871		73	43	85	128	25	2	2	2	2	2	167	60	153.	

Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.		
		Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad.
Rushville,	1802	[C. M. Bartholomew, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	30	64	94	12	5	5	3	1	4	3	100	100		
Rutland,	1808	Albert Lee,	'75	16	32	48	3							124	35		
Salamanca,	1875	H. M. Higley,	'76	4	14	18	2							50	20	\$7.	
Sand Bank,	1852	[Edward D. Curtis, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	17	30	47	5	7	6	13	6	1	4	1	1	1	7.
Sandy Creek,	1817	J. H. Mansell,	'75	40	101	141		8	2	10	3	3	4	150	88	19.	
Saratoga Springs,	1865	[W. R. Terrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'74	40	83	123		8	5	13	2	3	3	100	45	23.	
Saugerties,	1853	John M. Walcott,	'61	63	86	149	11	5	3	8	1	3	5	150	67	20.	
Sayville,	1858	[John Boyd, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	37	45	82	4							125			
Schenectady,	1876	H. H. Northrop, <i>p.</i>	'77	52	123	175	3	26	2	28	20	20		128	300	50.	
Schroon Lake,	1820	George L. Dickinson,	'78	11	19	30	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	50	10	33.	
Seneca Falls,	1864	A. E. Kimmonth,	'78	61	99	160	10	3	2	5	1	3	4	150	100		
Sherburne,	1794	James Chambers,	'75	86	146	232	26	4	3	7	5	1	11	100	104	992.	
Shinnecock,	1751		'75	8	12	20											
Sidney Centre,	1851		'77	12	16	28	7				1	1					
Sidney Plains,	1808	Samuel Johnson,	'56	64	113	177	14	4	4	8	4	6	10	276	110	25.	
Siloam,	1856	James Griffiths, <i>p.</i>	'53	21	16	37		1	1	2	1	1	4	50	40	75.	
Sinclairville,	1842		'75	22	46	68	7	1	1	1	2	1	3	210	75	207.	
South Canton,	1824	Charles C. Johnson, <i>p.</i>	'69	53	84	137	15	2	1	3	1	3	1			253.	
South Hartford,	1824	T. W. Walters,	'78	21	24	45	10										
South Hermon,	1808	R. Hanks,	'77	15	28	43		10	2	12	3	3	5	87	43	30.	
South Scenanket,	1863	Gilbert A. Curtis, <i>p.</i>	'76	25	31	49	29										
Spencerport,	1876		'77	3	2	5								16			
Stenck,	1800	[J. Boyd, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'68	62	133	195	13	24	6	30	3	5	10	206	112	326.	
Stenckholm,	1804	Charles M. Whitelsey,	'64	25	58	83		3	3	6	1	3	4	40	16	30.	
Stockholm,	1807	E. R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'65	30	60	90	12	1	1	1	2	4	6	60	50	6.	
Strykersville,	1825	Albro L. Greene,	'65	19	31	50	13							60	22	11.	
Success,		[W. J. Ballard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	59	87	146								75			
Summer Hill,	1827	Albison O. Downs,	'78	16	26	42	9							48	20		
Syracuse,	1853	[Wisher Brown, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'60	168	326	504	50	1	8	9	7	1	17	600	135	1,100.	
Tallman,	1874	A. F. Beard, <i>p. D., p.</i>	'65	32	42	74	6	5	2	7	1	9	10	100			
Ticonderoga,	1813	Leannal Jones,	'76	15	45	60	3	4	3	1	1	2	4	60	26	5.	
Trenton,	1854	T. W. Jones,	'78	10	19	29	6	1	1	1	3	2	5	60	20		
Triangle,	1819	Humphrey Humphreys, <i>p.</i>	'78	17	28	45	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	45	20		
Tug Hill,	1843	Huntington Lyman,	'30	8	17	25											
Turub,	1843		'77	26	45	71								80	30	2.	
Union Centre,	1841	[C. F. Dewing, <i>Presb.</i> ]															

Union Valley,	1845	17	30	110	120,
Utica,	Rhys G. Jones, D. D. p. 51	2	5	50	23,
Upper Jay,	T. Melbourne May,	65	101	184	40
Valhoy,	David K. Pangborn	23	35	65	70
Wadhams Mills,	[W. H. Seelye, <i>Presb.</i> ]	31	109	161	466,
Wading River,	Henry M. Ladd, p.	135	198	239	2
Walton,	Horace F. Dudley, p.	121	176	290	105
Warsaw,	B. H. Williams, p.	43	108	100	215,
Waterville,	Frederick W. Beecher,	54	130	270	181,
West Blooming,	Olis D. Crawford,	43	84	70	25,
West Brook,	Walter W. Curtis, p.	18	30	90	11,
West Greece,	[—, <i>Bopt.</i> ]	19	36	80	127,
West Groton,	John Cunningham,	20	40	75	30
West Java,	W. J. Ballard,	18	34	40	40
West Monroe,	[D. D. Owen, <i>Bopt.</i> ]	5	7	237	91
Westmoreland,	Henry L. Hubbard,	7	11	75	30
West Newark,	Leonard W. Church,	30	45	100	50
West Salamanca,	[C. N. Wilder, <i>Presb.</i> ]	22	39	60	31
West Winfield,	Thomas Watson,	14	20	60	20
Willsborough,	William James,	48	74	175	33
Wilmington,	[Frederick Hebard, <i>Presb.</i> ]	25	48	155	58
Woodhaven,		77	134	4	2
Woodville,		58	76	155	58

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *N. Y.* — Belfast; East Church in Brooklyn *Dropped*. — Farmingville; Fowlerville; Jamesville; Mineville in Moriah; North Lawrence.

ORGANIZATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches; 62 with pastors; 120 with acting pastors; 74 vacant (including 31 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 256.

MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 35 acting pastors; 92 others. Total, 215.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 11,428 males; 21,187 females. Total, 33,115 (including 2,420 absent). (Gain, 913.)

ADDITIONS: 1,358 by profession; 744 by letter. Total, 2,102.

REMOVALS: 315 by death; 738 by dismit; 208 by disce'e. Total, 1,261.

BAPTISMS: 663 adult; 430 infant.

ISRAELITE SCHOOLS: 35,464. Gain, 1,547.

FAMILIES: 180 churches reporting (185 last year), 13,308. Gain, 130.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 150 churches reporting (144 last year), \$78,353.00. Increase, \$418.43.

HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are in ten Associations and one Conference, and in a General Association, which includes also ten Pennsylvania churches. There is also the Manhattan Association (organized Jan. 4, 1877), whose churches reported Dec. 31, 1878; churches; — Brooklyn, — Ch. of the Pilgrims, Clinton Avenue, Central, New England, and Ch. of the Mediator; Flushing, New York, — Tabernacle, and Ch. of the Disciples; and Orient.

NORTH CAROLINA.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MEMBERS.										REMOVED.	BAPT.			BEN. COS.					
	MINISTERS.		Ord.		Ma.		Fe.		To.			Ab.		P.		I.		To.		Ad.
Place and Name.	Org.	Card.	Ord.	3rd	Name.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	Dis.
Beaufort,	1870			8		5	13	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	40
Dudley,	1870	71	77	40	David Peedles,	10	80	2	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	50		
McLeansville,	1871	61	78	49	Alfred Coumet,	17	32	1	33	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	18	7	100	
Raleigh,	1874	76	76	16	George S. Smith,	36	52	0	19	1	20	0	3	3	6	16	3		275	
Wilmington,	1870	76	73		D. D. Dodge,															

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 Churches: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 1 vacant.  
 Total, 5.  
 Ministers: 4 acting pastors; 0 others. Total, 4.  
 Church Members: 117 males; 166 females. Total, 283 (including 19 absent). Gain, 46.  
 Additions: 72 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 76.  
 Removals: 3 by death; 4 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 11.  
 Baptisms: 50 adult; 9 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 615. Loss, 60.  
 Families: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.  
 ORGANIZATION:—None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

O H I O . — A P R I L 1 , 1 8 7 8 .

1842	Akron,	Thomas E. Monroe,	59	73	183	437	620	26	15	14	20	1	12	0	13	1	2	9	312	500	\$390	49	
1836	Alexandria,	D. Sebastian Jones,	61	71	10	42	52	6	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	125	50	21,000	
1863	Amboy,		4	7	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0,000
1834	Amherst, South,	[Henry F. Tyler, <i>Lic.</i> ]	78	10	23	33	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	50		10,000		
1840	Amherst, North,	Henry C. Haskell,	62	77	15	47	62	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	80		121,78		
1848	Andover, West,	John E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	77	76	31	42	73	7	0	4	4	3	1	2	9	0	0	100	46		132,75		
1832	Andover, Centre,	John E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	77	76	15	25	43	7	0	2	2	0	4	5	9	0	1	75	27		23,000		
1860	Ashtabula,	John Safford,	62	77	69	111	120	15	8	14	22	3	1	0	4	5	4	125	61		107,03		
1818	Atwater,	Roswell Chapin, <i>p.</i>	74	74	40	83	123	11	2	3	5	5	8	2	15	0	1	118	68		136,25		
1809	Aurora,	Channcey L. Hamlin,	67	72	48	68	106	14	0	2	2	4	3	5	12	0	0	130	75		80,000		
1801	Austintown,	John K. Nutting,	58	74	67	103	170	38	2	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	1	100	73		14,000		
1836	Bellevue,		43	99	142	5	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	6	1	0	130	90		220,15		
1826	Belpre,	Martin K. Pascoe,	69	77	85	136	221	30	51	17	68	6	12	11	29	35	3	150	100		100,15		
1855	Berea,	Elihu H. Votaw,	74	77	48	78	126	10	10	10	21	0	4	0	4	3	6	151	29		5,000		
1823	Berlin Heights,	Newell S. Wright,	73	78	15	39	51	0	2	3	3	3	3	0	0	6	3	2	125	50		22,15	







CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PART.				BEN. COS.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ad.	P.	Ja.	To.	Di.	Ja.	De.	To.	Ja.	Ja.	Ben.	Cos.				
Pittsfield,	1835	Curtis C. Baldwin,	55	78	26	46	71	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	40	867	14		
Plain,	1826	[S. D. Taylor, <i>Presb.</i> ]	47	76	58	114	6	38	4	42	0	2	0	2	2	25	6	100	60	1,600	2,000		
Providence,	1840	[Thomas Hill, <i>Presb.</i> ]	52	74	8	15	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	41,000	1,071,85		
Randolph,	1812	[Joseph Meriam, <i>p.</i> (George L. Beach,	75	74	14	25	39	2	0	2	2	1	4	5	10	0	0	45	20	36,500	50,500		
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, <i>p.</i>	74	74	67	187	254	12	12	12	24	5	7	0	12	4	15	200	165	1,650	3,000		
Richfield,	1818	Jolin A. McKinstry,	42	74	22	39	61	5	6	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	1	65	10	2,115	2,115		
Ridgeville, North,	1822	[Aas. March, <i>Bapt. Lic.</i> ]	78	74	26	35	61	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	120	40	0,000	0,000		
Ridgeville,	1846	[Avery H. Leonard, <i>P. B.</i> ]	75	74	20	29	49	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	50	40	127	50		
Ripley,	1851	David T. Williams, <i>p.</i>	77	77	20	29	49	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	97	50	0,000	51,75		
Rochester,	1835	Ellin H. Volaw,	74	74	4	19	23	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	0	0,000	0,000	
Rockport,	1839	Joseph P. Preston,	68	77	35	95	150	12	10	3	13	2	4	0	6	11	8	11	75	298	14		
Rollersville,	1810	George L. Beach, <i>p.</i>	73	73	70	112	182	13	8	4	12	4	4	0	8	5	1	120	80	216,38	1,065,000		
Ruggles,	1827	George V. Fry, <i>p.</i>	47	72	65	115	200	50	9	4	13	1	18	1	20	2	4	250	160	1,065,000	1,065,000		
Sandusky,	1819	Josiah Strong,	71	76	34	60	94	14	12	3	15	1	0	0	1	11	0	132	60	140,000	30,600		
Saybrook,	1847	Sereno W. Streeter,	56	74	6	6	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	26,600	62,000		
Seville,	1838	Thomas W. DeLong, <i>p.</i>	77	76	28	54	82	10	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	4	1	175	32	453,10	453,10		
Shelfield,	1818	William H. Warren, <i>p.</i>	60	75	47	119	196	25	23	10	43	4	6	0	10	11	7	182	75	453,10	453,10		
Springfield,	1850	Merchant S. Riddle,	73	77	7	14	22	2	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	3	0	80	13	0,000	0,000		
Standleyville,	1851	Henry M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	68	75	23	51	74	2	5	3	8	0	0	2	2	0	1	140	38	60,000	60,000		
Stoubenville,	1875	Josiah W. Turner,	57	76	12	25	37	6	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	34	15	43,40	43,40	
Strongsville,	1845	[Francis M. Price, <i>Lic.</i> ]	57	78	14	26	50	3	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	45	15	2,50	2,50		
Sullivan,	1832	[Reuben A. Beard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	74	78	23	43	66	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	30	12,38,29	12,38,29		
Sylvania,	1844	William B. Marsh,	65	75	104	165	269	21	2	4	6	1	5	0	6	0	5	301	95	49,500	49,500		
Talmanage,	1809	Darius Woodworth,	61	78	20	33	53	2	0	4	4	0	4	3	7	0	4	72	45	41,500	41,500		
Thompson,	1819	[Reuben A. Beard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	74	78	45	65	100	13	13	5	16	0	3	0	3	5	4	200	140	17,000	17,000		
Tolado, East,	1873	Robert McCune,	49	76	14	38	52	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	225	15	27,61	27,61		
Tray,	1832	Anrelian H. Post,	62	72	33	75	108	6	1	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	215	60	100,000	100,000		
Twinsburgh,	1822	Stephen D. Reed,	55	78	5	20	35	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	75	19	6,000	6,000		
Unionville,	1854	Orville C. Clark,	76	76	13	47	60	8	8	5	13	4	3	0	7	2	4	100	50	8,850	8,850		
Vermillion,	1818	Glover C. Reed,	75	76	23	37	60	7	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	30	50,000	50,000
Wadsworth,	1819	Charles C. Creegan, <i>p.</i>	74	75	107	167	274	8	10	14	101	2	2	2	2	6	6	331	151	321,75	321,75		
Wakenau,	1844	Le Roy Royce,	74	74	12	20	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	76	11	15,000	15,000		
Washington,	1868	R. R. Davies,	75	78	35	111	148	22	2	0	0	1	3	0	4	2	0	146	115	1,50,55	1,50,55		
Wauson,	1861		75	78	35	111	148	22	2	0	0	1	3	0	4	2	0	146	115	1,50,55	1,50,55		

(8)





CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.				BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Cr'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	J.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Jr.	Ad.	Ad.	Ad.	Ad.	Ad.	Ad.
Etnaville,	1876	John P. Thomas, p.	55	76	15	30	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	65	14					\$0 00
Hobbs,	1865				18	40	58	2	1	10	17	1	0	0	1	1	7	70	25					8.74
Mineral Ridge,	1876				40	88	128	1	5	3	8	4	14	3	21	0	3	80	50					70 00
Newburg,	1878	William P. Edwards,	73	78	48	72	120	0	3	28	0	10	100	52										0 00
Palmira,	1834	John J. Jenkins, p.	66	68	17	42	59	0	5	2	7	0	1	0	1	5	10	30						16 00
Paris,	1850	David Davies, p.	52	75	22	40	62	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	45	30					64.38
Tallmadge,	1847	John T. Lewis, p.	62	71	17	38	55	0	4	1	5	0	4	1	5	0	4	10	25					7.17
Youngstown,	1841	John T. Lewis, p.	62	71	19	38	57	0	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	20	25					14 00
	1843	John M. Thomas,	46	76	73	128	201	2	14	12	26	2	4	12	18	2	24	75	70					50 00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *None*. — none. *Dropped*, — Braceville; Gilsonburg; Plymouth; West Independence. Rawsonville is now Grafon; Cleveland, South, Welsh (in general table) is the same as Newburg in the Welsh list, and is counted but once.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 61 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 216. Total, 108 MINISTERS: 53 pastors; 70 acting pastors; 45 others. Total, 168 Church Members: 7,257 males; 13,487 females. Total, 22,287, including 1,942 absent. Gain, 293.

ADDITIONS: 1,224 by profession; 780 by letter. Total, 2,004. REMOVALS: 293 by death; 839 by dismissal; 180 by discipline. Total, 1,312.

BAPTISMS: 554 adult; 407 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 28,896, including mission schools not in tables above. Gain, 1,874. FAMILIES: 193 churches reporting (176 last year, 10,342. Gain, 714. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 190 churches reporting (154 last year), \$36,296.25. Decrease, \$4,081 14 HOME EXPENDITURES: 179 churches reporting (179 last year), \$299,565.19. Increase, \$11,738 41. ORGANIZATION: — Thirteen Conferences of Churches and THE CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO; with which are connected Comaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Penn.; — the Western Association of Pennsylvania, — Ceredo, and Huntington, West Va.; — and Newport, Ky. Pisgah is connected with Indiana.

OREGON. — JUNE 20, 1878.

Albany,	1854	W. B. Floyd,	78	16	29	45	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	110	20						\$45.50
Astoria,	1866	Frederick Craig,	74	75	7	17	24		1	2	3	3	7	7	7	7	2	81	13					33.65
Buller,	1859	James W. Harris,	70	77	13	52	65	7	9	16	2	6	2	6	8	8	6	152	8					90.81
Forest Grove,	1845	[S. S. Vandarsal, Meth.]	77	77	29	36	65	20	3	3	3	2	3	3	5	5	1	8100	4					117.80
Hillsboro,	1866	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	77	2	2	4												870						102.00
Oregon City,	1845	D. B. Gray,	77	28	66	91	32	4	10	11	11	7	2	2	9	2	3	100	110					90.71
Portland,	1851	John A. Cruzan,	71	77	85	120	265	20	21	41	1	8	9	5	6	250	110							741.25
" East,	1871	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	47	77	6	4	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	50	10						
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	66	67	77	126	203	24	18	20	38	3	3	3	6	13	4	154						578.00

\* Un-in





## CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY. — September 30, 1878.

1867	John Ulrich Wagner, <i>p.</i>	71	73	10	78	6	7	0	7	3	10	0	43	0	12	50	50	20,000
1861	James R. Danforth, <i>p.</i>	68	74	113	278	17	7	30	31	3	21	0	24	2	5	270	105	698,000
1867				41	61	105	25	3	2	5	0	2	0	1	0	100		15,000

## CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK. — August 31, 1878.

1891	Thomas F. Chafer,	77	36	56	92	10					1	3	4			118	55	20,000
1830	Ozro A. Thomas,	77	22	25	45	5				1	2		3			45	18	4,000
1873	Samuel Rowland,	78	12	1	16	4										30	20	7,000
1867			22	40	62	13										80		20,000
1803	James Richmond,	78	32	85	117	49	2	3	5	1	1					40	60	20,000
1832	E. J. Morris, <i>p.</i>	70	33	78	131	2										140	70	12,000
1871	E. J. Morris,	74	11	20	31	4							1	1		100	40	125,000
1851			12	19	31	14										20	30	13,000
1836	Ozro A. Thomas,	77	16	40	56	1	1	4	5	1						50	30	
1817	John J. Bond, <i>p.</i>	75	9	13	22				2							60	40	

## WESTERN ASSOCIATION, CONNECTED WITH OHIO. — April 1, 1878.

1879	Henry C. Crane,	73	51	71	125	21	24	7	28	2	9	6	17	0	0	270	51	26,666
1871			22	53	74	15	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	5	0	7	18	10,000
1859	George W. Walker,	62	78	11	52	33	24	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	70	0,000
1875	Joseph B. Davison,	66	78	10	16	26	6	1	0	1	2	6	3	11	1	60	50	13,000
1847	Samuel Manning,	66	71	20	30	50	6	9	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	48	15	66,911
1825	William Irons,	61	78	62	101	163	12	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	130	100	0,000
1836	Isiah D. Sammons, <i>p.</i>	78	78	16	26	12	7	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	82	138
1875	William S. McKellar,	70	76	10	22	32	9	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	50	25	1,155
1837			5	10	15	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	25	0,000
1867	Samuel Manning,	66	71	10	28	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	10,000

## Also, WITH OHIO.

1833	Henry D. Lowing,	58	13	23	36	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	21	0,000
1851			26	18	74	0	0	15	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	30	22	3,000
1872			10	11	21	0	2	0	2	0	2	3	5	0	2	40	9	0,000

CHURCHES from last year's list of churches: *York*, — Bangor West; *St. Clair*, *Dreppel*, — Plymouth and Frankfort churches in Philadelphia.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, &c., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 43 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, &c.). Total, 76.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 11 others. Total, 51. Current Members: 749 males; 1,113 females; 3,322 not specified. Total, 5,491 (including 251 absent). Loss, 549. APPROVALS: 61 by profession; 70 by letter. Total, 131. REVOCATIONS: 20 by death; 72 by dismis; 14 by discipline. Total, 106. BAPTISMS: 12 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,413. Loss, 1,494.  
 FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (19 last year), 977. Gain, 68.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (29 last year),  
 \$1,072.96. Decrease, \$13,413.97.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 15 churches (connected with New Jersey  
 and Ohio) reporting (12 last year), \$14,446.20. Decrease, \$3,182.24.  
 ORGANIZATION:—No State organization. In local Associations as  
 above.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De		To.	Ad	In.
Barrington,	1711	William House, p.	73	46	113	159	18	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	2	191	\$662.94
Bristol,	1687	{ T. Shepard, D.D., p. { James P. Lane, p.	79 61	85	222	307	53	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	12	275	2,908.47	
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, p.	63	66	157	223	21	28	8	30	3	4	0	7	25	2	375	1,877.00	
Chepachet,	1846	William D. Hart, p.	75	46	94	140	22	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	4	3	120	14.50	
Little Compton,	1704	Isaac B. Prior,	72	11	23	34	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	100	4.38	
Cranston,	1873	T. Thayer, D.D., p.	77	41	68	133	221	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,444.50	
Kings-ton,	1839	Mahlon Van Horn, p.	66	43	105	148	43	10	1	11	3	0	0	3	3	15	130	102.00	
Newport, United, Union,	1839	{ C. Bloodgett, D.D., p. { Joseph J. Woolley, p.	70 71	36	95	277	372	9	3	12	5	5	0	10	5	4	340	2,001.00	
Pawtucket,	1829	George W. Fisher, p.	65	29	62	91	25	6	0	6	4	1	0	5	2	2	161	146.37	
Peacedale,	1837	Jas. G. Vose, D.D., p.	57	162	433	535	50	17	8	25	10	7	0	17	13	15	530	6,322.75	
Providence,	1743	George Harris, p.	69	151	342	436	46	69	15	84	2	8	2	12	39	5	332	9,610.01	
“ Central,	1822	Adelbert F. Keith,	70	34	66	100	9	3	4	2	1	3	0	4	1	0	150	190.00	
“ Charles St.,	1865	Geo. F. Humphreys, p.	75	44	81	125	47	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	0	0	217	166.50	
“ Elmwood,	1841	Thomas Laurie, D.D., p.	42	88	227	315	42	6	3	9	3	3	12	6	23	4	5	217.39	
“ Free,	1843	A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., p.	65	76	189	275	27	8	11	22	3	8	0	11	5	4	461	1,933.67	
“ Pilgrim,	1839	Henry B. Roberts, p.	78	160	403	563	60	14	17	28	15	11	1	27	6	7	432	9,760.75	
“ Union,	1871	John H. Melish,	55	18	44	62	22	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	439	66.00	
Plymouth, So. P'vidnce,	1878	Calvin R. Fitts,	66	71	30	112	142	68	8	2	10	2	3	1	6	8	1	231	322.89
North Scituate,	1816	William H. Sturtevant,	53	77	9	47	56	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	100	63.98
Shattsville,	1746	George F. Wright, p.	77	15	45	60	31	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	8.00
Tiverton,	1849	David N. Beach, p.	76	74	124	198	30	9	2	11	0	6	0	6	3	0	1	153	114.77
Warwick,	1843	George W. Brooks, p.	77	20	51	71	18	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	
Westerly,	1843		77																
Woonsocket,	1834		77																

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Plymouth ch., South Providence, *Dropped*, — none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. Total, 25.  
 MINISTERS: 18 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 34.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,401 males; 3,437 females. Total, 4,874, including 618 absent. Gain, 224.  
 ADDITIONS: 211 by profession; 121 by letter. Total, 332.  
 REMOVALS: 70 by death; 87 by dismissal; 41 by discipline. Total, 198.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Charleston,	1867	W. L. Johnson,	'70	'76	8	12	20	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	27
Orangeburg,	1875				74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	176

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Loss of members, 9. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 2.

ORGANIZATION. — None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

(95)

TENNESSEE. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Temple Cutler,	'61	'76	36	40	76	12	3	1	4	0	0	3	3	2	4	160
Knoxville, <i>Wdsb</i> ,	1869	Robert D. Thomas,			22	32	54	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	7	0	3	60
Memphis, 1st,	1864																	
" 2d,	1868	William W. Mallory,	'64	'67	35	78	113	11	11	2	13	1	2	1	4	8	0	115
Molliatt,	1876																	
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	100	60	160	30	22	1	23	1	4	0	5	10	0	70
"	1876	[G. W. Moore, <i>Long Pr.</i> ]	'77	'77	8	14	22	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	60
"		[L. C. Anderson, <i>Lic.</i> ]																

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 7.  
 MINISTERS: no pastors; 4 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 7.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 240 males; 253 females. Total, 443, including 53 absent. Loss, 29.  
 ADDITIONS: 38 by profession; 15 by letter. Total, 53.  
 REMOVALS: 2 by death; 13 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 19.

ORGANIZATION. — In CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.  
 BAPTISMS: 22 adult; 8 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 465. Loss, 110.  
 FAMILIES: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: one church reporting (5 last year), \$166.00. Increase, \$25.00.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (5 last year), \$260.00. Decrease, \$132.00.







CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.			RES. COS.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	Tr.	Tr.
Chelsea,	1780		Edward E. Herrick, <i>p.</i>	'64	'70	73	119	192	25	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	170	292	\$123.82
Chester,	1773		Henry L. Slack, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	56	124	180	30	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	160	105	142.38
Clarendon,	1829		George H. Moss, <i>p.</i>	'64	'76	23	47	70	8	8	1	9	0	0	0	1	3	3	144	72	100.09
Colchester,	1804		Alanson S. Barton,	'62	'77	9	50	59	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	58	42	30.60
"    Winooski,	1836		Ariel A. Baker,	'54	'78	13	48	61	18	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	8	3	249	125	45.25
"    Winooski,	1820		Caleb M. Wineb,	'53	'69	54	109	166	23	11	9	20	4	2	0	6	1	0	240	83	63.30
"    Winooski,	1785		John C. Houghton,	'68	'78	54	103	157	32	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	160	20	20.16
"    Winooski,	1810		W. C. Somerville,	'51	'73	26	69	95	15	5	3	5	3	8	0	11	0	1	240	83	63.30
"    Winooski,	1797		Joseph Boardman,	'61	'75	33	89	122	18	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	3	151	58	175.57
"    Winooski,	1839		Lucian D. Mears,	'42	'76	4	15	19	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	30	14.30
"    Winooski,	1829		Chas. W. Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	42	89	131	13	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	2	2	130	90	115.65
"    Winooski,	1807		Edward P. Wild,	'65	'77	35	67	102	16	5	1	6	3	2	0	5	3	0	140	100	50.05
"    Winooski,	1784		Parsons S. Pratt, <i>p.</i>	'47	'56	35	88	123	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	112	188.45
"    Winooski,	1807		[S. Gardiner, <i>Meth.</i> ]			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Dorset, East,	1872					17	25	42	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	58	25	15.50
Dorset, West,	1868		Artemas C. Field,	'66	'78	23	75	98	29	1	1	2	5	2	0	7	1	0	100	80	158.72
Dummerston,	1779					11	10	21	7	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	45	
Duxbury,	1836		[C. A. Smith, <i>Meth.</i> ]			78	110	21	7	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	3	118	57	228.50
Enosburgh,	1811		Alfred B. Swift,	'55	'61	70	84	134	30	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	2	0	105		65.25
Essex,	1791		John Cowan,	'75	'75	29	65	94	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	237	16.74
"    Junction,	1803		John Cowan,	'75	'76	15	34	49	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	42.50
"    Junction,	1800					8	16	24	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	25	18	42.50
Fairfield,	1803		Myron A. Munson,	'66	'78	35	79	114	26	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	90	60	186.86
Fairhaven, <i>Welsk.</i>	1867					14	38	52	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	72	26.50
Fairlee,	1833		James Aiken,	'43	'76	13	27	40	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	40	30.00
Ferrisburgh,	1824					14	27	41	5	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	6	0	75	30	
Franklin,	1817		Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	17	34	51	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	34	15.65
Georgia,	1793		Charles W. Clark,	'78	'78	25	49	74	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	69	30	13.73
Glover,	1817		Chauncey B. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	'62	'76	55	69	101	18	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	105		35.43
Grafton,	1785		Earl J. Ward, <i>p.</i>	'68	'67	39	74	103	28	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	115	70	59.67
Granby and Victory,	1825		Charles Duren,	'41	'74	18	25	43	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	8	0	2	62	59	81.85
"    Granby,	1801		Moses Patten, <i>p.</i>	'60	'76	42	26	68	13	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	120	54	96.50
"    Granby,	1799		Levi G. Chase,	'70	'78	17	39	56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35	95.00
"    Granby,	1768					1	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Guilford, East,	1803		Charles E. Gordon, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	59	105	164	23	16	2	18	0	0	0	5	15	0	140	69	50.40
Hardwick,	1786		S. Jagersoll Briant, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	60	118	178	31	7	2	9	2	7	0	9	5	3	210	149	357.73
Hartford, West,	1830		[Frederick Newport, <i>Lic.</i> ]			78	54	84	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	88	55	320.35



Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.		
		Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.	F.
Peacham,	1794	Azel W. Wild, p.	'64	'73	56	147	263	27	1	0	1	4	3	1	8	1	0	175	95
Pern,	1807	Charles Scott,	'54	'78	42	62	101	26	4	0	4	1	0	1	2	4	3	200	80
Pittsfield,	1803	Thomas S. Hubbard,	'30	'78	23	35	58	11	1	0	1	2	0	4	4	0	3	30	28
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	'70	72	136	268	26	8	6	14	6	6	0	12	5	0	218	130
Plainfield,	1799	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	'51	'77	15	25	40	11	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	2	68	36
Plymouth,	1802	Mason Moore,	'67	'77	5	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	50
Pomfret,	1783				16	20	45	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	35
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	32	62	94	33	0	1	4	1	4	1	0	5	0	70	25
Powhatan, North,	1851				5	14	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	30
Putney,	1776	Anstin Dodge,	'68	'78	21	62	83	13	2	3	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	86	34
Randolph,	1786	William S. Blaisdell,	'65	'76	48	69	117	36	32	9	41	5	0	0	5	30	2	152	32
Randolph, West,	1831	Vitelius M. Hardy,	'72	'78	53	82	135	35	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	132	86
Richmond,	1801	Anstin Hazen,	'60	'75	9	29	58	12	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	75	50
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, p.	'28	'61	26	35	61	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	28
Rochester,	1811				19	58	77	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	40
Rockingham:—	1825	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'76	29	57	86	12	11	10	21	3	2	0	5	10	0	85	51
Saxon's River,	1850	Nathan F. Carter, p.	'67	'74	39	52	91	23	1	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	85
Bellevue Falls,	1868				14	22	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	40
Cambridgeport,	1864	Alden Ladd, p.	'65	'63	22	38	60	10	0	1	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	70	40
Roxbury,	1777	Samuel W. Dike,	'63	'78	58	78	116	16	0	1	1	5	6	1	12	0	0	75	46
Royalton,	1868	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'76	29	41	61	8	6	13	19	1	6	0	7	5	0	102	35
South,	1786	A. Borden Lambert,	'37	'74	21	41	62	79	35	13	48	5	0	0	14	23	8	125	60
Rupert,	1788	James G. Johnson, p.	'66	'70	161	208	459	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	153	60
Rutland,	1773	John K. Williams,	'66	'72	97	181	278	16	14	5	19	7	3	0	10	12	9	447	335
Salisbury,	1804	H. Van Decar,	'76	'77	21	40	61	15	1	0	6	1	2	3	0	5	1	134	64
Sandgate,	1798				6	10	16	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	30	20
Sharon,	1782	Edward B. Chamberlin,	'56	'74	24	48	72	9	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	110	60
Sheldon,	1816	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	18	32	50	8	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	37
Shoreham,	1784	William N. Bacon, p.	'59	'64	32	83	115	12	10	11	11	0	0	0	1	6	0	70	51
South Hero & Gr'd Isle,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, p.	'40	'70	40	27	74	101	11	33	0	33	2	2	4	27	5	55	50
Springfield,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, p.	'66	'77	98	292	550	50	9	1	10	6	12	2	29	7	2	245	200
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	Chas. W. Van Norden, p.	'66	'75	137	203	340	25	4	2	6	4	7	0	11	1	2	241	185
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	Joseph Hammond,	'68	'78	125	246	405	45	0	1	1	9	1	0	1	0	1	65	45
North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, p.	'66	'75	146	262	408	92	16	8	24	5	14	0	19	6	10	338	168
East,	1840	John P. Humphrey, p.	'47	'68	46	85	131	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	145	81
South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'74	108	230	338	58	10	5	15	10	8	0	18	6	8	479	177

1827	Stockbridge,	71	19	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	100	53	61,000
1818	Stowe,	49	28	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0	100	60	23,061
1820	Stratford,	74	22	6	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	105	70	133,663
1801	Stratton,	16	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1791	Sudbury,	7	16	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1801	Swanton,	61	103	161	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	191,74
1775	Theford,	63	123	186	30	0	2	2	8	10	0	3	150	2,916,000
1839	“ Post Mills,	20	39	59	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	86	53,000
1777	Townshend,	41	59	100	23	3	2	5	2	0	3	1	125	33,000
1850	“ West,	16	49	65	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	75	76,300
1815	Troy,	3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1818	“ North,	31	53	84	12	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	9	130
1792	Timbridge,	74	16	25	4	6	0	3	3	4	0	7	100	30
1801	Underhill,	76	37	55	92	20	4	2	0	3	2	0	132	40
1793	Verdunnes,	77	146	223	30	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	157
1787	Vershire,	13	32	46	9	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	3	168
1796	Waitsfield,	41	95	137	14	0	2	2	2	4	0	3	1	71,88
1792	Wallingford,	77	42	101	13	17	3	1	3	3	1	0	131	80
1858	Wardsboro',	18	39	57	17	6	0	6	2	0	0	0	67	22,70
1816	Warren,	61	106	170	19	3	0	3	1	6	2	9	1	203
1801	Waterbury,	75	78	142	35	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	227,000
1798	Waterford,	60	82	132	35	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	120
1825	Waterville,	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	115	75
1839	Weatherfield,	21	36	57	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43	12,75
1839	“ East,													
1839	“ Asectuneyville,	8	15	23	4	4	4	3	1	3	0	1	80	31,55
1809	West Fairlee,	28	37	67	18	6	1	3	0	0	3	6	0	51,000
1818	Westfield,	15	33	48	10	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	49	22,28
1801	Westford,	69	27	75	102	16	2	3	5	2	0	2	0	
1817	West Haven,	4	7	11										
1767	Westminster,	29	95	122	10	5	0	5	3	1	0	6	4	80
1799	“ West,	41	46	90	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	158
1799	Weston,	15	28	43	13	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70
1794	Weybridge,	32	32	51	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27	25
1809	Whiting,	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	100
1735	Williamstown,	34	62	96	5	12	4	16	1	0	1	0	0	70
1800	Williston,	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	31
1855	Willington,	53	58	91	35	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90
1805	Windham,	36	62	98	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	60
1768	Windsor,	74	66	126	192	25	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	118
1818	Wolcott,	26	43	70	22	0	8	3	4	0	7	3	1	120
1875	Woodbury,	41	77	90	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	111
														31,000

Churches	Ministers		Members					Admitted				Removed				Bapt.		Ben. Con.				
	Place and Name	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.	W.	U.	W.
Woodstock,	1781	Lewis W. Hicks, p.	74	74	71	169	240	26	10	26	4	0	0	4	17	2	140	100	\$1,376.17			
Worcester,	1824	P. H. Carpenter,	78	78	9	40	49	23	2	3	5	2	1	4	1	3	70	40	17.00			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: McIndoes is now placed in Barnet; Post Mills, in Thetford; Winooski, in Colchester.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 37 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 197.

MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 86 acting pastors; 62 others. Total, 209.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,731 males; 13,450 females. Total, 19,881, including 3,363 absent. Gain, one.

ADDITIONS: 738 by profession; 354 by letter. Total, 1,094.

REMOVALS: 356 by death; 407 by dismissal; 34 by discipline. Total, 797.

VIRGINIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Falls Church,	1877	Lester B. Platt, p.	77	77	18	23	41	0	9	4	13	1	4	0	5	6	5	100	30	\$15.00
Hampton,	1869	Richard Tolman, p.	45	70																
Herndon,	1868	Thomas F. Norris, Lic.]	78	78	23	29	52	12	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	70	21	5.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; none with acting pastor; 1 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 3.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; no acting pastor; 2 others. Total, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 406 males; 106 females. Total, 214, including 64 absent. Gain, 21.

ADDITIONS: 14 by profession; 10 by letter. Total, 24.

REMOVALS: 1 by death; 4 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 5.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY. — JUNE 20, 1878.

1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	
Atahnum,	Cushing Wells,	Erwin W. Allen,	Faldo,	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	P. Harrison,	Jacob F. Ellis,	William M. Stewart,	Myron Wells,	Sammuel Greene, <i>Lic.</i>																			
1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

STATION: [N. W. Lane, *Lic.*] 78

Port Blakely, 50 30

CHURCHES from last year's list of churches: *Van*, — Fidalgo; White River. *Proposed*, — none. Bellingham Bay is now Schome; Tacoma appears as New Tacoma.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Curacies: 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 11.

MINISTERS: 7 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 17.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 92 males; 120 females. Total, 221, including 21 absent. Gain, 46.

ADMISSIONS: 40 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 57.

REMOVALS: none by death; 13 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 14.

BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 14 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 382. Gain, 82. Average attendance, 383.

FAMILIES: 10 churches reporting (5 last year), 187. Gain, 9. Average attendance on prayer meetings (7), 97; on public worship (11), 678.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), \$1,070.35. Increase, \$587.17.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 9 churches and one station reporting (8 last year), \$2,703.53, of which the station reported \$29.00. Decrease, \$1,959.76.

ORGANIZATION. — With OREGON.

WEST VIRGINIA. — APRIL 1, 1878.

1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
Ceredo,	John McKean,	Albert Bowers,																											
15	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.

GAIN of members, 6. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 19. Gain in families, one. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$13.25.

HOME EXPENDITURES: \$1,920.00. Increase, \$865.00.

ORGANIZATION. — With OHIO.

## WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	MEMBERS.	BEN. COS.		
	Place and Name.	Ord.	Name.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				De.	To.
Adamsville,	1878	78	Josiah P. Sparrow,	12	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
Allen's Grove,	1845			10	15	30	2	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Alto,	1857			14	15	15	15	17	32	2	2	8	0	10	5	7	459
Angelen,	1870	69	Sullivan F. Gale, p.	37	60	97	8	39	3	42	0	1	0	1	14	1	125
Appleton,	1863	69	Adam Pinkerton, p.	5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Arena,	1867	67	William Walker,	15	5	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Ashtippun,	1873			12	17	29	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	96
Ashland,	1857			4	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48
Auroraville,	1858			11	15	26	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	89
Avoca,	1867	73	Morgan L. Eastman,	26	37	63	0	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	4	50
Baldwin's Mills,	1875		Owen Jenkins, p.	24	48	72	8	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	100
Bangor, <i>Wells,</i>	1847			3	19	22	4	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	50
Baraboo,	1847		[F. J. Probst, <i>Lic.</i> ]	48	65	113	93	5	15	20	5	12	0	17	1	3	255
Beetown,	1838		George Bushnell, p.	64	129	193	24	2	3	5	5	16	0	21	0	3	255
Beloit, 1st,	1859		Henry P. Higley, p.	89	191	280	132	5	2	7	3	18	0	21	2	0	150
Beloit, 2d,	1866		Robert M. Webster,	27	29	56	7	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	7	1	80
Berlin, Union,	1866		Daniel A. Campbell,	5	9	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Big Springs,	1868		[L. Ross, <i>Episc.</i> ]	78	5	9	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Bird's Creek,	1876		Moses M. Martin, p.	10	23	33	3	0	34	34	0	1	0	1	0	0	150
Black Earth,	1877		Russell L. Cheney,	15	26	41	6	4	4	10	1	2	0	3	4	1	165
Blaine's Prairie,	1868		John P. Chamberlain,	66	75	141	36	6	4	10	1	2	0	3	4	1	165
Bloomer,	1867		Russell L. Cheney,	31	58	89	28	1	0	1	0	42	0	12	1	2	110
Bloomington,	1817		John D. Davis,	31	79	110	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Blue Mounds, <i>Wells,</i>	1837		William Stoddard,	50	82	132	21	2	0	2	1	0	18	19	1	0	100
Boscobel,	1867		Horner W. Carter,	43	43	86	5	0	1	1	1	1	9	11	0	4	135
Brandon,	1851		Thomas Gillespie,	29	43	63	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	85
Bristol and Paris,	1857			35	86	121	15	4	4	8	4	7	0	11	4	2	125
Brodhead,	1873		Charles B. Curtis,	13	40	53	8	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	35
Burlington, Plymouth,	1875		D. W. Gillmer,	59	117	176	33	6	8	6	8	6	0	6	1	1	150
Burlington,	1875		Andrew Borenius,	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Centre (P. O. Footville),	1847		George F. Bronson,	25	76	101	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	5	8	150	
Clinton,	1858		Orson P. Clinton,	74	76	150	26	70	96	18	7	3	10	2	1	0	3
Clintonville,	1877		Moritz E. Eversz,	70	78	148	8	10	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	75
Columbus, Olivet,	1859		Oscar G. May,														
Cooksville,	1867																



Darlington,	F. H. Smith,	'77	'77	34	63	97	6	16	3	19	0	8	0	8	0	7	3	100
Dartford,		1849	22	8	13	72	13	0	0	3	3	1	4	0	1	0	4	135
Delafield, <i>Wclsb.</i> ,		1841	53	15	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	30
Delavan,	Joseph Collie, <i>p.</i> ,	'55	72	162	234	12	2	2	3	5	1	9	11	21	2	1	150	
Devere,	Edward P. Salmon, <i>p.</i> ,	'75	30	50	80	12	7	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	290	
De Soto,		1856	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
Dodgeville, <i>Wclsb.</i> ,	Seam Phillips,	'74	40	48	48	5	8	8	1	8	1	1	7	1	1	160		
DuRand,	Allarom Kidder,	'74	8															
Easton,	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	18	42	60	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	15	0	0	75	
East Troy,	Joseph F. Dudley, <i>p.</i> ,	'64	104	151	255	40	1	7	8	0	0	6	2	8	1	2	225	
Fan Claire,	Isaac Bancroft,	'76	29	19	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	86	
Elk Grove,	Hanford Fowle,	'66	78	29	69	98	6	6	3	9	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	
Elkhorn,	[Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Ellington,		1872	6	16	22	3	5	0	5	0	2	1	3	3	3	150		
Elroy,	Gilbert Hindell,	'74	78	117	117	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	
Emerald Grove,	James W. Harris,	'78	23	42	65	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	95	
Francisville,	Owen Jenkins, <i>p.</i> ,	'72	73	126	294	420	76	1	8	9	0	14	1	15	0	5	300	
Fish Creek, <i>Wclsb.</i> ,	E. M. Betts, <i>p.</i> ,	'46	72	55	109	164	18	0	1	1	2	10	5	17	0	4	200	
Fond du Lac,	Enos J. Montague, <i>p.</i> ,	'40	63	31	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	
Fort Atkinson,	Daniel C. Curtis,	'63	21	38	59	0	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	100	
Fort Howard,	[John Faville, <i>Mech.</i> ]	'45	78	19	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Fox Lake,	Luther Clapp,	'77	8	10	18	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	45	
Franksville,	[Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'73	73	8	20	28	5	12	2	13	0	2	0	2	7	1	95	
Freedom,	Blatt R. Staples,	'70	78	21	33	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Friendship,	Oscar G. Marx,	'64	69	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	
Fulton,	Peter Valentine,	'44	78	23	40	63	17	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	139	
Gay's Mill,	John Fassett,	'77	77	78	151	229	44	3	7	10	1	12	0	13	0	5	139	
Geneseo,	David L. Holbrook, <i>p.</i> ,	'69	130	45	30	45	6	2	0	3	4	0	7	4	1	100		
Geneva,	Francis J. Douglass, <i>p.</i> ,	'69	130	45	30	45	6	2	0	3	4	0	7	4	1	100		
Genoa Junction,	L. M. Foster,	'72	75	69	93	12	10	1	11	1	1	8	0	9	6	0	90	
Grand Rapids,		1862																
Green Lake,	William C. Hicks,	'71	76	21	34	55	10	3	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	4	95	
Hammond,	John W. Donaldson,	'58	71	19	47	66	0	3	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	200	
Hancock and Coloma,	Abisha Scofield,	'45	73	28	48	76	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	11	125	
Hartford,	Oscar S. Smith,	'74	78	22	50	52	8	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Hartland,	John S. Norris, <i>p.</i> ,	'69	76	31	39	73	2	19	2	21	2	4	6	1	1	140		
Hixton,	Osborn P. Clinton,	'35	77	8	20	28	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Hortonville,	[W. H. Avers, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	17	40	57	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Hortonville,		1857	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indian,		1860	28	35	63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ironton,	Simon Spyster,	'54	69	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	
Ithaca,		1869																
Ixonia, <i>Wclsb.</i> ,		1852																

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.					
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Orl. C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad.	In.		
Jackson,	1875		Daniel A. Campbell,	77	5	11	16	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	\$6,000	
Jacksonville,	1815		T. Parsons Sawin, <i>p.</i>	77	92	228	320	45	4	14	18	8	13	0	21	4	10	360	290,733	
Johnstown,	1815		Gilbert Rindell,	71	20	30	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	000	
Kankana,	1876		Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i> ]	77	12	26	32	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	3	4	50	28,633	
Kenosha,	1838		[Jas. Cruickshanks, <i>Presb.</i> ]	78	47	112	159	48	0	1	2	4	4	0	6	0	0	170	12,110	
Keweenaw,	1876			7	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	000	
Kimickimick,	1860			15	17	32	52	3	10	2	12	0	4	0	4	5	0	38	20,40	
Koshkoning,	1846		Enos J. Moutagne,	75	26	33	59	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	140	190,65	
La Crosse,	1822		Edmund Y. Garrette,	54	59	118	177	17	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	0	350		
Lafayette,	1855			78	12	48	60	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	50		
Lake Mills,	1848		Robert Quaife,	48	47	54	119	173	29	2	4	6	3	10	1	14	1	2	175	31,335
Lancaster,	1843		Samuel W. Eaton,	76	7	14	21	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	7	60	12,500	
Leeds,	1862		William A. Lyman, <i>p.</i>	76	16	27	43	16	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	100	000	
Leon,	1830		[G. F. Hunting, <i>Presb.</i> ]	71	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	60	3,29	
Liberty,	1840		George W. Sargeant,	59	7	11	18	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	48	12,500	
Lincold,	1868			67	111	275	386	47	21	17	38	7	7	22	36	9	12	575	597,04	
Lone Rock,	1840		Charles H. Richards, <i>p.</i>	66	14	17	31	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	
Madison,	1851		Andrew Doremus,	69	25	48	80	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000	
Magnolia,	1847			77	25	48	107	14	1	3	4	3	3	3	9	0	1	75	2,16	
Markesan,	1859		Joseph P. Galiger,	65	74	89	130	26	5	9	14	2	1	1	3	1	1	180	45,50	
Mauston,	1857		Moses M. Martin, <i>p.</i>	74	41	89	130	26	5	9	14	2	1	1	3	1	1	180	263,31	
Mazomanie,	1851		S. V. S. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	74	25	56	76	16	16	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	110	73,37	
Menasha,	1861		A. McMaster,	75	10	13	23	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	16,25	
Menomnie,	1865		Heman Safford,	73	7	11	18	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	000	
Metomen,	1878		David M. Jones,	76	4	83	127	14	15	9	24	3	2	1	6	3	1	110	56,60	
Mill Creek,	1838		Alpa L. P. Loomis,	70	75	142	246	35	2	10	12	4	1	0	5	4	2	290	480,64	
Milton,	1841		Henry T. Rose,	70	171	40	253	36	21	17	38	1	15	0	16	0	13	450	2,343,31	
Milwaukee, Plymouth,	1847		George T. Ladd, <i>p.</i>	70	10	28	38	4	0	3	3	0	1	0	7	0	4	40	16,000	
" Spring Street,	1857		Edward R. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	71	20	80	100	30	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	14,14	
" Tabernacle, W.,	1857		Joseph W. Healey,	57	18	30	48	13	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	125	61,07	
" Hanover Street,	1860		Edward R. Lewis,	69	2	6	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11,000	
" Bayview, West,	1871		William B. Williams,	69	9	10	19	0	4	2	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	25	3,000	
Mondovi,	1863		Peter Valentine,	72	12	19	31	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Mt. Sterling,	1871		B. M. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	76	6	11	11	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	50		
Mount Zion, Welsh,	1871		D. W. Gillmor,	74	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mukwanago,	1857		Josiah Beardley,	74	6	5	11	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	16,99	



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	MEMBERS.	BEX. COS.				
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord. C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	P.	L.	To.	B.	L.	De.				To.	Ad. In.		
Sheboygan Falls,	1847			45	75	40	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	135	00			
Shopiere,	1844	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	75	120	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	567.65				
Shullsburg,	1848	George S. Biscoe,	'61	76	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.20				
Sparta,	1835			41	112	39	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	0	2	243.54			
Spring Green, <i>Wdsh,</i>	1850	Wm. G. Harrison, <i>p.</i>	'69	72	12	23	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23.10			
Springvale,	1853	Homer W. Carter,	'76	78	17	41	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	72	00			
Star Prairie,	1877	Albert Livermore,	'74	77	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	65				
Sterling,	1859			9	13	22	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0				
Stockbridge,	1800	F. Herbrechter,	'50	75	6	20	26	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	59.50			
Stoughton,	1857			6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7.00			
Sun Prairie,	1855	Albert A. Safford,	'77	78	26	32	58	18	0	2	2	0	7	0	100				
Tomah,	1850	John B. Bidwell,	'74	77	21	45	60	18	0	2	2	0	7	0	70	15.00			
Trempealeau,	1857	Thomas G. Owen,	'56	76	36	58	94	37	7	6	13	0	6	1	0				
Two Rivers,	1851	[D. M. Woodley, <i>Life.</i> ]	'77	77	5	6	11	0	6	4	10	0	1	0	140	81.00			
Union Grove,	1844	William Houghton,	'71	73	50	80	148	20	0	1	1	0	3	0	220	71.00			
Viroqua,	1855			30	45	75	15	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	115	24.00			
Warren,	1873			11	22	33	2	10	0	10	0	3	1	4	2	1	67.35		
Waterford,	1861			3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Watertown,	1815	Wm. A. Hendrickson,	'50	75	33	99	132	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	175	103.12		
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, <i>p.</i>	'48	68	49	83	132	15	0	4	4	2	3	5	10	0	3	197.63	
Waupaca,	1876	F. C. Haddock, <i>p.</i>	'78	79	9	23	32	7	0	0	0	0	10	4	14	0	1	50	
Waupun,	1845	George Darling, <i>p.</i>	'50	73	39	100	130	35	3	6	1	3	0	4	1	0	125	106.00	
Wautoma,	1855	George J. Webster,	'75	77	16	21	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	50	18.80		
Wanawata,	1842	George W. Nelson, <i>p.</i>	'73	76	45	87	132	19	2	6	8	0	4	1	2	150	480.21		
Westfield,	1872			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	50	3.25		
West Rosendale,	1856	Heman Safford,	'54	76	9	22	31	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	32	20.00			
West Salem,	1800	Anson Clark, <i>p.</i>	'49	67	30	45	75	11	2	2	4	0	2	1	0	200	191.49		
Whiteland & Sterling,	1863			8	11	19	0	7	11	18	3	7	0	10	2	0	350	526.36	
Whitewater,	1840	Benj. D. Conkling, <i>p.</i>	'68	75	100	234	334	41	7	11	18	3	7	0	0	0	34	2.10	
Wilmet,	1851	George W. Sargent,	'69	77	5	15	20	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	34	
Windsor,	1858	William A. Lyman, <i>p.</i>	'76	75	51	52	83	14	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	1	0	100	
Wongowoc,				3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wyanona,	1853	John A. Tall,	'67	76	10	17	27	7	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	40	5.45
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones,	'74	74	23	30	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	00

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THIS CONVENTION:

Alto Holland,	1878	74	74	60	137	0	4	2	6	4	9	6	19	1	11	300	756.84
Green Bay,	1836	William Crawford, p.	61	69	41	110	151	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	115	81.80
Jamestown,	1842	Nicholas Mayne,	75	71	10	13	23	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	143	46.50
New Lisbon,	1845	Albert A. Young,	63	75	24	56	80	23	12	3	15	1	2	0	3	2	5.00
Orange (branch),	1876	Albert A. Young,	63	73	8	19	25	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1.08
Pleasant Hill,	1853	A. T. Sherwin,	78	78	30	54	93	8	6	0	6	0	4	1	5	2	375.01
Eachie,		D. R. Bierce,	73	73		300			5	21	26	6	10	0	16		

CHURCHES from last year's list of churches: *Van*, — Adamsville; *Berlin*, — Black's Prairie; *Hixton*, — Mill Creek; *Osson*, — Plover; *Dropt*, — Black Creek; *Caladonia*, — Glen Benah; *Olivet ch.*, — in Milwaukee; *Monroe*, — Spring Prairie. *Fairplay* (Presb.) is now Jamestown.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, &c., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 31 with pastors; 103 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, &c.). Total, 191.

MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 77 acting pastors; 56 others. Total, 164. Church Members: 4,963 males; 8,928 females. Total, 13,891, including 2,049 absent. Gain, 612.

ADULTS: 597 by profession; 367 by letter. Total, 964. REMOVALS: 130 by death; 503 by dism't; 116 by discipline. Total, 758.

BAPTISMS: 269 adult; 206 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 17,586. Loss, 409. FAMILIES: no report.

NUMBER of persons under pastoral care, 31,255.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 161 churches reporting (152 last year), \$14,834.99. Decrease, \$1,152.97.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 171 churches reporting (158 last year), \$150,007.69 (\$96,105.01 being for 165 salaries). Increase, \$5,472.80. VALUE of property: (168 churches reporting), \$730,827.00; of which, value of churches, \$716,850.00.

ORGANIZATION. — Nine district Conventions of Churches (including seven Presbyterian Churches not in our summary) united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with Illinois.

WYOMING. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

Clayton	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders,	67	75	21	24	45	5	6	3	9	1	1	6	160	40	\$41.99
---------	------	-----------------------	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	----	---------

The church is associated with COLORADO.

KENTUCKY: from page 33.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Year*, — McKee; Williamsburg. *Dropped*, — Sugar Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, &c., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 2 with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, &c.). Total, 8.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 1 acting pastor; 5 others. Total, 8. Church MEMBERS: 493 males; 279 females. Total, 472, including 12 absent. Loss, 59.

ADDITIONS: 69 by profession; 12 by letter. Total, 81.

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 6 by dismissal; 0 by discipline. Total, 8.

BAPTISMS: 51 adult; none infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 786. Gain, 305.

FAMILIES: 1 church reporting (none last year), 29.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — A STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS. Newport is connected with Ohio.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1878.\*

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:

MAHRATTA. 1813.		Orl.	Com.	MADURA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.		Orl.	Com.
Sam'l B. Fairbank, D. D., Ahmednuggur,	'45	'46		James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45	
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56		Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	'56	'48	
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62		Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48	
Spencer R. Wells, Panchgani,	'67	'69		George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'69	
Charles W. Park, Bombay,	'70	'70		Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73	
Richard Winsor, Satara,	'70	'71		John S. Chandler, Battalagundu,	'73	'73	
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74		James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77	
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75		John P. Jones,	'78	'78	
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75					
CEYLON. 1816.				ZULU, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.			
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	'45	'45		David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47	
Thomas S. Smith, Manepy,	'71	'71		William Ireland, Amanzimtote,	'48	'48	
Samuel W. Howland, Oodooville,	'73	'73		Josiah Tyler, Umzuanduzi,	'49	'49	
				Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55	
				Elijah Robbins, Amanzimtote,	'59	'59	
				Henry M. Bridgman, Umzuambi,	'60	'60	
				Myron W. Pinkerton, Indumduma,	'71	'71	
				Charles W. Kilbon, Umtwalumi,	'73	'71	
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.				EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.			
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30		George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55	
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31		Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57	
Lowell Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32		Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Erzroom,	'61	'63	
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33	'33		Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68	
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41		George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79	
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41		John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75	
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42		Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77	
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56					
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77					
WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.				CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.			
Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constanti- nople,	'43	'43		Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'63	'63	
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D. D., Cesa- rea,	'52	'52		Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62	'65	
Sanford Richardson, Broosa,	'54	'54		Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69	
Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55		Americus Fuller, Aintab,	'62	'74	
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	'57	'57		Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'77	'77	
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59		James L. Fowle,	'78	'78	
Geo. F. Herrick, Constantinople,	'59	'59					
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63					
John O. Barrows, Constantinople,	'64	'66					
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67					
John E. Pierce, Niomedea,	'67	'68					
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantino- ple,	'57	'69					
Chas. H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74					
Daniel Staver, Cesarea,	'75	'75					
				FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.			
				Charles Hartwell, Nantai,	'52	'52	
				Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72	
				Josiah B. Blakely, Shau-wu,	'74	'74	

\* The missions are arranged according to age, and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. The first column of figures against names of missionaries gives year of ordination; the second, year of commencing service.

	Ord.	Comm.		Ord.	Comm.
DAKOTA. 1852.			JAPAN. 1869.		
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Agy, Neb.,	'63	'70	Daniel C. Greene, Yokohama,	'69	'70
Thomas L. Riggs, Bogue, Dak.,	'72	'72	Orramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70
Charles L. Hall, Fort Berthold,	'76	'76	Jerome D. Davis, Kioto,	'69	'74
MICRONESIA. 1852.			John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Benjamin G. Snow, <i>Robbinston, Me.</i> ,	'51	'51	Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	'73	'73
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52	Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73
Joel F. Whitney, Ebon,	'71	'71	John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	'70	'74	Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Ebon,	'77	'77	Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
NORTH CHINA. 1854.			William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Henry Blodget, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54	John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62	Otis Cary, jr.,	'77	'78
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungeho,	'64	'65	R. Henry Davis,	'72	'78
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66	James H. Pettee,	'78	'78
Isaac Pierson, Pautingfoo,	'70	'70	SPAIN. 1872.		
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Tientsin,	'72	'72	William H. Gulick, Santander,	'74	'71
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	'72	'72	Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70	'73
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74	AUSTRIA. 1872.		
William S. Ament, Pautingfoo,	'77	'77	Henry A. Schaufller, Brünn,	'65	'72
James H. Roberts, Peking,	'77	'77	Albert W. Clark, Gratz,	'68	'72
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.			Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	'68	'72
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68	David F. Watkins, Guadalajara,	'72	'72
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72	John Edwards, Guadalajara,	'72	'75
John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72	James K. Kilbourne, Guadalajara,	'74	'74
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72			
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'73	'73			

## NOT NOW CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD.

Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., <i>Bangor, Maine</i> ,	'38	'39	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of	'63	'58
William Bird, Syria,	'52	'53	Robert Coll., Constantinople,		
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut,	'55	'58	Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,		

## MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.\*

ALABAMA.		Edward P. Tenney, Pres't College, Colorado Springs,	1879
George W. Andrews, Prof. College, Talladega,	1867	CONNECTICUT.	
Charles Noble, Montgomery, [N. Y.]	1873	John W. Allen, Woodstock, [Wis.]	1878
E. P. Lord, Prof. College, Talladega.		Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock,	1846
CALIFORNIA.		Edward E. Atwater, New Haven,	1841
Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Professor Theol. Sem., Oakland,	1851	David R. Austin, South Norwalk,	1832
Charles M. Blake, chaplain U. S. A., Arizona,		Jared R. Avery, Groton,	1833
Samuel V. Blakeslee, late associate editor of <i>Pacific</i> , Oakland,	1849	Frederick H. Ayres, Long Bridge,	1833
James W. Brier, sen., Grass Valley.		Joseph W. Backus, Thomaston,	1852
Sherlock Bristol, San Buenaventura.		William T. Bacon, editor, Derby,	1842
John Carrington, Antioch.		John G. Baird, Ass. Sec. Com. Board of Ed'n, New Haven,	1859
E. D. Dinsmore, Lockeford.		Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford,	1846
Lucius Foote, Sacramento, [Wis.]		Elijah C. Baldwin, Branford,	1860
Algernon M. Goodnough, Vallejo, [Conn.]	1866	Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven,	1853
Mullin Harker, East Oakland.		William E. Bassett, New Haven,	1856
George W. Hathaway, Santa Mo- nica, [Me.]	1833	Aaron C. Beach, East Haddam,	1842
Elijah James, Oakland,	1874	Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport,	1850
Charles J. K. Jones, ass't, 1st ch., San Francisco.		Hubbard Beebe, Dist. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven,	1837
John L. Jones, colporteur, Modesto.		Egbert B. Bingham, Rockville,	1869
Martin Kellogg, Prof. State Univer- sity, Berkeley,	1855	Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am Sun- day School Union, Norwalk,	1836
John Kimball, San Francisco.		Seth Bliss, Berlin,	1825
Joseph H. Merrill, San Francisco.		Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich,	1819
Joseph Rowell, seaman's chaplain, San Francisco,	1851	Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farm- ington,	1865
William A. Tenney, Oakland.		Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec. Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford,	1853
James H. Warren, D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Society, San Francisco,	1850	Zahner E. Burr, Southport,	1845
C. R. Weldon, Santa Barbara.		Harvey Bushnell, Saybrook,	1821
Aaron Williams, city missionary, San Francisco.		John Churchill, Woodbury,	1840
COLORADO.		Henry Clark, Avon,	1841
Edwin R. Beach, [Wis.]	1868	William Clift, Mystic Bridge,	1844
Enoch N. Bartlett, Colorado Springs,	1841	Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard,	1825
Richard C. Bristol, Colorado Springs.		Franklin Countryman, New Haven,	1874
Samuel R. Dimock, Denver,	1857	Channey D. Cowles, Farmington,	1841
Thomas N. Haskell, Denver,	1855	George Curtis, Union,	1869
Joseph W. Pickett, Sup't Home Mis- sions, Colorado Springs, [Iowa]	1862	Lucius Curtis, Hartford,	1846
Harlan P. Roberts, Colorado Springs,	1878	William B. Curtiss, North Guilford,	1843
		Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., Hartford,	1833
		George E. Day, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven,	1840
		Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport,	1849
		Henry N. Day, D. D., New Haven,	1836
		Theodore L. Day, New Haven, [Mass.]	1872
		John H. Denison, New Britain,	1870

\* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States do not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides.



Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford, 1812  
 Solomon J. Douglas, New Haven, 1863  
 Charles W. Drake, New Haven, [N. Y.] 1871  
 Timothy Dwight, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1861  
 Francis Dyer, Wolcott, 1852  
 David A. Easton, Naugatuck, 1869  
 Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford, 1838  
 Samuel C. Fessenden, Stamford, 1838  
 Thomas K. Fessenden, F., Sec. H. I., Farmington, 1839  
 George P. Fisher, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1854  
 Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted, 1857  
 William C. Foster, Middletown, [Mass.] 1848  
 William C. Fowler, LL. D., Durham, 1825  
 Daniel C. Frost, Killingly, 1840  
 William H. Gilbert, Dis. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New Haven, 1846  
 George P. Gilman, Watertown, 1872  
 John Greenwood, New Milford, 1822  
 Leverett Griggs, D. D., Bristol, 1833  
 E. Edwin Hall, Fair Haven, 1843  
 Samuel Harris, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1841  
 Henry Herrick, North Woodstock, 1830  
 John R. Herrick, West Hartford, [Mass.] 1854  
 Sylvester Hine, East Hartford, 1848  
 Platt T. Holley, Bridgeport, 1832  
 James M. Hoppin, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1850  
 Joel J. Hough, Danbury, 1864  
 Lent S. Hough, Poquonnock, 1831  
 Stephen Hubbell, Mount Carmel, 1830  
 Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah, 1834  
 Spoilford D. Jewett, Middlefield, 1830  
 Newton I. Jones, New Haven, [Mass.] 1875  
 William S. Karr, D. D., Prof. in Theol. Sem., Hartford, 1854  
 John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford, 1842  
 Rodolphus Landear, Hartford, 1829  
 Sidney G. Law, Reading, 1858  
 William B. Lee, Portland, 1853  
 Aaron R. Livermore, North Haven, 1843  
 Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme, 1827  
 Joel Mann, New Haven, 1815  
 Robert McEwen, D. D., New London, [Mass.] 1833  
 Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Chaplain, Litchfield, 1846  
 Nathaniel Miner, Salem, 1826  
 William E. B. Moore, Bolton, 1865  
 William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Hartford, 1846  
 Myron N. Morris, Sec. Mis. Soc. Ct., West Hartford, 1846  
 Charles Nichols, New Britain, 1825  
 Elliot Palmer, Portland, 1832  
 William Patton, D. D., New Haven, 1820  
 Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven, 1844  
 Ira Pettibone, Winchester, 1834  
 Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1836

Thomas S. Potwin, Supt. Orphan Asylum, Hartford, 1861  
 Newell A. Prince, Thompsonville, 1848  
 Charles Pyke, Waterbury, 1861  
 Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven, 1815  
 Matthew B. Riddle, Hartford, 1832  
 Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, 1832  
 Enoch E. Rogers, Orange, [Kan.] 1869  
 Charles H. Russell, Bridgeport.  
 George E. Sanborne, steward Insane Retreat, Hartford, 1857  
 Elias B. Sanford, editor, Thomaston, 1869  
 Joseph W. Sessions, Westminster, 1833  
 Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City, 1826  
 Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill, 1837  
 Burritt A. Smith, teacher, Middletown, 1865  
 James A. Smith, Unionville, 1832  
 Alden Southworth, Woodstock, 1865  
 Samuel N. St. John, Georgetown, 1844  
 Judson B. Stoddard, Cheshire, 1850  
 Calvin E. Stowe, D. D., Hartford, 1823  
 Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill, 1842  
 David H. Thayer, East Windsor, 1853  
 William Thompson, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1833  
 George J. Tiltonson, Wetherfield, 1831  
 Johnson L. Tomlinson, Hartford, 1863  
 William W. Turner, Hartford, 1828  
 Henry Upson, teacher, New Preston, 1862  
 Moses C. Welch, Hartford, 1862  
 Cyrus B. Whiteomb, Derby, 1874  
 Orlando H. White, D. D., Sec. F. M. A. S., London, England, 1851  
 Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin, 1830  
 William Whittlesey, Chap. Orphan Asylum, New Haven, 1837  
 John S. Wilson, Bridgeport.  
 George I. Wood, Ellington, 1840  
 William Wood, North Branford, 1847  
 Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, 1849  
 William S. Wright, Glastonbury, 1851

DAKOTA.

John A. Palmer, Valley Springs, [Minn.] 1850  
 Calvin S. Iden, Vermilion, [Ill.] 1845  
 Stuart Sheldon, mission'y, Yankton, 1854

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

William M. Birchard, [Conn.] 1813  
 John W. Chickering, jr., Prof. Deaf Mute College, 1860  
 Frederick W. Fairfield, Prof. Howard University, 1871  
 Solomon P. Giddings, 1842  
 Charles A. Harvey, [N. Y.] 1861  
 Samuel Morrison, [Wis.] 1864  
 Royal Parkinson, Agricultural Dept. 1848  
 William W. Patton, D. D., Pres. Howard University, 1843  
 Benjamin W. Pond, Patent Office, 1862  
 William Russell, [Conn.] 1842  
 M. Porter Snell, Int. Rev. Dept. 1870  
 Eliphalet Whittlesey, Indian Com'n, 1851

## GEORGIA.

Horace Bumstead, Prof. University, Atlanta,	1872
Cyrus W. Francis, Prof. University, Atlanta,	1867
Joseph E. Roy, D. D., A. M. A., At- lanta,	1853
Floyd Snelson, McIntosh.	
T. N. Stewart, Toccoa City.	

## ILLINOIS.

Edwin N. Andrews, Chicago,	1861
Aaron H. Aunis, [Kan.]	1858
Henry Avery, Tonca,	1860
Ephraim H. Baker, Henry,	1861
Henry N. Baldwin, physician, Chi- cago,	1867
Phineas A. Beane, Chandlerville,	1852
William H. Beecher, Chicago,	1830
James C. Beckman, Byron,	1863
Joseph A. Bent, Wheaton,	1854
Jonathan E. Bissell, Highland Park, [Wis.]	1877
Geo. N. Boardman, D. D., Prof. Theo. Sem., Chicago,	1854
Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Ottawa,	1864
James Brewer, Lee Centre,	1859
Hope Brown, Rockford,	1840
Israel Brown, Olney,	1876
Henry S. Buelen, Moline,	1850
Albert Bushnell, Fulton,	1873
Alexander Bushnell, Blandinsville,	1849
Henry Buss, merchant, Creston,	1856
Daniel Chapman, Huntley,	1842
Charles W. Clapp, Godfrey,	1850
Henry W. Cobb, Wheaton,	1845
William H. Collins, Quincy.	
Robert E. Cutler, teacher, Fiskilwa,	1874
Hiram Day, Chicago, [Conn.]	1844
George A. Dickerman, Chicago.	
Edmund F. Dickinson, city mission- ary, Chicago,	1841
William G. Dickinson, Creston,	1873
Sylvester R. Dole, Crete,	1864
Albert Ethridge, Marsilles,	1875
Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1859
Hiram Foote, Rockford, [Wis.]	1839
Horatio Foote, Quincy,	1825
Daniel L. Gear, Chester, [N. Y.]	
Hurry W. George, Huntley,	1878
Simcon Gilbert, editor of <i>Advance</i> , Chicago,	1863
Isaac Goodell, Greenville,	1877
Charles Grainger, Paxton,	1843
Mason Grosvenor, D. D., Jacksonville,	1831
Joseph A. Hallowell, Chicago,	1836
Henry L. Hammond, Chicago,	1841
James T. Hanning, merch., Mar- seilles,	1866
Samuel C. Hay, Crystal Lake,	1863
Elias W. Hewitt, Pecatonica,	1844
Gilbert T. Holcombe, Downer's Grove,	1875
Matthew F. Howie, Dover,	1877
Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. P. M., Chicago,	1854

Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, Upper Alton,	1834
Azariah Hyde, merchant, Galesburg,	1846
James T. Hyde, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1853
Elisha Jenney, Galesburg,	1831
Gideon S. Johnson, Hale,	1841
George P. Kimball, Chicago,	1851
Francis Lawson, Kings,	1847
W. R. Mann, Ross Grove,	1878
Joseph Mason, Godfrey,	1847
William D. A. Matthews, Chicago,	1872
James McChesney, Prospect Park,	1848
Robert L. McCord, Toulon,	1861
Robert McCracken, retired, Paxton.	
Norman A. Millerd, Chicago,	1861
Edward A. Mirick, [Kan.]	1860
Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest,	1838
Theophilus Packard, Manteno,	1828
George C. Partridge, Batavia,	1840
Reuel M. Pearson, Polo,	1844
Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, Rose- ville,	1837
S. Wallace Phelps, Lombard,	1854
James Powell, Sec. A. M. A., Chi- cago,	1869
Jacob P. Richards, Bowersburg,	1861
John L. Richards, Danville,	1844
William F. Rose, Crystal Lake, [Mich.]	1863
John C. Rybolt, Bloomington,	1852
George F. S. Savage, D. D., Finan. Agent Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1847
William T. Savage, D. D., Quincy,	1838
Edwin G. Smith, Bible agent, Morri- son,	1850
Nathaniel Smith, Geneseo,	
Roswell R. Snow, Elgin,	1845
James P. Stoddard, Byron,	1861
Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill,	1834
Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres. Illinois College, Jacksonville,	1825
Edward A. Tanner, Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville,	1873
Samuel R. Thrall, Galesburg,	1842
James Tompkins, Chicago,	1867
Pliny F. Warner, editor, Aledo,	1860
Alpha Warren, Roscoe, [Wis.]	
H. Vallette Warren, Galesburg,	1859
John A. Waterworth, New Windsor,	1874
Martin K. Whittlesy, D. D., Supt. A. H. M. S., Jacksonville,	1849
Alonzo D. Wyckoff, Chebanse,	1860

## INDIANA.

A. L. Büttner, Fort Wayne.	
William Goodman, Nelson.	
Aaron Heustis, Carthage.	
Sanford S. Martyn, Terre Haute,	1868
Luman P. Rose, Peru,	1874
Ebenezer Tucker, Spartanburg.	
Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.	

## IOWA.

Ephraim Adams, Supt Home Mis- sions, Waterloo,	1843
William P. Avery, Chapin,	1846
Frederick E. Bangs, Farmington,	1876



David Q. Cushman, Bath,	1838	Warren H. Beaman, Amherst,	1841
Edward F. Cutter, Belfast,	1833	Andrew Bigelow, D. D., Southboro',	1811
Henry V. Emmons, Halliwell,	1859	Richard S. Billings, Dalton,	1855
Henry Farrar, Brunswick,	1867	John H. Bisbee, Westfield,	1834
Sammuel L. Gould, Bethel,	1839	Thomas C. Biscoe, Holliston,	1878
Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Bangor,	1838	Joseph P. Bixby, Norwood,	1862
Henry F. Harding, Hallowell,	1855	George W. B. Agden, D. D., Boston,	1827
Henry B. Hart, Holden,	1869	Milton P. Braman, D. D., Amundale,	1826
William Hart, Bath,	1861	David Bremner, Boxford, <i>u. p.</i>	
L. Ives Hoadly, Milltown,	1823	Plaistow, N. H.,	1855
Charles G. Holyoke, Yarmouth,	1878	David Brigham, Bridgewater,	1819
Horatio Hsley, South Freeport,	1837	Edwin A. Buck, city miss'y, Fall	
Alfred E. Ives, Castine,	1838	River, [R. I.]	1854
James L. Jones, Farmington Falls,	1877	Asa Bullard, Cambridge,	1832
Marcus R. Keep, Dalton,	1847	Ebenezer W. Bullard, Stockbridge,	
Elbridge Knight, Fort Fairfield,	1 43	[N. H.]	1838
John K. Lincoln, Bangor,	1862	Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford,	1835
Amasa Loring, Foxcroft,	1842	William Bushnell, M. D., Boston,	1832
Joseph Loring, East Otisfield,	1833	Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible So-	
George Michael, Freeport,	1874	ciety, Boston,	1838
George S. Osborn, Springvale,	1836	Ezra H. Byington, Andover,	1859
Alphons S. Packard, D. D., Prof.		Daniel R. Cady, D. D., Westboro',	1845
Coll., Brunswick,	1850	Charles W. Calhoun, Williamstown,	1878
Levi L. Paine, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Rufus Case, Hubbardston,	1842
Sem., Bangor,	1861	Elias Chapman, Boston Highlands,	1845
Wooster Parker, Belfast,	1832	John W. Chickering, D. D., Agent	
John Parsons, Kennebunk,	1857	Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield,	1830
William Pierce, West Buxton,	1836	Benjamin F. Clark, No. Chelmsford,	1839
Alexander R. Plumer, Kitterv.	1854	Dorus Clarke, D. D., Boston,	1823
Enoch Pond, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Edward Clarke, Chesterfield,	1839
Sem., Bangor,	1815	E. Benedict Clark, Chicopee,	1839
J. Evarts Pond, Milltown,	1858	Edward W. Clark, Westboro', [N. H.]	1850
Daniel F. Potter, Brunswick,	1852	N. George Clark, D. D., Sec. A. B.	
Henry Richardson, Gilend,	1831	C. F. M., Boston,	1857
John S. Sewall, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Sereno D. Clark, D. D., Camb'port,	1840
Sem., Bangor,	1859	William S. Ceggin, Boxford,	1838
Afred L. Skinner, Bucksport,	1854	Henry Cooley, Springfield,	1846
Joseph Smith, Kenduskeag,	1842	William M. Cornell, M. D., D. D.,	
Josiah P. Stinchfield, Somesville,	1855	L. D., editor, Boston,	1830
Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill,	1850	John P. Cowles, Ipswich,	1833
Daniel S. Talcott, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham,	1837
Sem., Bangor,	1836	Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston,	1834
Daniel D. Tappan, Weld,	1826	Christopher Cushing, D. D., Treas.	
Sewall Tenney, D. D., Ellsworth,	1831	Mass. Home Miss. Soc., Boston,	1819
James B. Thornton, Scarborough,	1851	Chester L. Cushman, Jenkville,	1859
Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport,	1826	William H. Cutler, East Marshfield,	1865
Stephen Titcomb, Farmington,	1855	Sam'l H. Dana, Newton Highlands,	1872
Henry M. Vaill, Cape Elizabeth,	1861	Henry M. Dexter, D. D., editor of	
Israel P. Warren, D. D., editor,		<i>Congregationalist</i> , Boston, res.	
Portland,	1842	New Bedford,	1844
John G. Wilson, Portland,	1851	H. Morton Dexter, assoc. editor of	
		<i>Congregationalist</i> , Boston,	1873
		DeForest B. Dodge, Ayer,	
		George T. Dole, Reading,	1842
		Ezekiel Dow, Becket Centre,	1845
		Ellis R. Drake, Middleboro',	1868
		Isaac Dunham, Bridgewater,	1835
		Calvin Durfee, D. D., Williamstown,	1828
		John Eastman, West Hawley,	1834
		Lucius R. Eastman, evangelist, Bos-	
		ton,	1873
		Joseph M. R. Eaton, Fitchburg,	1845
		Henry L. Edwards, Sup't Schools,	
		Northampton,	1857
		Nathaniel H. Eggleston, teacher, Wil-	
		liamstown, [Comm.]	1845
		Alfred Emerson, Dorchester,	1845
		Joshua Emery, North Weymouth,	1835

Samuel H. Emery, Taunton,	1837	John M. Lord, Braintree,	1851
William T. Eustis, pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield, [Conn.]	1846	Henry A. Lounsbury, Boston,	1856
Luther Farnham, Lib. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston,	1844	William DeLoss Love, D. D., Andover, [Mich.]	1848
Leonard Z. Ferris, Chelsea,	1865	Leonard Luce, Westford,	1829
Thomas P. Field, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, [Conn.]	1840	George Lyman, Amherst,	1851
Warren C. Fiske, farmer, Charlton,	1847	Timothy Lyman, Ludlow Mills,	1850
Francis F. Ford,	1857	Seagrove W. Magill, D. D., Amherst,	1836
Stacy Fowler, Millbury,	1862	William A. Mandell, insurance ag't, Cambridgeport,	1812
Samuel M. Froeland, Andover,	1861	Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., Amherst,	1819
Wakefield Gale, Easthampton,	1826	Francis E. Marsten, Boston High- lands,	1875
William Gallagher jr., teacher, Bos- ton, [111] [N. E.]	1871	Abijah P. Marvin, Lancaster,	1814
*Allen Gannett, Edgartown,	1836	S. Sherburne Mathews, Maynard,	1874
Austin S. Garver, Greenwood,	1872	Elbridge P. McElroy, Brockton,	1870
William M. Gay, Georgetown,	1863	Anson McLoud, Topfield,	1811
Edward J. Giddings, Housatonic,	1857	Charles M. Mead, Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1866
Mark Gould, Ashburnham, [N. H.]	1851	James H. Means, D. D., Dorchester P. O., Boston,	1848
Edward H. Griffin, Prof. Coll., Wil- liamstown,	1868	John O. Means, D. D., Sec. Con. Pub. Soc., Boston,	1851
John W. Haley, Tyngsboro', a. p. Francestown, N. H.	1864	Selah Merrill, D. D., Andover,	1864
Joseph Hammond, Andover,	1871	Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster,	1866
Fredrick A. Hand, Dorchester,	1872	Charles L. Mills, Andover,	1838
Stedman W. Hanks, Sec. Am. Sea- men's Friend Society, Boston,	1810	Edson J. Moore, South Braintree,	1861
Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly,	1837	Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield,	1851
John Ha-kell, Billerica, [Conn.]	1850	William H. H. Murray, editor <i>Golden Rule</i> , Boston, [Conn.]	1868
Fredrick S. Haylen, Boston,		Benjamin Ober, Petersham,	1834
Webster Hazlewood, Boston,	1869	Henry H. Olds, Shutesbury,	1872
Phineas C. Headley, Boston,	1819	Albert Paine, North Falmouth,	1818
Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., Amherst,	1824	Bernard Paine, West Barnstable,	1837
Simon L. Hobbs, Ashfield,	1854	John C. Paine, Groveland,	1838
Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford,	1849	Culvin E. Park, teacher, West Box- ford,	1838
Jacob Hood, Lynnfield,	1859	*Edwards A. Park, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1831
Henry B. Hooker, D. D., Boston,	1825	Ebenezer G. Parsons, Prin. Acad. Byfield, [N. H.]	1837
Samuel Hopley, West Stockbridge, [Conn.]	1855	Charles Peabody, Springfield,	1811
Samuel D. Hosmer, South Natick, [Conn.]	1856	Henry K. W. Perkins, Somerville,	1858
Francis B. Hornbrooke, Weston,	1874	Henry M. Perkins, Hanover,	1872
William A. Houghton, Berlin,	1843	Ralph Perry, Agawam,	1844
Henry L. Hubbell, Amherst, [Mich.]	1861	Austin Phelps, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1842
Alexis W. Ide, West Medway,	1859	Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egre- mont,	1848
George B. Jewett, D. D., Salem,	1855	Lebbers R. Phillips, farmer, Groton,	1841
John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell, [N. H.]	1851	Webster K. Pierce, Brimfield,	1872
Seneca M. Keeler, Newburyport,	1862	John Pike, D. D., Rowley,	1838
Seth H. Keeler, D. D., Somerville, [N. H.]	1829	Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield,	1833
Caleb Kimball, Medway,	1832	*Edmund S. Potter, West Somer- ville,	1843
James P. Kimball, Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston,	1857	Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro',	1849
Matthew Kingman, Amherst,	1815	Minor G. Pratt, Andover,	1828
Charles A. Kingsbury, Chestnut Hill,	1872	Hiram B. Putnam, Salem,	1868
Richard Knight, South Hadley Falls,	1837	Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bed- ford; present P. O. 31 School St., Boston,	1853
Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston,	1841	Frederick A. Reed, Concord,	1848
Nathaniel Lasell, Amesbury,	1850	William C. Reed, Groveland,	1870
Amos E. Lawrence, Newton Centre,	1848	Austin Richards, D. D., Boston, [N. H.]	1827
Edward A. Lawrence, D. D., Marble- head,	1839	Jacob Roberts, Auburndale,	1839
Robert F. Lawrence, Malden,	1834	Samuel L. Rockwool, No. Wey- mouth,	1840
Frank T. Lee, Boston, [Wis.]	1877		
John H. M. Leavelle, Amherst,	1847		
Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield,	1850		

Augustine Root, Taunton,	1858	Simeon O. Allen,	1870
William L. Ropes, Librarian Theol. Sem., Andover,	1853	Moses Alley, Jackson, [Wis.]	1866
Samuel Rowe, West Boxford, [Me.]		Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton,	1856
Ezekiel Russell, D. D., Holbrook,	1836	Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzoniam,	1855
Basil Sanford, East Bridgewater,	1827	Robert G. Baird, Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing,	1859
Enoch Sanford, Raynham,	1822	William I. Baker, Battle Creek, [Ill.]	1865
William H. Sanford, Worcester,	1835	John A. Baldwin, Detroit,	1875
Julius H. Seelye, D. D., pastor and Pres. Coll., Amherst,	1853	James Ballard, retired, Grand Rapids,	1839
L. Clark Seelye, D. D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton,	1863	Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford,	1827
Samuel T. Seelye, D. D., Easthampton,	1846	Samuel P. Barker, Brantford, Ont.,	1862
Alexander J. Sessions, Beverly,	1838	Alonzo Barnard, farmer, Benzoniam,	1845
Azro A. Smith, Ashby,	1864	Steph. A. Barnard, retired, Lansing,	1830
William S. Smith, Auburndale,	1854	Frank T. Bayley, Detroit, [N. Y.]	1873
Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1856	Daniel Berney, Port Sanilac,	
William S. Spaulding, Lynn,	1848	Abraham L. Bloodgood, Monroe, [Conn.]	1843
Charles V. Spear, Principal of Institute, Pittsfield,	1852	Samuel D. Breede, Ypsilanti,	1862
Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield,	1864	Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson,	1864
Timothy D. P. Stone, Springfield,	1843	Henry E. Brown, Tawas City,	1866
Elnathan E. Strong, editor <i>Mis'y Herald</i> , Waltham,	1859	Justus N. Brown, Charlotte, [N. H.]	1870
Joseph E. Swallow, Alford, [Conn.]	1848	Theophilus S. Brown, in business, Croton,	1842
Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston,	1842	August F. Bruske, Charlotte,	1871
John Tatlock, LL. D., attorney, Pittsfield,	1852	Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet,	1845
John L. Taylor, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1839	A. W. Clayton, Goodrich,	1878
Albert K. Teale, Blue Hill,	1854	Kendrick H. Crane, Hartland,	1872
Josiah H. Temple, Framingham,	1845	Gerrett Dangremond, Fremont Center,	1870
Erdix Tenny, D. D., Westboro', [N. H.]	1831	Joseph L. Daniels, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1876
J. Henry Thayer, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1859	John B. Dawson, Imlay City,	1860
William M. Thayer, Franklin,	1847	Samuel Day, in business, Ann Arbor.	
Leander Thompson, North Woburn,	1838	Edmund Dyer, Dundee,	1836
Joshua T. Tucker, D. D., Boston,	1837	Hiram Elmer, Olivet,	1844
James Tufts, teacher, Monson,	1844	Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti,	1852
Henry W. Tyler, Prof. Smith Coll., Northampton,	1872	Reuben Evarts, Battle Creek,	1858
William S. Tyler, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst,	1859	John Fawcett, Cedar Springs,	1862
*Daniel W. Waldron, city missionary, Boston,	1867	Adin H. Fletcher, Portland,	1845
Horace Wellington, Amherst,	1847	Lewis P. Frost,	1850
Charles A. White, Thorncliffe,	1873	Joseph F. Gaylord, Manistee,	1867
Charles H. Whitney, Worcester,	1871	Henry M. Goodwin, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1854
Daniel Wight, Natick,	1842	James Hall, Farwell, [Wis.]	1848
Worcester Willey, Andover,	1844	Oramel Hosford, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1858
*Francis F. Williams, South Boston,	1853	Robert Hovenden, retired, Pontiac,	1860
G. Haywood Wilson, No. Brookfield,	1876	Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit,	1840
John Wood, Wellesley,	1840	Thomas Jones, Detroit.	
Will C. Wood, Roxbury,	1868	Adam S. Kedzie, Fin. Sec., Chicago Theol. Sem., St. Joseph,	1845
Charles L. Woodworth, Dist. Secretary A. M. A., Boston,	1849	W. M. Kellog, Corunna,	1872
Isaac R. Worcester, Auburndale,	1837	Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D.,	1839
		William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton,	1843
		Asa Mahan, D. D., London, England.	
		Moses Q. McFarland, Parma,	1843
		James A. McKay, Otsego Lake,	1844
		Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor,	1861
		Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City,	1844
		James Nall, retired, Detroit.	
		Seah W. Noyes, in business, Litchfield,	1866
		Charles Parker, farmer, Coral.	
		Robert Parsons, Brownstown,	1854

## MICHIGAN.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Agricult. Coll., Lansing,	1867
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzoniam.	
Abram B. Allen, Alpena,	1860

Thomas G. Pearce, Armada,	1877	Samuel D. Cochran, Kidder,	1811
John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti,		Henry H. Dodd, Wet Glaze,	1862
William Platt, Maple Rapids,	1847	* M. W. Harrington, Bonne Terre,	
Alonzo Sanderson, Flint,	1839	J. T. Huson, Kidder,	
John Scottford, Lansing, [Kan.]	1842	Hugh X. Hughes, Dawn,	1870
Samuel Sessions, retired, St. Johns,	1832	Cephas A. Leach, editor, Sedalia,	1853
J. Malcolm Smith, Cedar Springs,	1863	Hardy Mobley, [N. Y.]	1865
Solomon Snider, Coral,	1849	Nathan J. Morrison, D. D., Pres.	
William T. Sprole, D. D., Detroit,	1833	Drury Coll., North Springfield,	1878
William D. Stout, Ransom,		John D. Parker, Kansas City, [Kan.]	1865
James F. Taylor, Saugatuck,	1835	Rufus Patch, Lathrop, [Ind.]	1851
Charles Temple, retired, Otsego,		Edwin D. Seward, LaCede,	1843
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit,	1831	William Twining, St. Louis,	1820
J. Charles Thompson, Laingsburg,	1848	Thomas J. Volentine, Webster	
George M. Tutthill, Supt. Am. Bible		Groves,	1870
Soc., Kalamazoo,	1847	Robert West, Supt of Missions, St.	
Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc.,		Louis,	1869
Grand Rapids,	1862		
Waters Warren, retired, Three Oaks,		NEBRASKA.	
William P. Wastell, retired, Clinton,	1831	Amos Abbott, Steele City,	
James Watts, Lawrence,	1857	J. Wing Allen, editor, [Mich.]	1862
Edwin Wilder, Flint,	1843	William B. Atkinson, Wahoo [Ill.]	1851
Webbott B. Williams, Supt. Am.		Henry Bates, Plymouth,	1843
Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte,		Thomas Bayne, Columbus,	1847
		Ledyard E. Benton, Crete,	1864
MINNESOTA.		Charles G. Bisbee, Fontenelle,	1861
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Owatonna,	1838	Wallace Bruce, Omaha,	1869
Sydney H. Barton, Hastings,	1851	John Cadwallader, Lincoln,	1862
Henry B. Beard, Minneapolis,		Warren Cochran, Beaver Crossing,	1846
David Burt, State Supt. of Public		Charles H. Crawford, teacher, Omaha,	
Instruction, St. Paul,	1851	[N. Y.]	1876
Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State Univ.,		Edmund B. Fairfield, D. D., Chan-	
Minneapolis,	1868	cancellor State Univ., Lincoln,	1845
Nathan C. Chapin, Rochester,	1851	Asa Farwell, instructor Coll., Crete,	1853
Nelson Clark, Stillwater,	1844	Lebbens B. Fifield, Kearney,	1857
L. Henry Cobb, Supt. A. H. M. S.,		Herman A. French, Milford,	1873
Minneapolis,	1857	Hiram N. Gates, Supt. Home Mis-	
Ebenezer Douglas, Minneapolis,	1856	sions, Omaha,	1850
Prescott Fay, Minneapolis,	1857	Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont,	1837
Richard Hall, St. Paul,	1850	Charles Hibbard, Fairmont,	1869
Asa Hemenway, St. Paul, [Vt.]	1839	Chester C. Humphrey, Osceola,	1864
Sylvanus H. Kellogg, Preston Lake,	1857	Everett B. Hurlbut, Omaha,	1859
George M. Landon, Minneapolis,		D. Jerome Jones, Crete,	21862
[Wis.]	1868	Emmanuel José, Sutton,	1876
Ephraim Lyman, Minneapolis,	1835	Abram Maxwell, Red Cloud,	1866
Caleb W. Matthews, LuVerne, [Wis.]	1851	D. Brainerd Perry, Prot. Doane	
Elijah W. Merrill, Spring Valley,	1861	Coll., Crete,	1872
Nathaniel H. Pierce, Minneapolis,	1861	Thomas Pugh, Fairfield,	1842
Alphens J. Pike, Sank Centre,	1859	Julius A. Reel, Columbus,	1836
Edward N. Raymond, [N. Y.]	1862	Alfred L. Riggs, Supt. Missions,	
Alvah D. Roe, Afton,	1867	Santee Agency,	1863
Charles Shedd, Waseca,	1842	George Scott, West Point,	
Jesse G. D. Stearns, Zumbrota,	1843	Marshall Tingley, Blair,	1858
James W. Strong, D. D., Pres. Carle-			
ton Coll., Northfield,	1862	NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
John C. Strong, Chain Lake Centre,	1846	* Lucius Alden, Newcastle,	1825
Cassius M. Terry, Minneapolis,	1871	Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield,	1826
Austin Willey, Northfield,	1859	Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Pres. Dart.	
Geo. Williams, Lanesboro, [Mich.]	1865	Coll., Hanover,	1843
		Almon Benson, Centre Harbor,	1840
MISSOURI.		Jeremiah Blake, M. D., physician,	
Frederick A. Armstrong, Webster		Gilman Iron Works,	1878
Groves, [Ill.]	1850	John Bragdon, New Boston,	1873
Oliver Brown, Prof. Coll., North		Justin E. Burbank,	1858
Springfield,	1857	John Clark, Plymouth,	1835
Michael J. Callan, Winstouville,		Sumner Clark, Wolfeborough,	1845
[Conn.]	1870	William Clark, D. D., Amherst,	1828





George H. Hick, New Hampton,	1871		
N. John Hicks,			Ohio.
L. Smith Hobart, New York,	1841	Israel W. Andrews, D. D., Pres. Coll.,	
John C. Holbrook, D. D., Sec. N. Y.		Marietta,	1857
State Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse,	1842	George Barnum, retired, Wauveon,	1843
Alfred Ingalls, Smithville,	1856	Elijah P. Barrows, D. D., Prof. Theol.	
Simoon S. Jocelyn, Brooklyn,	1829	Sem., Oberlin,	1832
Edwin Johnson, New York, [Conn.]	1851	Levi F. Beckford, <i>a. p.</i> Pres. ch.,	
William J. Knox, Augusta,	1862	Kingsville,	1872
Daniel Lancaster, New York,	1825	Jas. G. Bowersox, farmer, Edgerton,	1869
Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie,	1859	Willard Burr, Oberlin,	
John T. Marsh, Lisle,	1853	Charles H. Churchill, Prof. Coll.,	
F. Barrows Makepeace, Champlain,		Oberlin,	1853
[Mass.]	1873	George Clark, retired, Oberlin,	1837
Benjamin N. Martin, D. D., Prof. N. Y.		Edward P. Clisbee, Columbus, [Wis.]	1857
Univ., New York,	1843	Henry Cowles, D. D., lecturer, Ober-	
Henry H. McFarland, Am. Seamen's		lin,	1828
Friend Soc., 80 Wall Street, New		Abraham A. Cressman, Monroeville,	1875
York,	1863	Elam J. Cummings, retired, Kel-	
William McKay, city missionary,		logssville,	1841
Brooklyn,	1867	John M. Ellis, Prof. Coll., Oberlin,	1866
George E. McLean, Troy, [Mass.]	1874	Thomas Evans, retired, Mineral	
Darius Mead, New York, [Conn.]	1833	Ridge,	1841
Harvey Miles, Russell,	1845	James H. Fairchild, D. D., Pres.	
Lewis S. Morgan, Conewango,	1839	Coll., Oberlin,	1841
Henry Morris, Binghamton,	1832	Levi L. Fay, retired, Moss Run,	1843
Josiah Newton, Canton,		William W. Foot, teacher, Geneva,	1864
Simoon North, D. D., Clinton,	1812	Alexander D. Hail, Missionary	
George B. Nutting,	1851	Cumb. Presb. Ch., <i>Japan</i> ,	1867
John A. Paine, Tarrytown,		Heman B. Hall, Oberlin,	1851
Simoon Parmelee, D. D., Oswego,	1808	Austin D. Hamlin, Westerville,	1841
John H. Pettengill, Brooklyn,		Reuben Hatch, Oberlin,	1850
[Conn.]	1843	John Holway, Oberlin, [Mich.]	1862
Gustavus D. Pike, Am. Miss. Ass.,		Henry B. Hosford, Prof. Coll., Hud-	
56 Beade Street, New York,	1862	son.	
Samuel P. Porter, Oriskany,	1836	Thomas Jenkins, Delhi,	
Isaac P. Powell, Clinton, [Conn.]	1868	Sylvanus M. Judson, Sylvania,	
Charles B. Ray, New York,	1846	[Mich.]	
Edward W. Root, Dryden,	1850	Theodore J. Keep, retired, Oberlin,	
Henry A. Russell, Mooer's, [Conn.]	1854	Lysander Kelley, Columbus,	1846
Adolphus F. Schantler, N. Y. City		Henry D. King, <i>a. p.</i> Pres. ch., Or-	
Miss., New York,		well,	1856
John R. Shepherd, New York, [Ill.]	1857	Samuel H. Lee, Oberlin,	1868
William A. Smith, Rochester,	1861	Hiram Mead, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem.,	
Oscar M. Smith, Strykersville,	1876	Oberlin,	1858
Rollin S. Stone, Brooklyn,	1835	John M. Merrill, North Ridgeville,	1876
Alexander D. Stowell, Nichols,	1858	Daniel R. Miller, evangelist, Ober-	
Henry M. Stours, D. D., Sec. A. H. M.		lin,	1837
Soc., New York	1852	John Morgan, D. D., Prof. Theol.	
Charles Strong, Randolph,	1858	Sem., Oberlin,	1837
Edward Taylor, D. D., Binghamton,	1847	James H. Muse,	1865
William H. Ward, D. D., editor of		William B. Oleson, <i>How Isl.</i>	1877
<i>Independent</i> , New York,	1859	Charles E. Page, Chardon,	1873
Warren W. Warner, Clifton Springs,	1858	David C. Perry, Columbus,	1838
Asahel C. Washburne, Syracuse,	1827	Samuel W. Pierson, retired, Paines-	
William Westerfield, Morrisania,	1871	ville,	1841
James H. Whiton, III, D., Brooklyn,		Lemuel S. Potwin, Prof. Coll., Hud-	
[Mass.]	1854	son,	1860
William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn,	1831	Ira M. Preston, instructor Coll., Ma-	
Moses H. Wilder, Brooklyn,	1835	rietta,	1818
J. T. Wilson, Brooklyn,	1875	Charles E. Ruddick, Collinwood,	1871
O. Witters, Cary's Mills,		Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin,	1841
Samuel Young, Brier Hill,	1840	Andrew Sharp,	1846
Christopher Youngs, Aquebogue,		Luther Shaw, retired, Tallmadge,	1830
L. I.	1830	Judson Smith, Prof. Theol. Sem.,	
		Oberlin,	1866
		Lucius Smith, retired, Strongsville,	1841
		James G. Townsend,	1871

## NORTH CAROLINA.

John Ingle, McLeausville, 1866

Lewis B. Tuckerman, physician, West Williamsfield, 1874	Adam K. Spence, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1872	
John Wivans, retired, Freedom, 1826		
Sammuel Woleott, D. D., Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Cleveland, 1839		
OREGON.		
Thomas Condon, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City, 1852		
J. H. D. Henderson, Eugene City.		
Horace Lyman, Prof. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove.		
Sidney H. Marsh, D. D., Pres. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove.		
PENNSYLVANIA.		
Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia, [Conn.] 1860		
S. Jon Cobb, a. p. Pres. ch., Erie, [Mass.] 1864		
William Davies, Mount Carmel.		
Joseph Davison, Corry, [Ohio]		
E. B. Evans, M. D., Hyde Park.		
William Menah, Orwell, 1845		
John H. Nason, East Smithfield, 1862		
William B. Orvis, M. D., teacher, Philadelphia, 1847		
Lorenzo Reed, retired, Erie.		
Edwin W. Rice, editor, Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1860		
Charles Rockwell, Philadelphia, [Vt.] 1834		
Micah W. Strickland, Prentissvale, 1834		
D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg.		
Henry Clay Trumbull, editor <i>Sunday School Times</i> , Philadelphia, 1862		
Christopher S. Vincent, Meadville, [N. Y.] 1874		
Moseley H. Williams, in literature, Philadelphia, 1868		
RHODE ISLAND.		
Marcus Ames, chaplain, Cranston, [Mass.] 1854		
Henry T. Arnold, Providence, 1871		
J. Lewis Diman, D. D., Prof. Univ., Providence, 1856		
Walter P. Doe, Providence, 1847		
William P. Fisher, Providence, 1873		
Orin F. Otis, Providence, 1847		
Augustus M. Rice, Little Compton, 1873		
James P. Root, Providence, 1856		
David Shepley, D. D., Providence, 1829		
Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Sec. R. I. Miss. Soc'y, Providence, 1847		
Kinsley Twining, Providence, 1858		
John H. Wells, Kingston, 1851		
Nathan W. Williams, Providence, 1849		
TENNESSEE.		
Frederick A. Chase, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.		
Ephraim M. Cravath, Pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1860		
Sammuel R. Rosboro, Moffatt, 1849		
	TEXAS.	
	E. B. French, Mexia, [Wis.] 1870	
	UTAH.	
	Edward A. Benner, Salt Lake City, [Mo.]	
	VERMONT.	
	William P. Aiken, Rutland, 1857	
	James Anderson, Manchester, 1827	
	Joseph B. Baldwin, West Towns- hend, 1832	
	Alanson D. Barber, editor of <i>Vt. Chronicle</i> , Montpelier, 1819	
	James Buckham, Burlington, 1820	
	Franklin Butler, editor, Windsor, 1843	
	Calvin B. Cady, Alburgh Springs, 1838	
	Augustus Chandler, editor, Brattle- boro', 1860	
	J. S. Chapman, Chester.	
	Ezra P. Chittenden, Brownington, 1877	
	Jacob S. Clark, <i>past. ret.</i> , Morgan, 1807	
	Josiah B. Clark, Ludlow, 1838	
	Jonathan Clement, D. D., Norwich, 1830	
	John K. Converse, agent Col. Soc'y, Burlington, 1832	
	Alfred B. Dascomb, Westminster, 1862	
	William Denison, Castleton.	
	Henry Fairbanks, Sec'y Vt. Y. M. C. A., St. Johnsbury, 1858	
	George A. Flower, Whiting.	
	Amos Foster, Putney, 1865	
	Lyndon S. French, Franklin, 1834	
	Homer T. Fuller, Prin. Acad., St. Johnsbury, 1870	
	Joseph Fuller, Vershire, 1830	
	Matthew A. Gates, Burke, 1858	
	Jeremiah Glines, Lunenburg, 1827	
	Daniel Goodhue, Burlington, 1848	
	John E. Goodrich, Prof. Univ., Bur- lington, 1864	
	Lewis Grout, agent A. M. A., West Brambleboro', 1846	
	Robert V. Hall, Newport, 1835	
	Henry P. Hickok, Burlington, 1832	
	Isaac Husford, North Thetford, 1838	
	James G. Houghton, Montpelier, 1810	
	Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston, 1841	
	Calvin B. Hulburt, Pres. Coll., Mid- dlebury, 1859	
	Frederick James, Salisbury, [Conn.] 1837	
	J. Lincoln Litch, Derby Line, 1867	
	Joseph Marsh, Thetford, 1828	
	Spencer Marsh, Burlington, 1855	
	Urie Maynard, Castleton, 1828	
	Stillman Morgan, Bristol, 1827	
	Horace Pratt, Northfield, 1849	
	Charles Redfield, East Arlington, 1859	
	Henry F. Rustedt, Shrewsbury, 1841	
	Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.	
	Charles M. Seaton, Essex Junction, 1837	
	Bezaleel Smith, West Randolph, 1829	
	Chas. S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc'y, Montpelier, 1855	



## SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES, REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.				LICENTIATES.				
	WITH PASTORS.		VACANT.		IN PASTORAL WORK.		NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.						
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Supp. by Licen- tiate.	Not sup- plied.	Total.	Total Churches.	Pastors.		Acting Pastors.	Total.	Total Ministers.	Not in past- oral work.
Alabama,	0	8	8	0	1	1	15	0	8	8	11	0	6
California,	10	46	56	5	18	23	70	10	38	48	31	0	9
Colorado,	1	5	6	0	3	3	9	1	5	6	13	0	2
Connecticut,	147	107	254	9	33	44	298	144	104	248	374	126	67
Dakota,	1	5	6	1	33	34	20	1	4	5	4	0	0
Dist of Columbia,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	12	13
Florida,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Georgia,	1	5	6	5	0	5	11	1	5	6	6	3	0
Illinois,	23	130	153	20	53	73	211	28	112	140	231	91	11
Indian Territory,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Indiana,	4	11	15	1	10	11	29	4	10	14	20	6	1
Iowa,	15	156	171	2	32	34	225	14	128	142	203	61	0
Kansas,	4	127	131	9	12	21	152	4	16	20	18	18	13
Kentucky,	2	4	6	2	0	2	8	2	1	3	5	5	1
Louisiana,	0	11	11	2	1	3	14	0	9	9	11	0	8
Maine,	60	80	140	22	63	85	257	59	72	131	186	55	7
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Massachusetts,	277	174	451	15	63	78	529	280	169	449	672	223	51
Michigan,	13	165	178	11	36	47	215	11	127	138	206	67	2
Minnesota,	17	78	95	9	19	28	123	16	51	67	84	29	6
Mississippi,	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	0	2	2	2	0	0
Missouri,	11	25	36	0	35	35	71	10	19	29	47	18	4
Nebraska,	4	77	81	10	14	24	105	4	40	44	66	22	0
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
New Hampshire,	60	74	134	16	36	52	186	62	71	133	191	58	9
New Jersey,	12	17	29	1	4	5	33	12	19	31	33	11	7
New York,	62	129	182	31	43	74	256	58	95	153	245	92	7
North Carolina,	0	4	4	0	1	1	5	0	4	4	4	0	0
Ohio,	61	96	157	18	41	59	216	53	70	123	168	45	11

Oregon,	0	8	1	0	1	9	0	8	4	12	1
Pennsylvania,	3	43	1	27	28	76	5	32	11	51	1
Rhode Island,	16	6	0	3	3	25	18	6	10	31	1
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	
Tennessee,	0	4	1	2	3	7	0	4	3	7	
Texas,	0	6	0	1	1	7	0	4	1	7	
Utah,	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	
Vermont,	60	100	7	30	37	197	61	86	62	299	12
Virginia,	2	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	2	4	
Washington Ter'y.,	0	8	1	2	3	11	0	7	0	7	
West Virginia,	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	
Wisconsin,	31	103	14	40	51	191	31	77	56	164	2
Wyoming,	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	
TOTALS,	910	1,806	2,716	242	904	3,620	886	1,461	1,136	3,486	299

NOTE.—1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."

2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

5. Blanks signify "no report."

## SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1878, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.				REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAM- ILIES.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- miss- ion.	Dis- cong.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.			
Ala.	301	386	687	112	98	25	123	4	21	25	33	82	30	1,552	352	
Cal.	1,465	2,982	4,447	696	272	320	592	34	188	7	43	101	177	7,353	363	
Colo.	151	250	410	60	42	60	102	10	32	1	43	24	16	463	32,294	
Conn.	18,282	35,795	54,077	6,002	1,900	1,138	3,138	870	1,081	78	2,033	912	700	52,138	427	
Dak.	183	255	418	60	33	25	58	6	5	1	12	20	11	300	325	
D. C.	213	552	765	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	50	4	24	1,100	60	
Florida.	27	47	74	16	11	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	1,015		
Georgia.	351	371	722	73	115	14	129	13	5	9	27	46	25	1,015		
Illinois.	8,222	14,565	22,787	2,665	1,411	912	2,323	222	1,111	30	1,423	603	287	29,511	17	
Ind. Ter.	579	1,101	1,680	124	78	31	109	12	70	19	81	36	15	2,010	784	
Iowa.	5,990	9,763	15,752	1,700	1,143	676	1,819	136	682	105	923	707	251	18,982	7,100	
Kans.	2,178	3,029	5,207	673	380	361	741	38	222	22	282	164	98	9,052		
Kent'Y.	193	279	472	12	69	12	81	2	6	0	8	51	0	786	29	
Louis.	279	471	863	127	127	5	132	28	31	37	96	47	83	533		
Maine.	6,287	14,814	21,101	4,238	1,203	420	1,623	370	420	39	829	806	113	21,235	11,432	
Md.	66	85	151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	253	70	
Mass.	28,995	62,473	91,468	14,100	5,638	2,577	8,215	1,418	2,066	159	3,613	3,103	1,333	100,438	50,128	
Mich.	5,910	11,016	16,926	1,763	1,728	720	2,448	183	630	75	888	955	253	21,344	9,733	
Minn.	2,590	3,824	6,225	727	352	410	765	50	278	21	319	168	130	10,130		
Miss.	71	70	141	42	4	11	4	4	7	7	18	7	0	275		
Mo.	1,251	1,881	3,131	582	275	184	459	30	177	21	228	112	99	4,000	836	
Neb.	1,113	1,571	2,682	163	119	203	322	21	121	6	148	27	52	3,491		
Nev.	4	24	28	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	4	4	40		
N. H.	6,306	13,911	20,217	3,356	724	376	1,100	355	302	12	729	497	169	21,102	13,217	
N. J.	1,143	2,180	3,323	387	146	240	296	38	120	12	170	40	33	4,205	1,111	
N. Y.	14,428	21,487	35,915	2,420	1,358	744	2,102	315	758	208	1,291	666	490	35,461	13,308	
N. Car.	117	163	280	4	72	4	76	3	4	1	11	50	9	615		
Ohio.	7,257	13,487	20,744	1,942	1,224	780	2,004	293	809	180	1,372	554	407	28,806	10,312	
Oreg.	263	452	715	105	56	62	118	8	35	2	43	28	22	1,235	244	
Pa.	719	1,143	1,862	254	61	70	131	20	72	14	106	12	23	5,413	977	

R. I.	1,101	3,437	4,874	648	211	121	332	70	87	41	198	132	79	5,408
S. Car.	74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	175
Tenn.	210	233	443	53	38	15	53	2	13	4	19	22	8	467
Texas,	45	129	199		22	6	28	1	2	3	6	18	20	357
Utah,*	11	29	49											130
Vt.	6,731	13,150	19,881	3,363	738	356	1,094	356	407	34	797	500	191	22,970
Va.	108	106	214	64	14	10	24	1	4	0	5	11	5	465
W. Ter.	92	120	221	21	40	17	57	0	13	1	11	9	11	382
W. Va.	25	41	67	5	8	0	8	1	3	0	4	3	4	277
Wis.	4,603	8,928	13,866	2,049	597	367	961	1,230	503	116	758	293	206	17,586
Wyo.	21	21	45	5	6	3	9	0	1	0	1	6	0	160
TOTALS	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,086	10,142	1,357	16,895	10,686	5,556	435,741
														165,842

ber of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. The column for "families" is inserted for the second time only, and is quite incomplete.

\* Last year's report.

NOTES.—1. The "total" church members above, in several States, and therefore in the general total, exceeds the sum of "males" and "females," because some churches report the total without mentioning the particulars whose sum makes it; but the relative proportion is not affected.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation, and do not worship with their church.

3. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the num-

## SUMMARY III. — CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.							HOME EXPENDITURES.		
	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Assoc'n	Board of Pub	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
Alabama,	6	\$277.68	\$1,616.21	\$300.42	\$291.80	\$2,862.88	\$592.09		1	\$34.00
California,	58	15,900.33							60	116,107.00
Colorado,	5	804.87								
Connecticut,	298	217,254.05	56,583.35	10,532.29	7,252.13	43,902.24	27,496.75	\$364.08		
Dakota,	10	745.86								
Dist. of Columbia,	1	1,383.00	329.00			281.00	91.00		1	9,606.00
Florida,										
Georgia,	2	57.00							3	1,132.00
Illinois,	180	54,910.85	12,850.28	854.69	928.55	9,147.40	6,299.13		207	396,416.09
Indian Territory,										
Indiana,	10	1,076.50			902.05	4,647.79	2,310.33			
Iowa,	178	17,752.51	2,736.36	151.95	185.78	1,343.13	144.82	378.64	121	42,633.73
Kansas,	111	2,286.75	263.52							
Kentucky,										
Louisiana,	230	32,012.00	8,770.00		403.00	10,562.00	2,541.00		2	4,407.00
Maine,	2	1,516.00	224.00		27.00	288.00	137.00		298	697,506.18
Maryland,	384	309,313.55	95,363.49	11,727.99	3,881.88	51,410.12	24,021.41	3,177.40	186	203,030.00
Massachusetts,	164	19,378.42	4,443.40	272.41	1,188.20	4,355.06	1,956.61	3.50		
Michigan,	116	11,121.41	2,310.40	141.46	561.63	3,510.20	1,052.77	86.06		
Minnesota,	2	97.00							3	161.00
Mississippi,	31	6,835.67	579.97	68.41	271.55	1,383.77	117.80	1.25	38	33,745.11
Missouri,	47	2,213.30	182.45		212.80	1,363.10	88.10		58	25,005.06
Nebraska,	1	15.00							1	786.00
Nevada,										
New Hampshire,	163	34,977.24	12,406.61	535.94	1,597.99	9,264.49	3,851.78		167	168,147.78
New Jersey,	22	8,264.00	2,277.00	283.00	315.00	1,367.00	788.00		21	59,766.00
New York,	150	78,353.00								
North Carolina,										
Ohio,	190	36,296.25	7,118.38	835.67	488.17	3,517.69	2,795.64	48.18	179	209,565.19
Oregon,	8	396.82	228.10			581.91	143.15		9	8,941.80
Pennsylvania,	23	1,072.96							15	14,446.20



Rhode Island,	22	39,585.55	15,745.27	1,453.52	416.37	5,484.39	3,777.56	1,458.44	23	71,425.07
South Carolina,		166.00								
Tennessee,	1	13.50							2	269.00
Texas,	3									
Utah,										
Vermont,	159	44,405.54	17,098.33	2,501.27	561.52	9,899.50	5,690.96		1	561.00
Virginia,	2	20.00	9.00	*	3.00				9	2,703.33
Washington Terr.,	8	1,070.35	117.31			185.41	52.41		2	1,920.00
Western Virginia,	2	37.90	17.50			6.40				
Wisconsin,	161	14,834.99	2,982.77	487.15	407.38	4,034.53	1,800.96		171	150,007.69
Wyoming,	1	41.00								
<b>TOTALS,</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>\$951,890.84</b>							<b>1,636</b>	<b>\$2,313,746.02</b>

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home-expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported by the State organizations, and are extremely below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Out of 3,620 churches, only 2,760 report. "Benevolent Contributions," and only 1,636 report their "Home Expenditures."



New York,	2	5	913	—	2	1,747	—	418.43	—	—
North Carolina,	0	0	46	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
Ohio,	0	4	293	—	1	1,871	—	—	1,081.44	11,798.41
Oregon,	0	0	25	—	—	255	—	—	—	1,950.51
Pennsylvania,	2	2	—	719	—	—	1,194	—	—	—
Rhode Island,	1	0	224	—	2	339	—	2,261.38	—	3,187.24
South Carolina,	0	0	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3,249.53
Tennessee,	0	0	—	20	—	—	140	25,000	—	—
Texas,	1	3	—	95	—	—	81	4,200	—	—
Utah,	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,300.00	—
Vermont,	0	0	1	—	5	1,089	—	—	8,900.22	38.00
Virginia,	0	0	21	—	1	69	—	—	59.00	—
Washington Ter.,	2	0	46	—	—	82	—	587.17	—	1,951.76
West Virginia,	0	0	6	—	1	19	—	13.25	—	—
Wisconsin,	7	6	642	—	1	—	409	—	1,152.97	—
Wyoming,	0	0	3	—	—	29	—	—	4.00	—
<b>TOTALS,</b>	110	54	11,359	1,300	56	18,988	3,770	22,837.35	188,751.25	225,294.36
<b>NET,</b>	56	—	10,059	—	—	15,218	—	—	165,917.00	37,631.65

(131)

NOTE. — Only nine States reported the items for this important table. For those defective under the columns of "Ministers," the figures are made up from the various Minutes, the *Quarterly*, and other sources, in which case the year is assumed to end with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective State organizations. But the columns of "deaths" are made to conform to Rev. Mr. Hazen's list, as given in this issue, and not to the several Minutes.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.  
c. New Hampshire gain in Contributions is over a report of seven months in the previous year.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1879, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1878.

Collected	Printed in Primary.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.										
		WITH MINISTERS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.							
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not offic.	Total.	Supp. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not offic.	Total.	Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	* Foreign Missionaries.
1857	858	947	592	229	1,807	1	706	503	44	2,315	455	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,330	
1858	875	894	680	253	1,837		472	472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409	
1859	1800	861	594	548	2,003		390	478	178	2,571	878	523	437	1,838	396	90	2,544	
1860	1801	898	694	454	2,046		357	357	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,631	
1861	1862	923	1,014	1,300	2,037		458	458	0	2,555	931	812	208	1,951	628	99	2,678	
1862	1863	890	894	518	2,102		478	478	0	2,580	900	804	201	1,909	653	116	2,668	
1863	1864	865	725	587	2,157		495	495	0	2,652	878	602	418	1,878	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102		566	566	0	2,668	876	875	115	1,896	633	149	2,748	
1865	1866	896	789	433	2,059	80	625	625	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802	
1866	1867	867	1,032	221	2,105	63	559	559	50	2,780	892	912	171	1,945	839	19	2,823	
1867	1868	863	1,227	36	2,132	63	592	697	10	2,819	872	1,081	43	1,998	881	0	2,879	89
1868	1869	930	1,362	46	2,298	115	358	633	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	830	0	2,999	103
1869	1870	963	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,038	101
1870	1871	963	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,048	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	133	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	905	0	3,124	103
1872	1873	925	1,572	0	2,497	134	716	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2,501	109	629	824	0	3,325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,258	113
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	181	670	851	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,278	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,548	217	673	830	0	3,438	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,753	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	668	871	0	3,564	889	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,403	122
1878	1879	910	1,806	0	2,716	242	632	901	0	3,620	896	1,464	0	2,330	1,136	0	3,496	117

\* Foreign Missionaries are additional to Total Ministers.

## SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Church Members.		ADDS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				REMOVES THE YEAR PRECEDING.					
	Printed in January.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismissed.	Discontinued.	Total.
1877	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1878	1859			255,969		12,812	7,550	21,382	3,303	6,870	440	10,602
1860	1860	73,736	112,025	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,354	3,355	8,097	654	12,343
1861	1861	79,803	156,871	253,765	29,018	7,386	7,335	11,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1862	1862	81,196	158,257	256,054	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,451	3,708	8,280	559	10,239
1863	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1864	1864	83,551	161,037	260,284	30,851	7,665	6,243	11,378	4,241	5,457	755	10,136
1865	1865	86,571	171,445	262,649	34,058	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1866	1866	84,715	171,008	263,296	34,214	11,030	7,393	18,412	4,729	6,578	614	11,961
1867	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,381	11,249	8,393	19,394	4,380	8,266	611	13,300
1868	1868	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	20,210	4,238	9,191	701	11,138
1869	1869	97,000	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	840	15,648
1870	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1871	1871	101,991	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,656	25,137	4,440	10,070	626	15,180
1872	1872	103,470	201,052	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,739	781	15,284
1873	1873	105,801	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1874	1874	106,391	208,575	323,670	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1875	1875	108,194	211,918	330,591	44,552	13,279	13,279	25,330	5,129	10,150	865	16,433
1876	1876	110,761	217,454	338,513	44,871	17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1877	1877	116,240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,814	12,400	33,291	5,203	10,468	1,076	17,017
1878	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	21,138	10,953	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,713
1879	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,438	11,237	31,775	5,096	10,442	1,577	16,895

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, because the *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct, females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct, "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

## SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	BAPTISMS.		FAMILIES.		BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS.			FOR HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.	Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	
1877	1878			195,572			<i>Unknown.</i>		<i>Unknown.</i>	
1878	1879			297,815			"		"	
1879	1880	10,529	5,061	228,984			"		"	
1880	1881	3,050	4,812	242,823			"		"	
1881	1882	2,151	4,344	246,178			"		"	
1882	1883	2,464	4,135	250,860			"		"	
1883	1884	3,326	4,122	257,331			"		"	
1884	1885	4,022	4,151	277,398			\$110,045.82		"	
1885	1886	4,374	4,135	272,684		2,217	553,977.86		"	
1886	1887	5,221	4,077	286,275		1,945	1,021,740.87		"	
1887	1888	8,720	5,012	313,871		2,180	929,458.31		"	
1888	1889	7,869	4,914	339,205		2,531	928,507.16		"	
1889	1870	7,034	5,022	356,502		2,341	986,015.27		"	
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465		2,187	951,535.76		"	
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937		2,426	1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,970.36	
1872	1873	6,373	4,705	371,100		2,396	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51	
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,534		2,403	1,305,873.58	1,093	1,978,365.69	
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338		2,403	1,213,816.00	1,276	2,133,251.69	
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838		2,403	1,188,137.76	1,020	1,388,116.71	
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,045		2,637	1,181,356.49	1,548	2,581,106.28	
1877	1878	12,318	5,352	420,523	1,901	2,736	1,241,014.39	1,503	2,276,164.37	
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	2,760	951,830.84	1,986	2,313,796.02	

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, the churches did not report either item; many States did not have it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1891, one half of the item in their schedules.



## REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

THE improved style in which the statistics were last year printed in connection with the Minutes of the National Council, is continued in this issue. Much labor has been expended in obtaining missing first names of ministers (so important in identifying persons through a series of years) and years of ordination.

STATES. — There is no change in the list of forty-two States and Territories upon our list.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV. :—

Number of <i>churches</i> as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		3,564
New churches added to the list,	110	
Churches dropped from the list,	54	
Net addition,		56
Total number as now printed,		3,620
Number of <i>church members</i> as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		365,595
Gain in 31 States gaining,	11,359	
Loss in 8 States losing,	1,300	
Total net gain,		10,059
Total membership as now printed,		375,654
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		420,523
Gain in 26 States gaining,	18,988	
Loss in 15 States losing,	3,770	
Total net gain,		15,218
Total as now printed,		435,741
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,		\$1,117,808 44
Increase in 17 States reporting both years,	\$21,386 17	
Decrease in 15 " " " "	188,673 35	
Net decrease in such States,		\$167,287 18
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	\$1,451 18	
Decrease by 2 " " " " last year,	81 60	
Net increase by such States,		1,369 58
Total net decrease,		165,917 60
Total amount for year now printed,		\$951,890 84



For <i>Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,		\$2,276,161 37
Increase in 10 States reporting both years,	\$56,948 58	
Decrease in 12 " " "	187,352 71	
Net decrease in such States,		\$130,404 13
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	168,342 78	
Decrease by 1 State " " last year,	307 00	
Net increase by such States,		168,035 78
Total net increase by reports,		37,631 65
Total amount reported this year,		\$2,313,796 02

The *number of Churches*.—Summary VI. gives the number of churches added annually, and number annually dropped, during the last thirteen years. It is noticeable that the former averages precisely 131, and the latter precisely 62. In the thirteen years, 1,703 churches have been added, and 806 dropped. There is no reason to expect any material change in the rate of progress for the next few years, and an average net gain of 60 to 70 churches annually will need to be provided for,—which necessitates not only more ministers, but doubtless also more missionary help in money. During the year now reported, the net increase of churches has been in the following sections: New England, 6; the northern States thence west to the Mississippi, 6; the States thence westward, not including the Pacific, 30; the Pacific, 10; the southern States, 4.

*Church Members*.—The net increase is somewhat less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in any year of the ten next preceding. Massachusetts makes by far the largest gain.

*Additions by Profession*.—A little less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in either of the sixteen years next preceding.

*Sabbath Schools*.—A large increase, widely distributed.

*Benevolent Contributions*.—Summary V. shows a decided decrease,—the third year of a growing diminution. See Summary VI.

*Home Expenditures*.—An increase, but only apparent. Had New Hampshire reported last year (it did this year), the total *decrease* would have been over \$130,000.

The number of ministers *ordained without installation* is still in excess of those ordained pastors, but less so than usual.

The *number of ministers* seems to have increased by 90, but the increase is entirely of those *without pastoral charge*. In the twenty-one years of our tables, the number of ministers has increased by 1,146, but the number of installed pastors is less now than it was twenty-one years ago.

Of the number of ministers *not in pastoral service*,—although the reports of occupation are quite imperfect,—some are accounted for as follows:—

Connected with education, general or professional: Presidents of Colleges, 22; Professors, 60; others with Colleges or Seminaries, 7; Principals of Academies and teachers, 32; State Superintendents, 3; City Superintendent of Schools, 1. Total, 134.

Connected with the national and other benevolent societies, as secretaries, superintendents, etc., 60.

In missionary and similar work : Chaplains U. S. A., 2 ; evangelists, 7 ; colporteurs, city missionaries, officers of asylums, etc., 25. Total, 34.

Editors, 22.

In secular work : Literary, 9 ; government offices, 5 ; librarians, 4 ; lawyer, 1 ; physicians, 5 ; in business or agriculture, 43. Total, 67.

Retired by age or infirmities, 152.

The above items make an aggregate of 469. The numbers of persons engaged in secular business, and of those retired, are doubtless too small. An examination of the lists shows at least a hundred more within the knowledge of the compiler, who are practically retired.

---

The Secretary reiterates his urgent hope that the few States which omit the *first names of ministers, or years of ordination*, will gratify many seekers for information by remedying this evil the current year. If they knew the great liability to error it causes to examiners, they would not hesitate.

## THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

### THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective Local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

*Provisional Committee:* Hon. Amos C. Birstow, Providence, R. I., Chairman; Hon. John E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; James B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Dea. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; and the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass. (P. O. 34 School St., Boston), Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., Treasurer; Langdon S. Ward, Boston, Mass., Auditor.

*Stated Meetings,* — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

### ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

*Officers:* Rev. George E. Hill, Marion, Moderator; Rev. Fletcher Clark, Selma, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. P. Lord, Tallulega, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. George W. Andrews, Tallulega, Rev. Charles Noble, Montgomery, and E. C. Silsby, Selma, Executive Committee.

*Session of 1879:* Montgomery, Friday evening, March 28, holding over the Sabbath, and followed by Sabbath School Convention and Theological Institute.

### CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Redwood, Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* San Francisco, Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

### COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 16, 1868.

*Officers:* Rev. A. J. Chittenden, Boulder, Moderator; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Boulder, Wednesday, May 7, at — o'clock.

### CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* East Hartford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

### CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Waterbury, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

### DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Recording Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Yankton, Thursday, October 16.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd at Macon, December 12, 1878.  
*Officers:* Rev. R. F. Markham, Savannah, Moderator; Rev. John H. H. Sengstacke, Woodville, Secretary; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Savannah, Thursday, November 13, 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

*Officers:* Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Jacksonville, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Princeton, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — Not associated.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1853.

*Officers:* Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Everts Kent, Michigan City, Secretary of Benevolence.

*Session of 1879:* Terre Haute, Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, Registrar.

*Session of 1879:* Grinnell, Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ORGANIZATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

*Officers:* Prof. Jonathan S. Slie, Topeka, Permanent Clerk; Rev. Albert M. Richardson, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; William Crosby, Valley Falls, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Ottawa, Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN — Organized (?).

*Officers:* Rev. Bruce S. Hunting, Berea, Stated Clerk.

*Session of 1879:* not reported.

LOUISIANA, THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE. — Organized January 26, 1870.

*Officers:* Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, Moderator; L. J. McGaffey, New Iberia, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, Scribes.

*Session of 1879:* New Iberia, in April; day to be designated by the Moderator.

MAINE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

*Officers:* Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elmithan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Winthrop, Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1818, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

*Officers:* Rev. Abouzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Boston, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Worcester, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1812.

*Officers:* Rev. Philo R. Hurl, D. D., Detroit, Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Grand Rapids, Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd October 23, 1856.

*Officers:* Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Mankato, Corresponding Secretary; William Cheney, Minneapolis, Statistical Secretary; J. E. Bell, Minneapolis, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Minneapolis, Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MISSISSIPPI, with TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

*Officers:* Rev. Theodore Clifton, St. Louis, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Sedalia, Thursday, October 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Lincoln, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA: IN GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Lebanon, Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

*Officers:* Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Orange Valley, Tuesday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

*Officers:* Rev. James Deane, Phoenix, Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Rev. William A. Robinson, Homer, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Canandaigua, Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

*Officers:* Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Cincinnati, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

*Officers:* Rev. Horace Lyman, Forest Grove, Registrar.

*Session of 1879:* Forest Grove, Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association. Local organizations, viz.:—

I. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Organized in 1840. Rev. Thomas C. Edwards, Wilkesbarre, Secretary; James Williams, Plymouth, Treasurer. *Session of 1879:* Lanford, in September.

II. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, Secretary. *Session of 1879:* no report.

Other churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; George L. Clafin, Providence, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — Not associated.

TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Athens, Ala., Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

TEXAS: CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Bathuel C. Church, Golia, Stated Clerk.

*Session of 1879:* Schulenburg, Thursday, July 24.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES  
IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

*Officers:* Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', Secretary; Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, D. A. St., Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Burlington, Tuesday, June 19, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: IN OREGON ASSOCIATION.

WEST VIRGINIA: IN OHIO CONFERENCE.

WISCONSIN. — The Churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1810.

*Officers:* Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk; Rev. Benjamin D. Conkling, Whitewater, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Ripon, Tuesday evening, September 30.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

#### MEETINGS IN 1879, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Montgomery,	Friday evening, March 28.
Louisiana,	New Iberia,	April, day not fixed.
Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Colorado,	Boulder,	Wednesday, May 7.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Grand Rapids,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Illinois,	Princeton,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Iowa,	Grinnell,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Vermont,	Burlington,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at o'clock.
Kansas,	Ottawa,	Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Association,	East Hartford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Oregon,	Forest Grove,	Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Maine,	Winthrop,	Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
Texas,	Schulenburg,	Thursday, July 24.
New Hampshire,	Lebanon,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Pennsylvania, —		
Welsh, Eastern,	Lansford,	In September.
"    Western,	Not reported.	
Wisconsin,	Ripon,	Tuesday evening, September 30.
Minnesota,	Minneapolis,	Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
California,	San Francisco,	Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
New Jersey,	Orange Valley,	Tuesday, October 11, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Thursday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, October 16.
New York,	Canandaigua,	Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Nebraska,	Lincoln,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Conference,	Waterbury,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Tennessee,	Athens, Ala.,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Georgia,	Savannah,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

## LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected, by correspondence with their Secretaries, to the latest possible date.

The latest known post-office addresses are given, and the figures refer to pages (paged at the *bottom*), where the names will be found. Some names have two references. Any such case is due to the impossibility, for lack of time, to settle a discrepancy reported in the same month.

Names starred (\*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches as ministers.

Licentiatees are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations. A list of licentiatees will be found following.

The compiler is painfully convinced of some errors in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.	116	Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y.	81
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.	119	Adams, William, Canandaigua, N. Y.	78
Abbott, Charles H., Humtley, Ill.	17	Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me.	115
Abbott, Edward F., South Wardsboro', Vt.	101	Adams, William, Norwalk, Mich.	55
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H.	74	Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass.	45
Abbott, Jacob, Farmington, Me.	115	Aiken, James, Fairlee, Vt.	98
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	120	Aiken, John F., Chichester, N. H.	71
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.	118	Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt.	122
Abernothy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb.	68	Aikman, Joseph G., North Fairfield, O.	86
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatonic, Kan.	31	Aleott, Wm. P., North Chelmsford, Mass.	43
Adams, Aaron C., Wetherfield, Ct.	12	Alden, Ebenezer, jr., Marshfield, Mass.	48
Adams, Alson D., Kearney, Neb.	68	Alden, Ezra J., Covert, Mich.	55
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.	118	*Alden, Lucius, New Castle, N. H.	119
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.	97	Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass.	116
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Ia.	26	Alderson, James, Sabula, Ia.	27
Adams, Charles J., Fredonia, Kan.	30	Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Nashua, N. H.	74
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass.	41	Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La.	33
Adams, Edwin A., A. B. C. F. M.	111	Allen, Abram Barker, Alpena, Mich.	118
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Ia.	114	Allen, Cyrus W., West Hanover, Mass.	46
Adams, Fred'k H., New Hartford, Ct.	9	Allen, Ephraim W., North Middleboro', Mass.	48
Adams, George C., Alton, Ill.	15	Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T.	103
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	46	Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass.	42
Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Ia.	23	Allen, Frederick H., Boston, Mass.	43
Adams, John, Hillsborough Centre, N. H.	73	Allen, Frederick L., Walpole, N. H.	75
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	115	Allen, George E., Norton, Mass.	116
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me.	115	Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.	18
Adams, Joseph, Leadville, Col.	4	Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct.	112
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M.	110		

Allen, J. Wing, <i>Nebraska</i> , [Mich.]	119	Atwood, Eugene F., Deadwood, Dak.	13
Allen, Simeon O., <i>Michigan</i> .	118	Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass.	53
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y.	120	Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.	112
Allen, William C., Sangaatuck, Mich.	59	Austin, Franklin D., Dunstable, Mass.	44
Allender, John, Red Oak, Ia.	27	Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.	118
Alley, Frederic, Willer, Neb.	68, 70	Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.	74
Alley, Moses, Jackson, Mich.	118	Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	43
*Allworth, John, Utica, Mich.	60	Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.	6
Alyord, Augustus, West Granville, Mass.	45	Avery, Henry, Tonica, Ill.	114
Alyord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.	74	Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.	112
Ament, William S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Avery, John, West Woodstock, Ct.	12
Ames, Marcus, Cranston, R. I.	122	Avery, J., Amity, Ia.	23
Amsden, Benjamin M., Strawberry Point, Ia.	24, 27	Avery, William F., Lameshoro', Mass.	47
Amsden, Silas H., New Salem, Mass.	49	Avery, William P., Chapin, Ia.	114
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass.	43, 54	Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct.	10
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis.	107	Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.	71
Anderson, Edward, Quincy, Ill.	19	Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.	45
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y.	79	Ayres, Frederic H., Long Ridge, Ct.	112
Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.	122	*Ayres, Milan C., East Lyme, Ct.	6
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.	11	Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.	101
*Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis.	107	Bachelor, F. E. M., Woodstock, Ct.	12
Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.	116	Bachtell, William B., Cable, Ill.	20
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill.	114	Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.	112
Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala.	1, 112	Bacon, Edward E., Norway, Me.	37
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.	121	Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct.	9
Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, Mass.	45, 51	Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.	9
Andrus, Elizur, Vicksburg, Mich.	60	Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct.	9
Angier, Marshall B., Foxboro', Mass.	116	Bacon, William F., Chelsea, Mass.	116
Annis, Aaron H., <i>Illinois</i> ,	114	Bacon, Thomas R., Terre Haute, Ind.	22
Anthony, George N., Cambridge, Mass.	116	Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.	100
Apthorp, Rufus, Big Rock, Ia.	23	Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.	112
Apsher, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Ia.	25	Bailey, Amos J., Hennepin, Ill.	17
Archibald, Andrew W., Stuart, Ia.	27	Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.	118
Arms Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.	9	Bailey, Edwin D., Crystal Lake, Ill.	16
Arms, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.	112	Bailey, George H., Fairport, N. Y.	78
Arms, William F., Sunderland, Mass.	52	Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.	66, 67
Arnsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan.	29, 30	Bainum, George W., Bunker Hill, Ill.	15
Armstrong, Frederick A., Webster Groves, Mo.	119	Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.	86, 89
Armstrong, James, Albion, Neb.	67, 68	Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.	112
Armstrong, Julius C., Western Springs, Ill.	18	Baird, John W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Armstrong, Robert S., Winnebago Agency, Minn.	64	Baird Robert G., Lansing, Mich.	118
Arnold, Arthur E., Lemars, Ia.	26	Bake, Henry P., Spencertown, N. Y.	77
Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I.	122	Baker, Ariel A., Winooski, Vt.	98
Arnold, Seth A., Newton, Ia.	27	Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.	1	Baker, Ephraim H., Henry, Ill.	114
Ashley, J. Mills, Carbondale, Kan.	29, 31	Baker, John W. H., New Sharon, Me.	115
Ashley, Samuel S., Atlanta, Ga.	16	Baker, Joseph D., Danville, Ia.	24
Ashley, Walter H., Lawrence, Kan.	115	Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt.	99
Atkins, Doane R., Truro, Mass.	114	Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.	115
Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.	90, 91, 103	Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.	47
Atkinson, John L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Baker, Zebina, Wauslara, Kan.	115
Atkinson, William B., Wahoo, Neb.	119	Baldwin, William L., Battle Creek, Mich.	118
*Atkinson, William H., Orchard, Ia.	27	Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.	112
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.	112	Baldwin, Charles H., Medford, Mass.	48
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.	51	Baldwin, Curtis C., Pittsfield, O.	88
		Baldwin, David J., Iowa Falls, Ia.	27
		Baldwin, Dwight, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
		Baldwin, Elijah C., Brauford, Ct.	112
		Baldwin, Joseph B., West Towns- hend, Vt.	122
		Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill.	114
		Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich.	118
		Baldwin, William O., Groton, N. Y.	120
		Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.	48
		Ball, John A., Rio, Wis.	107, 108
		Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.	118



Bancroft, Isaac Belmont, Wis.	105	Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich.	118
Bangs, Frederick E., Farmington, Ia.	114	Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct.	9
Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct.	6	Bayne, Thomas, Columbus, Neb.	119
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt.	122	Beach, Aaron C., East Haddam, Ct.	112
Barber, Amzi D., Claridon, O.	85	Beach, David N., Westery, R. I.	11, 94
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan.	115	Beach, Edwin R., Colorado,	112
Barber, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.	123	*Beach, Elmer J., Hopkinton, N. Y.	79
*Barber, Lemau N., So. Boston, Mich.	59	Beach, George L., Rootstown, O.	88
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct.	5	Beach, John W., North Branford, Ct.	9
Barbour, Wm M., New Haven, Ct.	9	Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct.	8
Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.	8	Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Ia.	24
Barclay, George L., Meredith, N. H.	73	Beaizley, Theodore, Woodland, Cal.	3
Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.	118	Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.	116
Barker, Samuel P., Brantford, Ont.	118	Beaman, Warren R., Amherst, Mass.	116
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.	119	Bean, David M., South Framingham, Mass.	45
Barlaud, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.	123	Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.	36
Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.	118	Beane, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill.	114
Barnard, Elihu C., Moline, Ill.	18	Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.	82
Barnard, Pliny F., Westminster, Vt.	101	Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct.	5
Barnard Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.	118	Beard, Henry B., Minneapolis, Minn.	119
Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass.	46	Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct.	8
Barnes, G. B., Ottawa, Ill.	19	Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.	112
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn.	119	Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis.	105, 106
Barnes, John R., Eldora, Ia.	115	Beckwith, Clarence A., Brewer, Me.	35
Barnett, James, Grand Haven, Mich.	57	Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.	11
Barnum, Augustine, New York City,	120	Beckwith, George A., Warner, N. H.	75
Barnum, George, Wauson, O.	121	*Bedford, Robert C., Eaton Rapids, Mich.	56
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.	112	Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.	112
Barrett, John P., Manchester, Ia.	26	Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.	45
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.	86	Beecher, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.	47	Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y.	83
Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.	121	Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.	78	Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	120
Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.	116	*Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.	48
Barrows, John H., Lawrence, Mass.	47	Beecher, William H., Chicago, Ill.	114
Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Beckman, James C., Byron, Ill.	114
Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb.	69, 70	Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Providence, R. I.	94
Barrows, Walter M., Salt Lake City, Utah.	96	Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.	120
Barrows, William, Boston, Mass.	116	Belknap, Andrew J., Rome, Ia.	25, 27, 28
Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Ia.	27	Bell, James M., West Medway, Mass.	48
Barstow, Charles, Ames, Ia.	115	Bell, Newton H., Arcade, N. Y.	77
Bartean, Sydney H., Hastings, Minn.	119	Bell, Robert C., Mount Carmel, Ct.	7
Bartlett, Edward O., Lynnfield, Mass.	47	Bell, Samuel, Jacksonville, Fla.	14
Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret, Ct.	10	Belt, Salathiel D., Rock Falls, Ill.	19
Bartlett, Enoch N., Colorado Springs, Col.	112	Beman, A. M., Sergeants Bluff, Ia.	27
Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, N. H.	115	Beman, Irving L., Crown Point, N. Y.	78
Bartlett, Leavitt, Clifton, Kan.	115	Benedict, Arthur J., Gorham, N. H.	71, 72
Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Benedict, Lewis, Aurora, Ill.	15
Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H.	119	Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquabogue, N. Y.	77
Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt.	98	Benedict, William A., Sutton, Mass.	52
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass.	47	Benjamin, A. J., Beloit, Ia.	115
Bascom, Flavel, Montgomery, Ala.	1	Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City, Utah.	122
Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.	19	Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Ia.	115
Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.	123	Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.	95
Bassett, Edward B., Shutesbury, Mass.	51	Bennett, Jos. L., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.	80
Bassett, John F., Temple, N. H.	75		
Bassett, William E., New Haven, Ct.	112		
Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb.	119		
Bates, James A., Woleot, Vt.	101		
Bates, S. Lyxander, Newbury, Vt.	99		
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass.	52		
Baxter, Benjamin S., Mauston, Wis.	123		
Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120		

Bennett, William P., Lyndonville, Vt.	99	Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.	112
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.	119	Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.	32
Benson, Homer H., Richland Centre, Wis.	123	Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Me.	115
Bent, George, Seneca, Kan.	31	Blanchard, George P., Rochester, Minn.	63
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.	114	Blenkarn, William T., Wabamsee, Kan.	32
Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.	112	Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.	120
Benton, Ledyard E., Crete, Neb.	119	Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.	52
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.	118	Bliss, Daniel, <i>Beirut, Syria</i> ,	111
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.	71	Bliss, Daniel J., Peru, Mass.	50
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct.	11	Bliss, Edwin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bettes, Darius, Ada, Mich.	55, 56	Bliss, J. Henry, Clinton, Ct.	6
Betts, Eben M., Fond du Lac, Wis.	105	Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.	112
Bickford, Levi F., Kingsville, O.	121	Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.	94
Bickford, Warren F., Winthrop, Me.	40	Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.	45
Biddle, Jacob A., Milford, Ct.	8	Blodgett, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Bidwell, John B., Tomah, Wis.	108	Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.	118
Bigelow, Andrew, Southborough, Mass.	116	Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.	114
Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.	116	Boardman, Joseph, North Craftsbury, Vt.	98
Billman, Ira C., Adrian, Mich.	55	Bodweil, Joseph C., Leavenworth, Kan.	30
Bingham, Charles M., Millburn, Ill.	18	Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.	120
Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.	112	Bolster, William H., Everett, Mass.	44
Bingham, Hiram, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill.	114
Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Ia.	24	Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.	9
Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.	113	Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.	112
Bird, William, <i>Syria</i> ,	111	Bond, Elias, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.	119	Bond, John J., West Spring Creek, Pa.	93
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass.	116	Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.	49
Bisbee, Marvin D., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43	Bonnell, Spencer R., South Deerfield, Mass.	44
Biscoe, George S., Shullsburg, Wis.	108	Bonney, John R., Orland, Ind.	22, 55, 56
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass.	116	Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.	11
Bissell, Charles H., Traer, Ia.	28	Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich.	57
Bissell, Jonathan E., Highland Park, Ill.	114	Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N. H.	71
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct.	5	Bordwell, Daniel N., Webster City, Ia.	28
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.	112	Bos, Fred, de, Maynard, Mass.	48
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H.	73	Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt.	100
Bixby, Alanson, Oswego, Kan.	31	Bosworth, Quincy M., Goshen, Ct.	8
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.	116	Bosworth, William A., Deering, Me.	35
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass.	46	Bosworth, W. C., Creston, Ia.	27
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.	116	Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.	9
Blades, John T., Saco, Me.	38	Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J.	76
Blair, Harlan P., Copenhagen, N. Y.	78	Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. V.	103
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me.	38	Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.	76
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.	123	Bowers, John M., Earlyville, Ia.	22, 24
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt.	100	Bowersox, James G., Edgerton, O.	121
Blake, Charles M., Camp Grant, Arizona,	112	Bowler, Samuel, Salem, N. H.	71
Blake, George O., Kirwin, Kan.	30, 31	Bowler, Stephen L., Machias, Me.	37
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass.	41	Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.	11
Blake, Henry B., West Springfield, Mass.	53	Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass.	41
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.	119	Boynton, Charles B., Pittsfield, Mass.	50
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass.	72	Boynton, Francis H., Rayham, Mass.	30
Blake, Lyman H., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.	76
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.	52	Boynton, Lyman D., LaSalle, Ill.	17
Blakeley, Josiah B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Blakeley, Quincy, Campton, N. H.	71		
Blakeslee, Allen D., Brownhelm, O.	85		
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis.	107		

Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.	76	Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.	120
Bradford, Benjamin F., Darien, Ct.	6	Browne, John K., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bradford, Dana B., Parishville, N. Y.	81	Brownville, John W., Solon, Me.	34, 37, 39
Bradley, Charles F., Derby, Ct.	6	Bruce, Charles C., Rowley, Mass.	51
Bradback, Isaac R., Portland, N. Y.	81	Bruce, Henry J., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bradshaw, John, De Kalb Centre, Ill.	16	Bruce, Wallace, Omaha, Neb.	119
Bradshaw, John W., Batavia, Ill.	15	Brundidge, Horace A., Neodesha, Kan.	29
Bragdon, John, New Boston, N. H.	119	Brunker, James, Bushnell, Kan.	29, 30, 31, 32
Brainerd, Charles N., South Dennis, Mass.	44	Brush, Jesse, North Stamford, Ct.	11
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Ia.	115	Bruske, August E., Charlotte, Mich.	118
Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.	116	Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct.	10
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich.	59	Bryant, Albert, West Somerville, Mass.	51
Brand James, Oberlin, O.	87	Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct.	11
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.	112	Bryant, Stephen O., Mancelona, Mich.	57, 58, 60
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.	97	Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.	116
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me.	115	Buck, Samuel J., Toledo, Ia.	28
Bray, William L., Clinton, Ia.	23	Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.	122
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Fort Dodge, Ia.	115	Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.	52
Breed, David, Exeter, Ct.	8	Budington, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Breed Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.	118	Bugbee, Rolla G., West Hartland, Ct.	7
Breede, D. Payson, Oxford, Mich.	59	Bultinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me.	35
Bremner, David, Boxford, Mass.	74	Bull, Richard B., North Greenwich, Ct.	7
Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.	114	Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.	116
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill.	15	Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.	112
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt.	98	Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass.	116
Briekett, Harry, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.	73	Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill.	114
Bridgman, Henry M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.	10
Bridgman, Lewis, Richland, Dak.	13	Bullock, Motier A., Metamora, Mich.	58
Brier, J. W., sen., Grass Valley, Cal.	112	Bunstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga.	114
Brier, John W., jr., Eureka, Cal.	2	Bunnell, John J., Eastmanville, Mich.	55, 56
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.	44	Burbank, Justin E. [N. H.]	120
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass.	116	Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.	123
Brigham, Levi, Winchendon, Mass.	54	Burnard, William H., Algona, Ia.	22
Brintnall, Loren W., Monticello, Ia.	26	Burnell, John C., Freedom, O.	85, 86
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Ia., 115; Colorado Springs Col.	112	Burnell, Thomas S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.	112	Burnham, Abraham, West Stewartstown N. H.	75
Broad, L Payson, Paola, Kan.	31	Burnham, Charles, Fayetteville Vt.	99
Brodhead, William H., River Edge, N. J.	76	Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.	115
Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.	101	Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.	45
Brooks, Charles H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Burr, Albert, Empire, Kan.	115
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct.	10	Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me.	115
Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I.	94	Burr, Austin H., Franklin, N. H.	72
Brooks, William E., West Haven, Ct.	9	Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.	8
Brooks, William M., Tabor, Ia.	28, 115	Burr, Horace M., Macomb, Ill.	18, 19
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb.	68	Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.	121
Brown, Aaron, Delaware, O.	87	Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.	112
Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.	118	Burrows, Edwin R., Mt. Vernon, O.	87
Brown, Auselm B., Morrisania, N. Y.	80	Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.	116
Brown, Charles O., Rochester, Mich.	59	Burt, David, St. Paul, Minn.	119
Brown, Henry E., East Tawas, Mich.	118	Burton, Horatio N., Kalamazoo, Mich.	57
Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.	114	Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.	7
Brown, Israel, Olney, Ill.	114	Burton, Nathan L., Lamoyille, Ill.	17
Brown, Justus N., Charlotte, Mich.	118	Bush, Charles P., New York City,	120
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo.	66, 119	Bush, Fredrick W., Alamo, Mich.	55
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.	30	Bushce, William A., Brookfield, Vt.	97
Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich.	118	Bushnell, Albert, Fulton, Ill.	114
Brown, Thomas L., Elkhart, Ind.	21		
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.	46		

Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill.	114	Carver, Shubael, No. Bergen, N. Y.	120
Bushnell, Samuel C., Acushnet, Mass.	49	Cary, Otis, jr., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.	104	Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct.	19
Bushnell, Harvey, Saybrook, Ct.	112	Case, Albert M. [Wis.]	123
Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.	85	Case, Harlan P., Olathe, Kan.	31
Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.	116	Case, Horatio M., Oneida, Ill.	19
Buss, Henry, Creston, Ill.	114	Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass.	116
Busser, Samuel E., Lowell, Mich.	58	Cash, Elijah, East Johnstown, Mich.	56, 57
Butcher, William R., Kokomo, Ind.	22	Catlin, William E., Lamar, Mo.	66
Butler, Daniel, Boston, Mass.	116	Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill.	17
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H.	73	Chaddock, Emery G., Wellfleet, Mass.	53
Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.	122	Chafar, Thomas, East Smithfield, Pa.	93
Butler, Gardner S., North Troy, Vt.	101	Chalmers, John R., Albert Lea, Minn.	61
Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.	120	Chalmers, Wm. J., Riverhead, L. I.	81
Butler, William, New Iberia, La.	33	Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Cortland, O.	85
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich.	58, 118	Chamberlain, Charles, East Granby, Ct.	6
Büttner, Andrew L., Fort Wayne, Ind.	114	Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt.	100
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.	75	Chamberlain, John P., Bloomer, Wis.	104
Byington, Ezra H., Andover, Mass.	116	Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.	101	Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct.	9
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.	72	Chamberlin, Uriah T., Hartford, O.	86
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.	115	Chamberlin, Wm. A., Berkley, Mass.	42
Cadwalader, John, Newark, O.	99	Chambers, James, Sherburne, N. Y.	82
Cadwalader, John, Lincoln, Neb.	119	Champlin, Oliver P., Sleepy Eye, Minn.	63
Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs, Vt.	122	Chandler, Augustus, Brattleboro', Vt.	122
*Cady, C. Sidney, Royal Oak, Mich.	59	Chandler, Frederick D., Kensington, N. H.	73
Cady, Daniel R., Westboro', Mass.	116	Chandler, John S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt.	101	Chandler, Joseph, Glencoe, Minn.	62, 63
Caldwell, Wm. E., Pentwater, Mich.	59	Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.	62
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O.	85	Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.	123
Calhoun, Charles W., Williamstown, Mass.	116	Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass.	53
Calhoun, Soltan F., So. Dartmouth, Mass.	44	Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H.	71, 73
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass.	53	Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester, Minn.	119
Callan, Michael J., Winstonsville, Mo.	119	Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O.	84
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis.	107	Chapin, Samuel W., Albany, Vt.	97
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis.	108	Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.	20
Camp, William L., Smyrna, Mich.	59	Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me.	115
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.	18	Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.	114
Campbell, Daniel A., Big Spring, Wis.	101, 106	Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, Mass.	116
Campbell, Gab'l, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.	72
Campbell, James, Russell, Kan.	32	Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt.	122
Campbell, Randolph, Fremont, Neb.	67	Chase, Austin S., Queechee, Vt.	99
*Candee, George, Carson City, Mich.	55	Chase, Edward, Biddeford, Me.	35
Canfield, Philo, Washington, Ia.	115	Chase, Ezra B., North Bloomfield, O.	86
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O.	86	Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn.	122
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo.	66	Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Ia.	25
Carpenter, Charles C., So. Peabody, Mass.	50	Chase, James B., Crete, Neb.	67, 68, 69
Carpenter, Elbridge G., Golden Prairie, Ia.	25	Chase, Levi G., Guildhall, Vt.	98
Carpenter, Henry, Bridgton, Me.	115	Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis.	101
Carpenter, P. H., Worcester, Vt.	102	Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct.	6
Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.	71	Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.	116
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J.	120	Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C.	113
Carrington, John, Antioch, Cal.	112	Childs, Alexander C., South Newmarket, N. H.	75
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.	115		
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass.	45		
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.	47		
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis.	104, 108		
Carter, Nathan F., Bellows Falls, Vt.	100		

Childs, James H., Byfield, Mass.	49	Cleveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan.	115
Childs, Truman D., Summit, Mich.	59, 60	Cleveland, James B., Kensington Ct.	5
Chippman, R., Manning, Jewett City, Ct.	8	Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.	122
Chittenden, Albert J., Boulder, Col.	4	Clements, Joseph, East Pharsadia, N. Y.	78
Chittenden, Ezra P., Brownington, Vt.	122	Cleveland, William N., Holland Patent, N. Y.	120
Choate, Washington, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120	Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.	112
Christie, George W., Salmon Falls, N. H.	74	Clifton, Theodore, St. Louis, Mo.	66
Christie, Thomas D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.	104, 105
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex.	96	Clisbee, Edward P., Columbus, O.	121
*Church, James C., Gill, Mass.	45	Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.	80
Church, Leonard W., West Winfield, N. Y.	77, 83	Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Ia.	23
Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.	121	Coan, Leander S., Alton, N. H.	71
Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.	112	Coan, Titus, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Claflin, George P., McPherson Centre, Kan.	31	Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.	49
Clancy, William P., Hockanum, Ct.	6	Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.	114
Clapp, A. Huntington, New York City.	120	Cobb, Levi Henry, Minneapolis, Minn.	119
Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	123	Cobb, Frank W., Three Rivers, Mass.	50
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill.	114	Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa.	122
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.	105	Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass.	52
Clark, Albert W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Cobleigh, Nelson P., McIndoes, Vt.	97
Clark, Allen, Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.	119
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y.	78	Cochran, Warren, Beaver Crossing, Neb.	119
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.	108	Coe, David B., New York City, Neb.	120
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass.	47	Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.	116
Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.	116	Cogswell, Joseph S., West Auburn, Me.	34
Clark, Charles W., Georgia Vt.	98	Coit, Joshua, Lawrence, Mass.	47
Clark, Daniel O., New Sharon, Me.	37	Colburn, Henry H., Stoddard, N. H.	75
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass.	116	Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.	72
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.	116	Coleord, Samuel, New York City	120
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass.	116	Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.	35, 36
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass.	51	Cole, Royal M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.	116	*Cole, Otis, Paxton, Mass.	49
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.	116	Coleman, George A., St. Charles, Ill.	20
Clark, Fletcher Selma, Ala.	1	Coleman, William L., Spencer, Ia.	27
Clark, Frank E., Portland, Me.	38	Coles, Solomon M., Corpus Christi, Tex.	96
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass.	45	Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.	105
Clark, George, Oberlin O.	121	Collier, John L., Nebraska City, Neb.	69
Clark, George L., Shelburne, Mass.	51	Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.	85
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.	112	Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.	114
Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.	122	Cohman, George W., Sheffield, Ill.	15, 20
Clarke, James F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.	44
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.	119	Colton, Erastus, Willington, Ct.	11
Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	42	Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich.	55
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt.	122	Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct.	11
Clark, Nelson Stillwater, Minn.	119	Colwell, John W., West Concord, N. H.	71
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.	116	Comstock, Davillo W., Mattawan, Mich.	58
Clark, Orville C., Vermillion, O.	88	Conant, Chas. A., Cannon Falls, Minn.	61
Clarke, Samuel W., Holyoke, Mass.	46	Conant, Liba, Bristol, N. H.	120
Clark, Sereno D., Cambridgeport, Mass.	116	Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or.	122
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.	50	Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.	52
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H.	119	Conkling, Benj. D., White Water, Wis.	108
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.	49	Connell, David, Plymouth, N. H.	120
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.	119	Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C.	84
Clarke, William B., Griswold, Ct.	7	Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.	16, 19
Clark, William J., Oakalla, Ill.	18	Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.	122
Clark, William W., Painesville, O.	87	Cook, Jonathan B., Helvon, N. H.	120
Clay, Daniel Terrebonne, La.	33	Cook, N-ehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.	112
Clayton, A. W., Goodrich, Mich.	118	Cook, Silas P., Keene, N. H.	120
		Coolidge, Charles E., Westminster, Mass.	53

Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.	116	Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt.	101
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.	47	Cummings, John M., Exira, Ia.	24
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct.	9	Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y.	83
Copeland, Jonathan, Shelbyville, Ia.	27	Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.	47
Cooper, Thomas, Peru, Ind.	22	Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H.	120
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan.	29	Curtis, Asher W., Hastings, Neb.	68, 94
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.	116	Curtis, Charles B., Burlington, Wis.	104
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.	120	Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.	78
Corshie, Hadley M., Creston, Ill.	16	Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.	112
Corwin, Eli, Jacksonville, Ill.	17	Curtis, Otis F., Burlington, Wis.	123
Corwin, C. L., Grundy Centre, Ia.	115	Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y.	81, 83
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass.	47	Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.	38
Couch, Paul, Stonington, Ct.	11	Curtis, William W., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Coulter, Cyrenius N., Atwood, Mich.	55	Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.	105
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Ia.	25	Curtiss, George, Union, Ct.	112
Countryman, Franklin, New Haven, Ct.	112	Curtiss, Gilbert A., South Hartford, N. Y.	82
Covell, E. H., East Braintree, Vt.	97	Curtiss, Leander, Weldon Creek, Mich.	55, 60
Cowan, John, Essex Centre, Vt.	98	Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.	11
Cowan, John W., Norwalk, O.	87	Curtiss, William B., North Branford, Ct.	112
Cowan, P. D., Wellesley, Mass.	48	Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.	116
Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.	112	Cushman, Chester L., Jenkenville, Mass.	116
Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.	121	Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.	116
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.	116	Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.	120
*Cox, W. W., North Becket, Mass.	41	Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.	49
Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Ia.	26	Cutler, Charles, Burton, O.	85
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.	45	Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.	54
Crane, Charles D., South Paris, Me.	39	Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill.	114
Crane, Ethan B., South Meriden, Ct.	8	Cutler, Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn.	95
Crane, Henry C., Allegheny City, Pa.	93	Cutler, William A., Monticello, Minn.	63
Crane, Kendrick H., Hartland, Mich.	118	Cutler, William H., East Marshfield, Mass.	116
Crang, Frederick, Astoria, Or.	90	Cutter, Edward F., Belfast, Me.	116
Cravath, Erastus M., 56 Reade Street, New York City.	122	Cutter, Marshall M., West Medford, Mass.	48
Crawford, Andrew, Clover Bottom, Ky.	115	Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.	8
Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb.	119	Daggett, Oliver E., Hartford, Ct.	112
Crawford, Otis D., West Bloomfield, N. Y.	83	Daly, James A., Wellington, O.	89
Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.	44	*Dane, Charles, West Newbury, Mass.	53
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Ia.	26	Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass.	41, 53
Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis.	109	Dana, Malcolm McG., St Paul, Minn.	63
Creegan, Charles C., Wakeman, O.	88	Dana, Sam'l H., Newton Highlands, Mass.	116
Cressman, Abraham A., Monroeville, O.	121	Danforth, James R., Philadelphia, Pa.	93
Croft, Charles P., Wentogue, Ct.	11	Daugremont, Gerret, Fremont Cen- tre, Mich.	118
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill.	20	Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O.	85
*Crosby, Benjamin S., Arvonia, Kan.	115	Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa.	91
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.	116	Daniels, Henry M., Dallas, Tex.	96
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.	81	Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich.	118
Cross, John, College Springs, Ia.	115	Danielson, Joseph, Southbridge, Mass.	51
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.	116	Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.	86
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Ia.	115	Darling, George, Waupun, Wis.	108
Cross, Roland S., Anoka, Minn.	61	Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H.	72
Cross, Roselle T., Colorado Springs, Col.	4	Dascomb, Alfred B., Westminster, Vt.	122
Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me.	35	Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.	5
Cross, William H., River Side, Cal.	3	Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Croswell, Meah S., Amboy, Ill.	15	Davies, David F., Findlay, O.	86
Crowell, Zenas, Houlton, Me.	36	Davies, Daniel T., Shamokin, Pa.	92
Crum, John H., Antwerp, N. Y.	77	Davies, David, Parisville, O.	90
Crumrine, John T., Northbridge, Mass.	49		
Cruzan, John A., Portland, Or.	90		
Cummings, Elam J., Kelloggsville, O.	121		
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.	115		

Davies, David D., New York City.	80	DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me.	40
Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa.	92	Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.	19
Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.	120	Dewey, William, Bristol, N. Y.	77
Davies, Henry, Arvonina, Kan.	29, 31	Dewey, Willis C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Davies, John A., Patriot, O.	89	Dexter, Granville M., Ferndale, Cal.	3
Davies, John L., Paddy's Run, O.	87	Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.	116
Davies, John P., Coalburg, O.	89	Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass.	116
Davies, Richard R., Wauson, O.	88	Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.	7	Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me.	37
Davies, Thomas M., North Yarmouth, Me.	37	Dickerman, Lysander, Chico, Cal.	2
Davies, William, Mount Carmel, Pa.	122	Dickerson, Orson C., Garden Prairie, Ia.	23, 25
Davis, Edgar F., Perry, Me.	38	Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.	16
Davis, Elnathan, Amburn, Mass.	41	Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.	114
Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H.	75	Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis.	123
Davis, Jerome D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	114	Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Vermontville, Mich.	60
Davis, John D., Blue Mounds, Wis.	104	Dickinson, George L., Schroon Lake, N. Y.	82
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.	71	Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass.	46
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.	46	Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill.	15
Davis, R. Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O.	86
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass.	42	Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass.	43
Davis, William V. W., Manchester, N. H.	73	Dickinson, William G., Creston, Ill.	114
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me.	36	Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.	22, 87
Davison, Joseph, Corry, Pa.	122	Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt.	100
Davison, Joseph B., Corry, Pa.	93	Dikeman, Charles F., Nora Springs, Ia.	26, 27
Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.	44	Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y.	78
Dawson, John B., Inlay City, Mich.	118	Dilley, Samuel, Reno Centre, Kan.	31
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.	112	Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.	122
Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.	112	Dinock, Samuel R., Denver, Col.	112
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.	112	Dingwell, James, West Killingly, Ct.	8
Day, Hiram, Chicago, Ill.	114	Dinsmore, E. B., Lockeford, Cal.	112
*Day, Philemon R., Burlington, Ct.	5	Dinsmore, John, Winslow, Me.	40
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y.	79	Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.	123
Day, Samuel, Ann Arbor, Mich.	118	Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.	30
Day, Theodore L., New Haven, Ct.	112	Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass.	52
Day, Warren F., East Saginaw, Mich.	56	Dodd, Henry H., Wet Glaze, Mo.	119
Dealtry, Charles W., Braintree Hill, Vt.	97	Dodge, Austin, Putney, Vt.	100
Dean, Benjamin A., Clarksville, Neb.	67	Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me.	37
Dean, Gardner, Harpersfield, N. Y.	79	Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C.	84
Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass.	48	Dodge, Deforest B., Ayer, Mass.	116
Dean, Samuel C., Steele City, Neb.	69	Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass.	51
Dean, William N. T., Norton, Mass.	49	Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.	54
Deane, James, Phenix, N. Y.	81	Dodge, Seward M., Lebanon, N. Y.	79
De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.	49	Dodson, George, North Weymouth, Mass.	53
DeBuchananne, James, Doyer, N. H.	72	Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.	123
DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass.	44, 48	Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.	122
DeForest, Heman B., Westboro', Mass.	53	Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.	71
DeForest, Henry S., Waterloo, Ia.	115	Dole, George T., Reading, Mass.	116
DeForest, John H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Dole, Sylvester R., Crete, Ill.	114
DeHart, Andrew J., Cleveland, O.	85	Donaldson, John W., Hancock, Wis.	105
De la Vergne, Alexander P., Great Bend, Kan.	31	Donaldson, Levi J., Gustavus, O.	86
DeLong, Thomas W., Sheffield, O.	88	Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.	57
Demarest, Sydney B., Dartford, Wis.	123	Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.	113
Demeritt, John P., Williamstown, Vt.	101	Doolittle, John B., Westbrook, Ct.	12
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.	8	Doremus, Andrew, Footville, Wis.	104, 106
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct.	5	Dorsey, George, Quasqueton, Ia.	27
Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.	112	Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan.	31
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.	122	Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass.	33
Denley, William, Fairmont, Minn.	62		
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct.	9		

Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.	81	Eaton, Cyrus H., Cromwell, Ia.	24
Douglas, Ebenezer, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.	59
Douglas, Thomas, Parkville, N. Y.	81	Eaton, Edward D., Newton, Ia.	26
Douglass, Francis J., Genoa Junction, Wis.	19, 105	Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, N. J.	76
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.	112	Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass.	116
Douglass, Truman O., Osage, Ia.	27	Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.	106
Dow, Ezekiel, Becket Centre, Mass.	116	Elbs, Edward, Naperville, Ill.	18
Dow, William W., Douglas, Mass.	44	Eckman, James K., Bloomington, Kan.	29
Dowl, Quincy L., Alexandria, Minn.	61	Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.	34
Dowden, Wm. H., East Jaffrey, N. H.	73	Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.	56
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattsville, Mich.	59	Edgar, John C., Heath, Mass.	46
Downs, Allison O., Success, N. Y.	82	Edson, Henry K., Denmark, Ia.	115
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.	120	Edwards, George L., Windsor, Mass.	54
Downs, Edward C., National, Ia.	24, 25	Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.	116
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.	51	Edwards, John, A. B. C. F. M.	111
Drahms, A., Reno, Nev.	70	Edwards, Jonathan, East Orrington, Me.	38
Drake, Andrew J., Dodge Centre, Minn.	61	Edwards, Jonathan, Grantville, Mass.	49
Drake, Charles W., New Haven, Ct.	113	Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill.	19
Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.	116	Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	92
Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H.	120	Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.	89
Dresser, Amos, Schuyler, Neb.	67, 68, 69	Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O.	85, 90
Drew, John, Ariel, Ky.	33	Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T.	103
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.	83	Eells, Dudley E., Fairmont, Minn.	64
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis.	105	Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T.	91, 103
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.	6	Egelston, William R., Frankfort, Kan.	115
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct.	6	Egleston, Nathaniel H., Williams-town, Mass.	116
Duncan, Andrew C., Soquel, Cal.	3	*Ela, Benjamin, Merrimack, N. H.	120
Dunham, Dwight, North Java, N. Y.	80	Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.	51
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.	116	Elderkin, John, West Suffield, Ct.	11
Dunlap, George H., Charlestown, N. H.	71	Eldredge, Henry W., East Weymouth, Mass.	53
Dunlap, Samuel P., North Topeka, Kan.	32	Elliott, Asa S., Belknap, Ia.	23, 25, 26
Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Elliot, Henry B., Stonington, Ct.	11
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.	9	Elliot, John, Rimford Point, Me.	38
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt.	98	Elliot, John E., South Glastonbury, Ct.	7
Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.	116	Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.	97
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H.	74	Elliot, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo.	65, 66
Dutton, Albert L., East Longmeadow, Mass.	47	Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T.	103
Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass.	49	Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.	121
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H.	73	Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill.	17
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.	45	Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.	118
Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill.	19	Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	120
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.	113	Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J.	76
Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.	3	Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass.	116
Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.	123	Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb.	68
Dyer, Edmund, Dundee, Mich.	118	Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.	113
Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass.	46	Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt.	99, 101
Dyer, Francis, Wolcott, Ct.	113	Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.	123
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass.	48	Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Ia.	24
		Emerson, Oliver P., Shelburne Falls, Mass.	51
Eastman, Edward P., Ossipee Centre, N. H.	74	Emerson, Rufus, Draent, Mass.	44
Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.	116	Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.	35
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.	116	Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass.	43
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass.	45	Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.	116
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.	101, 107	Emery, Samuel H., Taunton, Mass.	117
Eastman, Samuel E., Newport, Ky.	33	Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, Mass.	50
Eastman, William R., Suffield, Ct.	11	Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me.	116
Easton, David A., Naugatuck, Ct.	113	Enrich, Frederick E., Mechanic Falls, Me.	37, 38



Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.	120	Ferris, Leonard Z., Chelsea, Mass.	117
Ester, William P., Manton, Mich.	58	Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.	113
Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.	118	Fessenden, Thomas C., Farmington, Ct.	113
Ethridge, Albert, Mars Hill, Ill.	114	Ficke, Herman, Dubuque Ia.	21
Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.	117	Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.	42
Evans, Charles P., Wynantskill, N. Y.	120	Field, Artemas C., West Dover, Vt.	98
Evans, Daniel A., Lansford, Pa.	92	Field, George W., Bangor, Me.	31
Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa.	92	Field, James P., Stewartville, Mo.	65
Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.	122	Field, Richard E., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Evans, F. Telio, Blossburg, Pa.	91, 92	Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass.	117
Evans, Griffith R., Braceville, Ill.	15	Fifield, Charles W., Champion, N. Y.	78
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.	89	Fifield, Lebbens B., Kearney, Neb.	119
Evans, Lewis D., Bristol, Me.	35	Finster, Clarence, Robinson, Mich.	58, 59
Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.	77, 81	Fish, Henry S., Fontanelle, Ia.	25
Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O.	121	Fisher, Edward W., Richford, N. Y.	81
Evans, T. B. W., Carrollton, La.	33	Fisher, George E., Whately, Mass.	53
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Ia.	115	Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.	113
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich.	56	Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.	91
Evarts, Renben, Battle Creek, Mich.	118	Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O.	85
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.	123	Fisher, Samuel V. S., Menasha, Wis.	106
Everest, Asa E., Belle Plaine, Ia.	23	Fisher, William P., Providence, R. I.	122
Everest, Charles H., Chicago, Ill.	16	Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.	114
Eversz, Moritz E., Columbus, Wis.	104	Fisk, Perrin B., Lake City, Minn.	62
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass.	48	Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn.	61, 62
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.	44	Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.	120
Fairbank, John B., Farmington, Ill.	16	Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Ia.	23
Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100	Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.	31
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass.	53	Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass.	117
Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122	Fitch, Albert, Central City, Neb.	69
Fairechild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.	115	Fitch, Charles N., North Cornwall, Ct.	6
Fairechild, James H., Oberlin, O.	121	Fitch, Franklin S., Cincinnati, O.	85
Fairfield, Edmund B., Lincoln, Neb.	119	Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.	94
Fairfield, Frederick W., Washington, D. C.	113	Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.	52
Fairfield, Minor W., Romeo, Mich.	59	Fitz, Arthur G., West Stafford, Ct.	11
Fairley, Samuel, East Falmouth, Mass.	45	Flagg, Rufus C., Westford, Mass.	53
Fales, Elisha F., Carthage, Mo.	65	Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct.	11
Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Fletcher, Adin H., Portland, Mich.	116
Fanning, N. D., Marengo, Ill.	20	Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass.	46
Farmin, Uriel, Dora, Kan.	29	Flower, George A., Whiting, Vt.	122
Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.	117	Floyd, William B., Albany, Or.	90
Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Fobes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass.	43
Farrar, Henry, Brunswick, Me.	116	*Folsom, George DeF., Northford, Ct.	9
Farrwell, Asa, Crete, Neb.	119	Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Fassett, John, Geneseo, Wis.	105	Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn.	62, 63
Fawcett, John, Cedar Springs, Mich.	118	Foot, William W., Geneva, O.	121
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Ia.	115	Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill.	114
Fay, Henry C., Centre Brook, Ct.	6	Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.	114
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.	121	Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.	112
Fay, Osmer W., Geneseo, Ill.	17	Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass.	53
Fay, Prescott, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.	113
Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.	34	Ford, Francis F.	117
Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.	33	Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal.	3
Feemster, Robert M. D., Columbus, Miss.	64	Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.	35
Feemster, Samuel B., Almartha, Mo.	65	Foss, George A., Pawlet, Vt.	99
Fellows, Franklin E., Bozrah, Ct.	50	Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J.	76
Fellows, Silemus H., Wauregan, Ct.	10	Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.	122
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.	38	Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass.	51
Ferner, John W., Morris, Ill.	16, 20	Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.	47
Ferrin, Clark E., Plainfield, Vt.	100	Foster, Frank H., North Reading, Mass.	49
Ferris, Hiram J., Hale, Ill.	18, 20	Foster, Lauren M., Grand Rapids, Wis.	105
		Foster, Richard B., Osborne, Kan.	29, 32

Foster, Roswell, Independence, Ia.	25, 28	Garland, Joseph, Waterville, Vt.	101
Foster, William C., Middletown, Ct.	113	Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.	49, 53
Fowle, Hanford, Elkhorn, Wis.	105	Garrette, Edmund Y., La Crosse, Wis.	106
Fowle, James L., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Garretson, Frederick D. V., Fishersville, N. H.	72
Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.	117	Garver, Austin S., Greenwood, Mass.	117
Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.	113	Gaskell, James T., Sterling, Kan.	115
*Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill.	17	Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me.	37
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.	31	Gates, Hiram N., Omaha, Neb.	119
Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga.	114	Gates, Lorin S., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Francis, Daniel W., Pleasant Hill, Wis.	123	Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass.	53	Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.	120
Fraser, John G., Madison, O.	87	Gay, Joshua S., Hanson, Mass.	46
Fraser, John M., Clarksville, O.	85	*Gay, William M., Georgetown, Mass.	117
Frazer, John, Barton Landing, Vt.	97	Gaylord, Joseph F., Manistee, Mich.	118
Free, Samuel B., Southfield, Mass.	49	Gaylord, Reuben, Fontenelle, Neb.	68
Freeland, Samuel M., Andover, Mass.	117	Gaylord, William L., Chicopee, Mass.	43
Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.	41	Gear, Daniel L., Chester, Ill.	114
Freeman, Hiram, Iowa.	115	Geer, Heman, Nevin, Ia.	26
Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.	40	George, Harry W., Huntley, Ill.	114
Freeman, Joseph A., Broad Brook, Ct.	6	Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.	72
French, E. B., Mexia, Tex.	122	Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.	97
French, George H., Ludlow, Vt.	99	Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Ia.	23
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb.	119	Gibbs, Joseph F., East Hamburg, N. Y.	120
French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.	122	Gibson, Charles K., Wayland, Mich.	60
French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.	52	Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.	117
Frey, Isaac M., Sedgwick City, Kan.	30, 32	Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.	113
*Frickstad, Taral T., Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	115	Gidman, Richard H., No. Madison, Ct.	8
Frink, Benson M., Hamilton, Mass.	45	Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.	120
Frisbie, Aiyah L., Des Moines, Ia.	24	Gilbert, James B., Rockford, Ia.	27, 28
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.	113	Gilbert, Simeon, Chicago, Ill.	114
Frost, Daniel D., Fairfax, Ia.	24	Gilbert, William H., New Haven, Ct.	113
Frost, Lewis P., Michigan.	118	Gill, William, Mantorville, Minn.	62
Frye, George V., Ruggles, O.	88	Gillespie, Thomas, Woodworth, Wis.	104
Frye, Holland B., South Bridgton, Me.	35	Gillmor, Daniel W., Potosi, Wis.	104, 106, 107
Fuller, Americus, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York City.	120
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass.	48	Gilman, George P., Watertown, Ct.	113
Fuller, Francis L., Hamilton, Minn.	62	Gladden, Washington, Springfield, Mass.	52
Fuller, Homer T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122	Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.	122	Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.	10
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt.	97	Gleason, Geo. L., Manchester, Mass.	47
Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.	50	Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct.	9
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Laconia, N. H.	73	Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.	8
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.	49	Glidden, N. Dimie, Inlay City, Mich.	57
Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.	7	Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.	122
Gale, Edmund, Chagrin Falls, O.	85	Goehenauer, David, Ellis, Kan.	115
Gale, Sullivan F., Appleton, Wis.	104	Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H.	75
Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.	104	Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.	66
Galiger, Joseph P., Mauston, Wis.	101	Goodell, Henry M., Newaygo, Mich.	58
Gallagher, William, Boston, Mass.	117	Goodell, Isaac, Greenville, Ill.	114
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.	8	Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct.	12
Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.	43	Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.	12
*Gannett, Allen, Edgartown.	117	Goodenow, Smith B., Roseville, Ill.	19
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct.	7	Goodhue, Daniel, Burlington, Vt.	122
Gardner, Edward P., Portland, Me.	38	Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.	41
Gardner, Theodore A., Winnebago, Ill.	21	Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnstown Centre, Wis.	123
Garland, David, Bethel, Me.	34		

Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.	114	Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.	44
Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal.	112	Grout, Lewis, West Enfield, Vt.	122
Goodrich, Chauncey, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Grout, Samuel N., Macon, Neb.	68, 69
Goodrich, Darius N., Windham, Vt.	101	Grover, George W., Hannibal, Mo.	65
Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.	122	Grover, Nahum W., Topsham, Me.	59
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me.	37	Grush, James W., Leekport, N. Y.	77
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.	120	Guild, Charles L., Buckland, Mass.	43
Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.	16	Guild, Rufus B., Seneca, Kan.	32
Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet, Mich.	58, 118	Gulick, John T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.	120	Gulick, Oramel H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gordon, Charles E., Hardwick, Vt.	98	Gulick, Thomas L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gordon, Robert F., East Milton, Mass.	42, 48	Gulick, William H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gould, Edwin S., West Brookfield, Mass.	53	Gurney, John H., Harvard, Mass.	46
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.	51	Guyton, Jacob F., Cannon City, Minn.	61
Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.	123	Haddock, F. C., Watyaca, Wis.	108
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass.	117	Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.	120
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.	116	Hadley, Willis A., Rye, N. H.	74
Graf, John F., Marshall, Ia.	115	Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I.	77
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt.	100	Hail, Alexander D., <i>Japan</i> .	121
Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.	114	Haines, Simeon S., Chase, Mich.	55;
Granger, John L., Granville, Ill.	17	Prairie Depot, O.	89
Grannis, George H., St. Clair, Mich.	60	Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H.	74
*Grant, Benjamin F., South Wellfleet, Mass.	53	Hale, Eusebius, Baiting Hollow, N. Y.	77
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass.	48	Hale, John G., Stowe, Vt.	100
Grassie, Thomas G., Sycamore, Ill.	20	Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich.	58
Graves, Alpheus, Medford, Minn.	63	Haley, Frank, Seabrook, N. H.	75
Graves, Roswell, Mount Shasta, Cal.	2	Haley, John W., Tyngsboro', Mass.	72, 117
Grawe, J. F., Bradford, Ia.	115	Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.	10
Gray, David B., Oregon City, Or.	90	Hall, Alfred H., West Meriden, Ct.	8
Gray, John, Wahoo, Neb.	67, 70	Hall, Charles L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Grealey, Edward H., Concord, N. H.	120	Hall, E. Edwin, Fair Haven, Ct.	113
Greeley, Frank N., Orwell, N. Y.	81	Hall, Elliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.	79
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H.	74	Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt.	101
Greene, Albro N., Stockholm, N. Y.	82	Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.	49
Greene, Daniel C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.	121
Greene, Henry S., Ballardvale, Mass.	41	Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La.	33
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.	47	Hall, James, Farwell, Mich.	118
Greene, Joseph K., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	*Hall, Jeffries, Chestertield, N. H.	120
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J.	76	Hall, Martin S., Lawn Ridge, Ill.	17
Greene, William B., Scituate, Mass.	51	Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.	119
Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct.	9	Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.	122
Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.	113	Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.	100
Greenwood, William, Haverhill, Mass.	46	Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.	63
Gregg, James B., Hartford, Ct.	7	*Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y.	77
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb.	68	Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass.	51
Griddley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich.	55	Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.	117	Hallock, Joseph A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.	8	Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct.	12
Griffin, John A., Atkinson, Ill.	15	*Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct.	5
Griffin, Perley M., Parsons, Kan.	31	Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.	42
*Griffith, T. H., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	78	Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H.	73
Griffiths, Griffith, Newport, Ky.	85	Hamilton, John A., Norwalk, Ct.	9
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb.	68, 69, 70	Hamilton, William, Paris, Tex.	96
Griffiths, James, Sandusky, N. Y.	78, 82	Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.	84
Griffiths, John R., Camden, N. Y.	78	Hamlen, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Ia.	24
Griffiths, Thomas M., Turin, N. Y.	120	Hamlin, Austin N., Westerville, O.	121
Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.	113	Hamlin, Charles H., Chester, Mass.	43
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct.	10	Hamlin, Cyrus, Bangor, Me.	111, 116
Grimes, Frank J., Hillsdale, N. Y.	120	Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.	114
Griswold, John B., East Haddam, Ct.	6	Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100
Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford, Ct.	5	Hammond, Joseph, Andover, Mass.	117
Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill.	114	Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y.	120
		Hampton, William S., Arborville, Neb.	67, 69

Hanaford, Howard A., Nantucket, Mass.	48	Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.	117
Hancock, Charles, Alden, Ia.	22	Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.	112
Hand, Frederick A., Dorchester, Mass.	117	Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.	36
Hand, LaRoy S., Ogden, Ia.	26	Haskins, Benj. F., Empire, Kan.	29, 30
Hanks, R., South Granville, N. Y.	82	Haskins, Robert W., Derry, N. H.	120
Hanks, Steadman W., Boston, Mass.	117	Hassell, Richard, Grinnell, Ia.	115
Hanna, Charles W., Marlboro', Ct.	8	Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.	97, 99
Hanna, John A., Thompson, Ct.	11	Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct.	12
Hanning, James T., Marsailles, Ill.	114	Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O.	121
Harding, Charles, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hathaway, Daniel E., Hays City, Kan.	30
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.	116	Hathaway, George W., Santa Monica, Cal.	112
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.	47	Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y.	77
Hardy, Daniel W., Bluehill, Me.	35	Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.	43
Hardy, George, Madison, N. Y.	79	Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct.	9
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt.	100	Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corners, Me.	37
Hargrave, John W., Brooklyn, O.	85	Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass.	51
Harker, Mifflin, Oakland, Cal.	112	Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.	87
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me.	35	Hawley, Chester W., Amherst, Mass.	41
Harlow, Lincoln, Lyndeboro', N. H.	43	Hawley, John P., Talcottville, Ct.	11
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.	48	Hay, James, Georgia, Vt.	122
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.	75	Hay, Samuel C., Crystal Lake, Ill.	114
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.	17, 19	Hayden, Frederick S., Boston, Mass.	117
Harrab, Charles C., Galva, Ill.	17	Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.	42
Harrington, Charles E., Concord, N. H.	71	Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	120
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.	117	Hayward, John, Buffalo, Kan.	29, 32
Harrington, James L., Orange, Vt.	99	Hayward, Sylvanus, Gilsun, N. H.	72
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O.	85	Hayward, William T., Mound City, Kan.	31
Harris, George, Providence, R. I.	94	Hazard, C. G., Hancock, N. Y.	79
Harris, Henry R., Orient, N. Y.	155	Hazen, Allen, Jericho, Vt.	99
Harris, J. Lambdin, Essex, Mass.	44	Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt.	99, 100
Harris, James W., Dallas, Or., 90; Evansville, Wis.	105	Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.	8
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.	99	Hazen, Henry A., Billerica, Mass.	42
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.	113	Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.	7
Harrison, Charles S., York, Neb.	70	Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.	99
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.	8	Hazeltine, Harry M., West Stockbridge, Mass.	53
Harrison, Phares B., Bellingham Bay, W. T.	103	Hazlewood, Webster, Boston, Mass.	117
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.	50	Headley, Phineas C., Grantville, Mass.	117
Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis.	108	Healey, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis.	106
Hart, Burdett, Fair Haven, Ct.	9	Heath, Albert H., New Bedford, Mass.	49
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.	61	Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.	119
Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me.	116	Helmer, Charles D., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Hart, Henry E., Hadlyme, Ct.	6	Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Ia.	115
Hart, John M., Wendell, Mass.	53	Hemenway, Asa, St. Paul, Minn.	119
Hart, William, Bath, Me.	116	Henderson, David, Gainesville, N. Y.	120
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I.	94	Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or.	122
Hartshorn, James W., Hinsdale, Ill.	47	Hendrickson, William A., Watertown, Wis.	168
Hartshorn, Viola J., Hyannis, Mass.	41	Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.	120
Hartwell, Charles, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hepworth, George H., New York City,	80
Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.	41	Herbert, Charles D., Monroe, Ct.	8
Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C.	113	Herbert, John, Stoughton, Mass.	52
Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City,	120	Herbrechter, Frederick, Stockbridge, Wis.	108
Harvey, William F., Jamestown, Ia.	115	Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.	98
Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.	50		
Harwood, James H., Station C, St. Louis, Mo.	66		
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.	120		
Haskell, Henry C., North Amherst, O.	81		

Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct.	10	Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.	117
Herrick, George F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hof, Philip J., Escobedo, Wis.	123
Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.	113	Hollman, John H., Henniker, N. H.	73
Herrick, Horace, Woodbury, Vt.	101	Hollbrook, Amos, Saxton's River, Vt.	100
Herrick, James, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hollbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis.	105
Herrick, John R., West Hartford, Ct.	113	Hollbrook, David S., Ellington, Ct.	6
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.	42	Hollbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.	121
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Ia.	115	Hollbrook, Zephaniah S., Methuen, Mass.	48
Herrick, William D., Gardner, Mass.	45	Holcombe, Gilbert T., Downer's Grove, Ill.	114
Herrick, William T., Charleston, Vt.	97, 99	Holiday, Henry M., Millbrook, Mich.	58
Hershey, Simon B., Danbury, Ct.	6	Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.	113
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Ia.	25	Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H.	120
Herrick, Andrew J., Canterbury, Ct.	5	Holman, William H., Southport, Ct.	7
Hetzler, Henry, Muscatine, Ia.	26	Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass.	41
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind.	114	Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.	71
Hewitt, Elias W., Pocatonia, Ill.	114	Holmes, Otis, Greenport, L. I.	79
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J.	76	Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md.	40
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb.	119	Holway, John, Oberlin, O.	121
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me.	36	Holyoke, Charles G., Yarmouth, Me.	116
Hibbard, R. Piercy, New Haven, Ct.	9	Holyoke, William E., Plover, Ill.	16, 18
Hick, George H., New Hampton, N. Y.	121	Hood, Edward C., Hingham, Mass.	44, 46
Hickmott, John V., Angola, Ind.	21	Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
Hickok, D. L., Mobile, Ala.	1	Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.	117
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.	122	Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.	99
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass.	117	Hooker, Edward T., Castleton, Vt.	97
Hicks, Lewis W., Woodstock, Vt.	102	Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.	117
Hicks, N. John, [N. Y.]	121	Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.	53
Hicks, Richard, Alburgh, Vt.	97	Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.	54
Hicks, William C., Hammond, Wis.	105	Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct.	8
*Hicks, William H., Iberia, Mo.	65	Hopley, Samuel, West Stockbridge, Mass.	117
Hilden, Ephraim N., Norfolk, Mass.	49	Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.	113
Higgins, Jonathan E., Fergus Falls, Minn.	62	Honbrooke, Francis B., Weston, Mass.	117
*Higgins, Lucius H., Huntington, Ct.	8	Horner, John W., Keosauqua, Ia.	25
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y.	82	Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.	121
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.	104	Hosford, Isaac, North Ferrisburgh, Vt.	122
Hiles, Joseph B., Radical City, Kan.	115	Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.	118
Hill, Calvin G., Walpole, Mass.	53	Hosmer, Samuel D., South Satick, Mass.	117
Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct.	8	Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.	3
Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.	15	Hough, Joel J., Danbury, Ct.	113
Hill, Eben L., Quindaro, Kan.	31, 32	Hough, Lent S., Peppincock, Ct.	113
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Ia.	23	Houghton, Charles E., Auburn, N. H.	71
Hill, George, Drifton, Pa.	91	Houghton, James C., Montpelier, Vt.	122
Hill, George E., Marion, Ala.	1	Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt.	98
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass.	47	Houghton, William, Viroqua, Wis.	108
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.	10	Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.	117
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O.	85, 88	House, J. Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Hills, William S., Grafton, Neb.	68	House, William, Barrington, R. I.	94
Hillson, T. E., Gretna, La.	33	Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.	35
Hilton, John V., East Boston, Mass.	42	Hovenden, Robert, Pontiac, Mich.	118
Hinckley, William H., Racine, Wis.	107	Hovey, Horace C., Fairhaven, Ct.	6
Hincks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.	38	Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y.	79
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt.	99	Howard, Hiram L., Fairview, Kan.	30
Hindley, George, Avoca, Ia.	115	Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.	122
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.	8	Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.	53
Hine, Sylvester, East Hartford, Ct.	113	Howard, Rowland B., East Orange, N. J.	76
Hinman, Chester, Clear Lake, Wis.	123	Howard, William, West Avon, Ct.	5
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal.	3	Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.	46
Hitchcock, Henry C., Milwaukee, Wis.	123	Howe, E. Frank, Newtonville, Mass.	49
Hitchcock, Milan H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass.	50
Hoadly, L. Ives, Milltown, Me.	116		
Hobart, L. Smith, New York City,	121		
Hobbs, Simon L., Ashfield, Mass.	117		
Hodde, Henry, Garfield, Kan.	30		

Howes, Herbert R., Burke, Vt.	97, 99	Hutchinson, Henry H., North Edge- comb, Me.	36
Howe, Matthew F., Dover, Ill.	114	Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Howland, Samuel W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Charles M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Howland, William S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Harvey, Grafton, O.	85
Howland, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Henry E., Rockville, Ct.	11
Hoyt, Henry S., Hamplén, Me.	36	Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.	114
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct.	9	Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.	22
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43	Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.	117
Hubbard, Charles L., Boxford, Mass.	43	Ide, George H., Lawrence, Mass.	47
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct.	5	Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.	48
Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill.	20	Ide, Jacob, jr., Mansfield, Mass.	47
*Hubbard, Henry L., West Newark, N. Y.	83	Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal.	3
*Hubbard, Joseph W., De-Witt, Ia.	24	Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.	116
Hubbard, Thomas S., Pittsfield, Vt.	100	Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.	121
Hubbard, Wm. H., Merrimac, Mass.	48	Ingalls, Edmund C., Duluth, Minn.	62
Hubbell, Henry L., Amherst, Mass.	9	Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.	29
Hubbell, James W., Portsmouth, N. H.	74	Ingle, John, McLeansville, N. C.	121
Hubbell, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Ct.	113	Ireland, William, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Hubbell, William S., East Somer- ville, Mass.	51	Ireland, Carl, Warsaw, Ill.	18, 21
Hudson, Alfred S., Linden, Mass.	47	Irwin, Corydon S., Rush Centre, Kan.	32
Hudson, James M., Mason City, Ia.	115	Isham, Austin, New Preston Hill, Ct.	11
Hughes, B. M., Mount Zion, Wis.	106	Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct.	5
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa.	91, 92	Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.	116
Hughes, E. R., Renssén, N. Y.	82	Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct.	5
Hughes, H. R., Peaymynydd, N. Y.	81	Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan.	30
Hughes, Hugh X., Dawn, Mo.	119	*Jackson, A. T., Weaverville, Cal.	3
Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass.	42	Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass.	32
Hullburt, Calvin B., Middlebury, Vt.	101, 122	Jackson, James T., Cornish Flat, N. H.	71
Hull, Irvine T., Breckinridge, Mo.	65, 66	Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.	71
Hume, Edward S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.	115
Hume, Robert A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Jagger, Edwin L., Bristol, N. H.	71
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.	119	James, Nathan B., Log Town, La.	115
Humphrey, John P., St. Johnsburv, Vt.	100	James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.	83
Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.	114	James, William A., Marysville, O.	87
Humphreys, George F., Providence, R. I.	94	Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.	48
Humphreys, Humphrey, Holland Patent, N. Y.	79, 82	Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.	123
Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.	8	*Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H.	120
Hunt, Lewis M., Galesburg, Mich.	57	James, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.	112
Hunt, Myron W., Centralia, Kan.	29	James, Frederick, Salisbury, Vt.	122
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.	63	Jenkins, David, Bloomfield, Ia.	23
Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.	113	Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.	90
Hunt, Ward L., Columbus, Miss.	56	Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass.	50
Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky.	115	Jenkins, Josiah H., Harmar, O.	82
Huntington, C. A., Johnson, Vt.	99	*Jenkins, O., De Peyster, N. Y.	78
Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.	18	Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis.	101, 105
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me.	36	Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me.	35
Huntress, Edward S., Wallingford, Vt.	101	Jenkins, Thomas, Delhi, O.	121
Hurd, Albert C., Taftville, Ct.	9	Jenkins, William, Jernyn, Pa.	92
Hurd, Alva A., Scotland, Ct.	10	Jenkins, W. M., Elk River, Minn.	62
Hurd, Fayette, Cherokee, Ia.	23	Jenness, George O., Wakefield, N. H.	75
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich.	118	Jenny, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.	119	Jenny, E. Winthrop, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass.	53	Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.	97
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.	114	Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.	6
Huson, J. T., Kidder, Mo.	119	*Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.	120
Husted, John T., Clinton, Mich.	56	Jerome, Theodore C., Patchogue, N. Y.	81
Hutchins, Charles J., Petaduma, Cal.	3	Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H.	120
Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct.	9		
Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.	85		
Hutchins, Wm. T., Westchester, Ct.	6		

Jewell, George C., Ellington, N. Y.	78	Jones, Samuel, Red Oak, Ia.	25
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.	117	Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	118
Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal.	3	Jones, Thomas G., Butternut Valley, Minn.	61, 63
Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.	117	Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.	92
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.	113	*Jones, Thomas W., Ticonderoga, N. Y.	82
Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H.	120	Jones, Timothy, Watertown, Wis.	123
Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn E. D., N. Y.	121	Jones, William W., Glendale, Wis.	123
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis.	107	Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me.	35
Johnson, Charles C., Snyrna, N. Y.	82	José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb.	119
Johnson, Cyrus, Shiloh, Kan.	32	Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass.	51
Johnson, Edwin, New York City,	121	Juchau, George, Halifax, Mass.	45
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J.	76	Judisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Ia.	24
Johnson, George, Scrambler, Minn.	62, 63	Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.	121
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass.	40	Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.	49
Johnson, Gilcon S., Hale, Ill.	114	Kaley, John A., Irasburg, Vt.	99
Johnson, H. B., Lambertton, Minn.	61, 62	Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct.	113
Johnson, Hiram E., East Providence, R. I.	51	Kedzie, Adam S., St. Joseph, Mich.	118
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.	100	Keeler, Seneca M., Newburyport, Mass.	117
Johnson, Joseph R., Herndon, Va.	123	Keejer, Seth H., Somerville, Mass.	117
Johnson, Samuel, Sidney Plains, N. Y.	82	Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.	113
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass.	51	Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.	116
Johnson, W. L., Orangeburg, S. C.	95	Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.	121
Johnston, John B., Hillsboro', Ill.	17	Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I.	94
Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.	36	Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me.	36
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala.	1	Kelley, Lyssander, Columbus, O.	121
Jones, Amos, Colesburg, Ia.	23	Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass.	36
Jones, Cadwaler D., Beavon, Ia.	23	*Kellogg, George W., Jewett City, Ct.	7
Jones, Charles, Saxonville, Mass.	45	Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.	112
Jones, Charles J. K., San Francisco, Cal.	112	Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Preston Lake, Minn.	119
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.	6	Kellogg, W. M., Corunna, Mich.	118
Jones, Darins E., Davenport, Ia.	115	Kelsey, Frank D., Attleboro' Falls, Mass.	41
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.	81	Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct.	9
Jones, David, Gomer, O.	89	Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, Mass.	43
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.	10	Kemp, George S., West Brooksville, Me.	35
Jones, David L., West Newfield, Me.	37	Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.	120
Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.	106	Kendall, Henry L., Charlestown, Mass.	42
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O.	84, 86	Kendall, S. C., Leominster, Mass.	47
Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, Neb.	119	Kennedy, Joseph R., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Jones, D. Todd, Shenandoah, Pa.	92	Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.	100
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.	92	Kent, Evarts, Michigan City, Ind.	22
Jones, Enoch, Waukesha, Wis.	123	Kent, Thomas, Lawler, Ia.	26, 28
Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.	7	Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Ia.	25
Jones, George M., New Cambria, Mo.	66	Kern, Andrew, Grandview, Ia.	25
Jones, Griffith, Nelson Flats, N. Y.	80	Kerr, Robert, Mitchell, Ia.	26
Jones, Gustavus W., Monson, Me.	37	Ketcham, Henry, Wolfeborough, N. H.	75
Jones, Harvey, Wabauusee, Kan.	115	Ketchum, Silas, Poquonock, Ct.	12
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100	Keyes, Russell M., Chardon, O.	85
Jones, Homer, New Iberia, La.	115	Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass.	45
Jones, Ira B., Freeport, Mich.	56	Kidder, Albarom, Durand, Wis.	105
Jones, Ivan M., Bada, Kan.	29	Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.	67, 69
*Jones, J. G., Ninety-Six, N. Y.	80, 81	Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich.	57
Jones, James I., Farmington Falls, Me.	1, 6	Kidder, Samuel T., Saugus, Mass.	51
Jones, Jesse H., No. Abington, Mass.	41	Kilbon, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Jones, John, Columbus, O.	89	Kilbourne, James, Racine, Wis.	123
Jones, John A., Salem, Neb.	69	Kilbourne, James K., A. B. C. F. M., 111; Racine, Wis.	123
Jones, John E., Andenried, Pa.	91	Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.	117
Jones, John H., Delaware, O.	89	Kimball, Edward, Hastings, Ia.	25
Jones, John L., Modesto, Cal.	112		
Jones, John P., A. B. C. F. M.	110		
Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.	108		
Jones, Lemuel, Monsey, N. Y.	80, 82		
Jones, Newton I., New Haven, Ct.	113		
Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y.	83		
Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.	92		

Kimball, George P., Chicago, Ill.	114	Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga.	14
Kimball, Henry S., Boylston, Mass.	43	Lau Bach, James M., Burlington,	
Kimball, James P., Boston, Mass.	117	Kan.	29
Kimball, John, San Francisco Cal.	112	Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.	94
Kimball, Woodbury S., Wells, Me.	39	Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct.	113
Kincaid, William, Oberlin, O.	87	Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre,	
King, Henry D., Orwell, O.	121	Mass.	117
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.	117	Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead,	
Kingsbury, Chas. A., Chestnut Hill,		Mass.	117
Mass.	117	Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Pough-	
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.	43	keepsie, N. Y.	81
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Montague,		Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.	117
Mass.	48	Lawson, Francis, Kings, Ill.	114
*Kinmouth, A. E., Seneca Falls,		Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.	119
N. Y.	82	Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.	120
Kinne, George W., Bath, N. H.	120	Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.	73
Kinne, Thomas C., Royalton, Minn.	64	Learned, Dwight W., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Ia.	23, 25	Leavitt, Burke F., Chicago, Ill.	16
Kirk, Robert, Springfield, Dak.	13	Leavitt, Geo. R., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43
Kirkland, Alexander H., New Lots,		Leavitt, Horace H., A. B. C. F. M.	111
N. Y.	80	Leavitt, Jonathan G., New Glouces-	
Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct.	10	ter, Me.	37
Kitchel, Harvey D. [Mich.]	118	Leavitt, William, Monticello, Ia.	115
Kloss, Daniel P., Highland, Kan.	30, 32	Leavitt, Wm. S., Northampton, Mass.	49
Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass.	51
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.	116	Lee, Albert, East Watertown, N. Y.	77, 82
Knight, Merrick, Nepaug, Ct.	9	Lee, Frank T., Boston, Mass.	117
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or.	90	Lee, Lucius O., Owosso, Mich.	59
Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls,		*Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.	120
Mass.	117	Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin, O.	121
Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.	10	Lee, William B., Portland, Ct.	113
Knowles, David, Middle River, Ia.	115	Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.	73
Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.	74	Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y.	78
Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.	99	Lees, Henry, Waucoma, Ia.	115
Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.	121	Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.	73
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn.	62, 63	Leete, Theodore A., Orange, Ct.	10
Kutz, Henry D., New Haven, N. Y.	80	Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass.	117
Kyte, Joseph, Buxton, Me.	35	Leonard, Delavan L., Northfield, Minn.	63
		Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct.	8
Labaree, Benj., Charlestown, N. H.	120	Leonard, Hartford P., Taunton, Mass.	52
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.	50	Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.	100	Leonard, Stephen C., Seymour, Ct.	10
Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.	106	Leonard, William, North Rochester,	
Ladd, Henry M., Walton, N. Y.	83	Mass.	46, 51
Ladd, Horatio O., Hopkinton, Mass.	46	Lewis, Edward R., Milwaukee, Wis.	106
Laird, James H., Andover, Mass.	41	Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.	7
Lake, Lot, Hyde Park, Pa.	91	Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me.	39
Lamb, Edward E., Collinsville, Ct.	5	Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O.	90
Lamb, William A., Milford, N. H.	75	Lewis, Richard, Ludington, Mich.	58
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt.	100	Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.	118
Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.	54	Libby, Isaac H., Chatham, N. H.	71
Lancashire, Henry, New Preston, Ct.	11	*Liggett, James D., Hiawatha, Kan.	115
Lancaster, Daniel, New York City,	121	Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.	116
Landfear, Rudolphus, Hartford, Ct.	113	Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton,	
Landon, George M., Minneapolis E.		Me.	35, 36
D., Minn.	119	Linkletter, Elinh, Almira, Mich.	55, 56, 59
Lane, Bradford B., Mitchellville, Ia.	25	Litch, J. Lincoln, Derby Line, Vt.	122
Lane, Daniel, Belle Plains, Ia.	115	Little, Arthur, Chicago, Ill.	16
Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.	94	Little, Charles, Lewis, Ia.	23, 26
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass.	45	Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Ia.	115
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass.	43, 117	Litts, Palmer, Central City, Ia.	23
		Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven,	
Lauphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.	42	Ct.	113
Lauphear, Nath'l D., Keeler, Mich.	57, 60	Livermore, Albert, New Richmond,	
Larry, John H., Wilmot, N. H.	75	Wis.	107, 108
Lassell, Nathaniel, Amesbury, Mass.	117	Livingston, William W., Jaffrey,	
Lathe, Herbert W., Portland, Me.	38	N. H.	73
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.	62	Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.	19



Loba, Jean F., Kewanee, Ill.	17	Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.	117
Locke, William E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Mann, Asa, South Plymouth, Mass.	50
Lockridge, G. C., Troy, Ia.	23, 28	Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.	113
Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.	38	Mann, W. R., Ross Grove, Ill.	114
Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Manning, Abel, GodStown, N. H.	120
Logan, Robert W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.	42
*Long, Frederick, East Ashford, N. Y.	77	Manning, Samuel, Mercer, Pa.	93
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill.	16	Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Ia.	115
Loomis, Alpha L. P., Milton, Wis.	106	Marble, Wm. H., Grundy Centre, Ia.	115
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.	117	March, Daniel, Wolurn, Mass.	54
Loomis, Aretus F., Roodhouse, Ill.	19	Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H.	74
Loomis, Eli R., Conneaut, O.	85	Marden, George N., So. Weymouth, Mass.	53
Loomis, Elihu, Memphis, Mo.	66	Marden, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	121	Markham, R. F., Savannah, Ga.	14
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct.	113	Marsh, Alfred F., Orange, Mass.	50
Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Mass.	45	Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.	20
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass.	117	Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.	45
Lord, E. P., Talladega, Ala.	112	Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.	117
Lord, Thomas N., Kittery, Me.	37	Marsh, Francis J., Upton, Mass.	52
Loring, Amasa, Foxcroft, Me.	116	Marsh, George D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Loring, Henry S., Phippsburg, Me.	38	Marsh, Henry, Kalama, Mich.	57
Loring, Herbert A., Foxcroft, Me.	36	Marsh, John T., Lisle, N. Y.	121
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.	116	Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.	122
Loring, Levi, Wasca, Minn.	61	Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass.	43
Lougee, Samuel F., Danbury, N. H.	72	Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.	122
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass.	117	Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.	123
Love, William DeL., Andover, Mass.	117	Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O.	88
Love, William DeL., Lancaster, Mass.	47	Marshall, Chapman A., New Hampton, Ia.	26
Lovejoy, George E., Bedford, Mass.	41	Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct.	8
Lowell, John N., Milton, N. H.	73	Marsland, John, Mill River, Mass.	49
Lowing, Henry D., Centre Road Station, Pa.	87, 93	Marsten, Francis E., Boston Highlands, Mass.	117
Lowry, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.	49	Martin, Benjamin N., New York City	121
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.	117	Martin, Evan H., Reubuck, Ia.	27
Lum, Samuel Y., Rocky Hill Ct.	10	Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.	104, 106
Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass.	44	Martyn, Sanford S., Terre Haute, Ind.	114
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Ia.	115	Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.	117
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Marvin, Fred'k R., Middle-town, N. Y.	80
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Ia.	23, 26	Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.	12
Lyman, David B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Mason, James D., Forest City, Ia.	25
Lyman, Ephraim, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me.	36
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.	117	Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.	114
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.	122	Mason, Lewis T., Centre Lisle, N. Y.	78
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y.	82	Mathews, S. Sherburne, West Roxbury, Mass.	11
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.	41	Matson, Albert, Salina, Kan.	115
Lyman, Timothy, Ludlow Mills, Mass.	117	Mathews, Caleb W., Lu Verne, Minn.	119
Lyman, William A., Windsor, Wis.	106, 108	Matthews, Luther P., Postville, Ia.	115
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt.	99	Matthews, Robert J., Bevier, Mo.	65
Lyon, George G., West Farmington, O.	86	Matthews, William D. A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Lyon, James H., Central Edis, R. I.	94	Maxwell, Abram, Red Cloud, Neb.	119
Macardle, George, Pecatonica, Ill.	19	May, Oscar G., Fulton, Wis.	104, 105
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill.	18	*May, T. Melbourne, Volney, N. Y.	81, 83
Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct.	7	Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.	122
Macnab, William, Orwell, Pa.	122	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.	109
Magill, Seagrave W., Amherst, Mass.	117	McArthur, Henry G., Beloit, Wis.	19
Magoun, Frederick H., Gilman, Ia.	25	McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.	9
Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Ia.	115	McChesney, Jas., Prospect Park, Ill.	114
Mahan, Asa, <i>London, Eng.</i>	118	McChesney, James H., Big Marsh, Wis.	123
Maile, John L., Portland, Mich.	59	McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich.	58
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Champlain, N. Y.	121	McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.	120.
Mallory, Chas. W., Housatonic, Mass.	45		
Mallory, William W., Memphis, Tenn.	95		
Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.	52		

McCullom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.	97	Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I.	94
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O.	87	Melvin, Charles T., Atkinson, N. H.	71
McConoughy, Austin N., Bowensburg, Ill.	15	Meredith, Richard, East Hartford, Ct.	6
McConu II, Alexander S., Cresco, Ia.	24	Meredith, Robert R., South Boston, Mass.	42
McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.	114	Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.	88
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.	21, 22	Merrall, Joseph H., San Francisco, Cal.	112
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.	114	Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.	123
McCracken, Francis, Murphy's, Cal.	2, 3	Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass.	44
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind.	22	Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.	72
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me.	35	*Merriam, James F., Springfield, Mass.	52
McCune, Robert, Toledo, O.	88	Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me.	38
McCune, William C., Eureka, Kan.	30	Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt.	97
McDuffee, Samuel V., Ludlow, Mass.	47	Merrill, Charles W., Spring Valley, Minn.	63
McElroy, Elbridge P., Brockton, Mass.	117	Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn.	119
McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.	113	Merrill, George R., Biddeford, Me.	34
McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Merrill, James G., Davenport, Ia.	24
McFarland, Moses Q., Parma, Mich.	118	Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.	41
McFarland, William, Barton City, Mo.	65	Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.	73
McFarland, William D., Simsbury, Ct.	10	Merrill, J. Lewis, Arlington, Mass.	41
McGinley, William A., Greenfield, Mass.	45	Merrill, John M., No. Ridgeville, O.	121
McGown, Alfred J., Orono, Me.	38	Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass.	117
McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.	51	Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Ia.	115
McIntosh, Peter J., Anniston, Ala.	1	Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass.	53
McKay, James A., Otsego Lake, Mich.	118	Merrill, William A., Sherman Mills, Me.	36, 39
McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass.	54
McKean, John, Ceredo, W. Va.	103	Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.	123
McKee, S. J., Lockport, Ill.	17	Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass.	44
McKellar, William S., Spartansburg, Pa.	93	Merritt, William C., Pescadero, Cal.	2, 3
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.	43	Mershon, James R., Newton, Ia.	115
McKunstry, John A., Richfield, O.	88	Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.	11
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.	113	Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.	12
McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct.	8	Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct.	9
McLean, Calvin B., Sandisfield, Mass.	51	Meserve, William N., Harwinton, Ct.	7
McLean, George E., Troy, N. Y.	121	Michael, George, Freeport, Me.	116
McLean, James, West Boyford, Mass.	45	Miles, Edward C., Mont Clair, N. J.	129
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.	3	Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.	121
McLean, John R., Ogeechee, Ga.	14	Miles, Thomas M., Winsted, Ct.	12
McLeod, Andrew J., Waldoboro', Me.	39	Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.	59
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Ia.	25	Millard, William B., Dundee, Ill.	16
McLoney, John N., Sioux City, Ia.	115	Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.	118
McLond, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.	117	Miller, Daniel R., Oerlin, O.	121
McMaster, Asahel, Menomonee, Wis.	106	Miller, Elisha W., Big Rapids, Mich.	55
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.	117
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis.	107	Miller, Richard, Calumet, Mich.	55
McVicar, Peter, Topka, Kan.	115	Miller, Robert D., Hartland, Vt.	98
Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.	117	Miller, Samuel, Pitcher, N. Y.	81
Mead, Darius, New York City.	121	Miller, Simon, Springfield, Mass.	5
Mead, Henry B., Saccarappa, Me.	39	Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.	8
Mead, Hiram, Obelisk, O.	121	Millerd, Norman A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Mende, Luther H., Clayton, Cal.	2	Mills, Frank E., Ashby, Mass.	41
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.	117	Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.	73
Means, John O., Boston, Mass.	117	Milliken, Silas F., Maquoketa, Ia.	26
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass.	54	Mills, Charles L., Bethel, Me., 34; Andover, Mass.	117
Mears, Lucien D., Danby, Vt.	98	Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Ia.	24
Meek, S. W., Franklin, N. Y.	79	Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.	15
		Miln, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
		Milton, George R., Geneva, Ill.	17
		Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.	123

Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct	113	Morton, William D., Hartford, Ct	6
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.	81	Moses, Dighton, Montville, Ct.	8
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.	123	Moses, Leonard H., Walnut Station,	
Mirick, Edward A., Illinois,	114	Minn.	63, 64
Missildine, Alfred H., Lebanon, Mo.	66	Mowery, Christian, Coolville, O.	85
Mitchell, Charles L., Sedalia, Mo	66	Moulton, Ezra C., Mason City, Ia.	26
Mitchell, James, Cass, Ia.	23	Mulder, William, Leslie, Mich.	60
Mitchell, James M., Burr Oak, Ia	115	Munger, Theodore T., North Adams,	
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge,		Mass.	49
Me.	37	Munsell, J. H., Sandy Creek, N. Y.	82
Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.]	119	Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck,	
Mollenbeck, Bernard, Greenbush,		Ct.	7
Wis.	123	Munson, Myron A., Faithaven, Vt.	98
Monroe, Benjamin F., Lost Nation,		Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.	7
Ia.	115	Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.	117
Monroe Thomas E., Akron, O.	84	Muse, James H. [Ohio.]	121
Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson,		Myers Hiram, Alma Kan.	29, 30
Wis	105, 103	Myers, John C., Toulon, Ill.	20
Montgomery, Andrew, Abington, Ct.	10	Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.	99
Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M.	110		
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.	18	Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.	118
Montgomery, Marcus W., Fort Scott,		Nason, Charles P. H., Chelsea, Mass.	43
Kan.	30	*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass	41, 47
Moar, George, Oakland, Cal.	3	Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.	122
Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.	71	Neesima, Joseph H., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Mooney William, Vernon, Mich.	60	Nelson, George W., Wauwatosa, Wis.	108
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich.		Newcomb, George B., New Haven,	
	57, 58	Ct.	9
Moore, Edson J., South Braintree,		Newcomb, Luther, Arvonia, Kan.	29, 31
Mass.	117	Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass.	45
*Moore, Mason, Plymouth Vt.	100	Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis.	107
Moore, Nathaniel S., Colebrook, N. H.	71	Newton, Albert F., Townsend, Mass.	52
Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.	113	Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.	121
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct.	113	Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.	113
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville,		Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.	35
Wis.	123	Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt.	97
Morehouse D. Allen, Owatonna,		Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest,	
Minn.	63	Ill.	114
Morgan, Charles L., Springfield, Mass.	52	Nield, Thomas, Elmira, Mich.	57
Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.	123	Noble, Charles, Montgomery, Ala.	112
Morgan, George F. G., Grass Valley,		Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.	52
Cal.	9	Noble, Frederick A., New Haven, Ct.	8
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y.	121	Noble, Mason, jr., Sheffield, Mass.	51
Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.	121	Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco,	
Morgan, John F., Portland, Me.	38	Cal.	3
Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.	122	Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.	39
Morley, John H., Winona, Minn.	64	Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway,	
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.	117	N. H.	71
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass.	41	Norcross, Lansing P., Brimfield, Ill.	15
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw		Norris, Austin H., Clare, Mich.	56
Nation, Indian Ter.	21	Norris, John S., Hixton, Wis.	105
Morris, E. J., Neath Pa.	91, 93	North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.	121
Morris, George, South Vallejo, Cal.	3	Northcott, Theodore C., Faribault,	
Morris, Henry, Binghamton N. Y.	121	Minn.	62
Morris, Myron S., West Hartford Ct.	113	Northrop, Charles A., Georgetown,	
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.	123	Ct.	10
Morris, Ozias S., West Cummington,		Northrup, Henry H., Schenectady,	
Mass.	44	N. Y.	82
Morrison, Nathan J., North Spring-		Northrup, James A., Otisville, Ia.	115
field, Mo.	119	Norton, Edward, Quiney, Mass.	50
Morrison Samuel Washington, D. C.	113	Norton, Franklin B., Burlington,	
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.	63	Wis.	123
Morse, Charles F., Waterford, Vt.	101	Norton, H. B., San José, Cal.	2
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.	118	Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass.	46
Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Ia		Norton, Smith, Harwich, Mass.	46
	25, 28	Norton, Thomas S., Prescott, Mass.	50
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt.	98	Nourse, Robert, Springfield, Ill.	20
Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.	49	Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.	120

Noyes, Daniel P., Wil nington, Mass.	54	Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass.	46
Noyes, Gurdou W., Woodbury, Ct.	12	Palmer, Elliot Portland, Ct.	113
Noyes, Joseph T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	*Palmer, John, Lu Verne, Minn.	62
Noyes, Selah W., Litchfield, Mich.	118	Palmer, John A., Valley Springs, Dak.	113
Nutting, George B. [N. Y.]	121	Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J.	120
Nutting, John K., Austinburg, O.	84	Palmer, S. Fielder, Bethlehem, Ct.	5
Obear, William F., Newcastle, Me.	37	Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct.	9
Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass.	117	Pangborn, David K., Wadham's Mills, N. Y.	83
Olds, Frank B., Potteryville, Mich.	59	Pammel, Cary H. II., Bethlehem, N. H.	71
Olds, Henry H., Shutesbury, Mass.	117	Paris, John D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Olson, William B., <i>Ilo, Hawaiian Islands</i> ,	121	Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.	36
Oliphant, Charles H., St. Cloud, Orange, N. J.	76	Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.	117
Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Newtown, Ill.	18	Park, Charles W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Olmsted, Franklin W., Williston, Vt.	101	*Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.	117
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct.	10	Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y.	79
Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa.	122	Parker, Alexander, Parkersburg, Ia.	27
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me.	116	Parker, Charles, Coral, Mich.	118
Osborn, Russell S., Bull's City, Kan.	29	Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.	7
Osborne, Cyrus P., Southington, Ct.	11	Parker, Francis, Enfield, N. H.	72
Osborne, William H., Tyrone, Mich.	57, 60	Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.	120
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me.	36	Parker, Henry H., <i>Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands</i> ,	111
Osgood, George W., Tunbridge, Vt.	101	Parker, Horace, Shirley, Mass.	74
Osgood, Henry H., Waterford, Me.	39	Parker, J. Homer, Bay City, Mich.	55
Osgood, Reuben D., Limington, Me.	37	Parker, John D., Kansas City, Mo.	119
Osmun, William T., Harrisville, N. Y.	78, 79	Parker, Leonard S., Montague, Mass.	48
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.	120	Parker, William W., Milton, Mass.	48
Otis, Jonathan T., Sheridan, Mich.	59	Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan.	31
Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich.	56	Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.	116
Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.	122	Parker, Charles H., Lennox, Mass.	47
Ottman, H. Augustus, Northfield, Ct.	8	Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.	113
Overton, A. A., Muscoda, Wts.	107	Parlin, Jonathan B., Staceyville, Ia.	115
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass.	52	Parmelee, E. Harvey, Long Ridge, Ct.	11
Owen, Evan, Jennieton, Wis.	107	Parmelee, Horace M., Iowa Falls, Ia.	115
Owens, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis.	108	Parmelee, Howard R., Edinburgh, O.	86
Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.	80	Parmelee, Moses P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.	51	Parmelee, Simon, Oswego, N. Y.	121
Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col.	4	Parmenter, Charles O., Cromwell, Ia.	115
Packard, Alphens S., Brunswick, Me.	116	Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.	60
Packard, David T., Los Angeles, Cal.	2	Parsons, Benjamin F., Webster, Mass.	53
Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.	16	Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.	117
Packard, Theophilus, Mauteno, Ill.	114	Parsons, John, Kennebunk, Me.	116
Paddock, Edward A., South Haven, Mich.	60	Parsons, Robert, Brownstown, Mich.	118
Page, Charles E., Chardon, O.	121	Parsons, John, North Woodstock, Ct.	12
Page, Henry P., Harvard, Neb.	68	Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.	114
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.	120	Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt.	97
Paine, Albert, North Falmouth, Mass.	117	Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.	72
Paine, Bernard, West Barnstable, Mass.	117	Pasco, Martin K., Belpre, O.	84
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y.	121	Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo.	119
Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.	117	Patchin, John, Oberlin, O.	87
Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.	116	Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.	49
Paine, Rodney, North Topeka, Kan.	115	Patten, Moses, Greensboro', Vt.	98
Painter, Charles C., Stafford Springs, Ct.	11	Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H.	120
Palmer, A. Burton, Saratoga, Cal.	3	Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.	57
Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H.	74	Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.	113
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Patton, William W., Washington, D. C.	113
Palmer, Edward S., Westhampton, Mass.	53	Payne, Edward B., Berkeley, Cal.	2
		Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct.	6

Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.	75	Pickett, Cyrus, <i>New Jersey</i> ,	120
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass.	117	Pickett, Joseph W., Colorado Springs,	
Pearce, Thomas G., Annada, Mich.	119	Col.	112
Pearson, James B., Mount Clair, N. J.	120	Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.	5
Pearson, René M., Polo, Ill.	101	Pierce, George, North Andover, Mass.	49
Pearson, Samuel W., Andover, Me.	34	Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.	119
Pease, Edmund M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Pierce, John E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.	113	Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass.	42
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.	46	Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis,	
Peebles, David, Dudley, N. C.	84	Minn.	119
Pecke, George H., Chicago, Ill.	16	Pierce, Webster K., Brimfield, Mass.	117
Peet, Jonah W., Prescott, Ia.	115	Pierce, William, West Buxton, Me.	116
Peet, Stephen D., Unionville, O.	87, 88	Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.	15
Peffers, Aaron B., Burkhamsted, Ct.	5	Pierson, Isaac, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Peirce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.	48	Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O.	121
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.	48	Pierson, William H., North Somerville, Mass.	51
Pelton, George A., Greene, N. Y.	79	Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.	119
Pelton, George S., Glyndon, Minn.	62, 63	Pike, Ezra B., Northwood, N. H.	74
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.	17, 18	Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade Street,	
Penfield, Samuel, Jamestown, Ia.	115	New York City,	121
Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge		Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.	117
Centre, Mass.	53	Pinch, Pearse, South Natick, Mass.	44, 48
Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.	114	Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis.	104
Peregrine, Philip, Tracy, Minn.	61, 64	Pinkerton, Myron W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.	53	Pipes, Abner M., Mesopotamia, O.	87
Perkins, Benjamin F., Sterling, Mass.	52	Pitcher, Charles W., Randolph, N. Y.	81
Perkins, Edgar, Perry Centre, N. Y.	81	Pitkin, Paul H., Marshfield, Vt.	99
Perkins, Francis B., Sonoma, Cal.	3	Pixley, Stephen C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H.	75	Place, Olney, Massena, N. Y.	80
Perkins, George A., Raymond, N. H.	74	Platt, Henry D., Dutton, Ill.	15, 16
Perkins, George G., Ames, Ia.	22	Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.	29
Perkins, Henry K. W., Souerville,		Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb.	68, 69, 70
Mass.	117	Platt, Lester B., Falls Church, Va.	102
Perkins, Henry M., Hanover, Mass.	117	Platt, Merit S., Glassboro', N. J.	76
Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royal-		Platt, William, Maple Rapids, Mich.	119
ton, Vt.	100	Plested, William, Shenandoah, Ia.	27
Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct.	11	Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands,	
Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown,		Mass.	42
Mass.	54	Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo.	65
Perry, Cyrus M., Pembroke, N. H.	74	Plumer, Alexander R., Kittery, Me.	116
Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.	119	Poage, George G., Newton, Ia.	26
Perry, David C., Columbus, O.	121	Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids,	
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.	117	Mich.	55
Perry, Truman S., Cumberland Cen-		Pomeroy, Edward N., Marion, Mass.	47
tre, Me.	35	Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield,	
Pettee, James H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Mass.	117
Pettengill, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.	115
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct.	113	Pond, Benjamin W., Washington,	
Pettibone, Ira F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	D. C.	113
Pettitt, John, Benzonia, Mich.	57	Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.	116
Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.	117	Pond, J. Everts, Milltown, Me.	116
Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.	99, 101	Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt.	97	Pope, Charles H., Thomaston, Me.	39
Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.	114	Pope, G. Stanley, Tougaloo, Miss.	64
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egrem-		Pope, Howard W., Black Rock, Ct.	5
ont, Mass.	117	Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.	47
Phillips, Daniel, Bath, N. H.	71	Porter, George, Townshend, Vt.	101
Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.	54	Porter, Giles M., Garnaville, Ia.	115
Phillips, John, Susanville, Cal.	3	Porter, Henry D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Phillips, Lebbens R., Groton, Mass.	117	Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Russell, Wyo-	
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.	59	ming,	123
Phillips, Thomas D., Great Bend, Kan.	30	Porter, Nelson D., Okaloosa, Ia.	115
Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis.	105	Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.	113
Phillips, W. I., Amity, Ia.	115	Porter, Samuel F., Oriskany, N. Y.	121
Phinney, George W., Geneva, O.	86	Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.	123
Phipps, George G., Newton High-		Post, Aurelian H., Twinsburg, O.	88
lands, Mass.	49	Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal.	3
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct.	10		

Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.	66	Redeoff, Richard, Rockford, Mich.	59
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me.	116	Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.	122
*Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass.	117	Redlon, Amos, Somersville, Me.	39
Potter, William, Hampden, O.	86	Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt.	99
Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.	121	Reed, Arthur T., Medina, O.	87
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.	113	Reed, Frederick A., Concord, Mass.	117
Potwin, William S., Monona, Ia.	26	Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O.	88
Powell, Isaac P., Clinton, N. Y.	121	Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.	119
Powell, James, Chicago, Ill.	114	Reed, Lorenzo, Erie, Pa.	122
Powell, John J., Nortonville, Cal.	3	Reed, William C., Grove'and, Mass.	117
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O.	89	Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.	50
Powell, Rhys, Delaware, O.	89	Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.	12
Powell, Samuel W., Rochester, Mass.	51	Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Ia.	27
Powell, William, Mifflin, Wis.	123	Reynolds, George C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Powell, William, Thurman, O.	89	Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.	34
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.	117	Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct.	9
Pratt, George H., Agawam, Mass.	41	Rice, Augustus M., Little Compton, R. I.	122
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.	122	Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.	44
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.	37	Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Pratt, Llewellyn, Williamstown, Mass.	52	Rice, John, Hematite, Mo.	65
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.	118	Rice, Orthello V., Penfield, O.	87
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.	98	*Rice, Thomas O., Chiltonville, Mass.	50
Pratt, Theodore C., Orfordville, N. H.	74	Rice, Walter, Lunenburg, Mass.	47
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill.	15	Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.	73
Preston, E. T., Newton, Ia.	115	*Richards, G. H., Lost Nation, Ia.	26
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O.	121	Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.	117
Preston, Joseph P., Bowling Green, O.	87, 88	Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.	106
*Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass.	41	Richards, Jacob P., Bowensburg, Ill.	114
Prince, Newell A., Thompsonville, Ct.	113	Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich.	60
Prior, Isaac R., Kingston, R. I.	94	Richards, J. W., <i>Kentucky</i> ,	115
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.	81	Richards, Jehiel S., Dexter, Me.	35
Proctor, Peter P., Abbeville, La.	115	Richards, John L., Danville, Ill.	114
Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich.	57	Richards, Richard, Thurman, O.	89
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.	119	Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.	307
Pullan, Frederick B., Vineland, N. J.	76	Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.	29, 31
*Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.	120	Richardson, Chas. A., Rock Creek, O.	87
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.	7	Richardson, Chauncey J., Rockwell, Ia.	27
Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.	48	Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H.	73
Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass.	117	Richardson, D. Warren, East Bridge-water, Mass.	44
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct.	113	Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct.	10
Quaife, Robert, Lake Mills, Wis.	106	Richardson, Gilbert B., East Alstead, N. H.	71
Quirk, Abram J., Rochester, N. H.	74	Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.	116
Quint, Alonzo H., P. O., 34 School Street, Boston, Mass.	117	Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.	47
Radford, Walter, Clay, Ia.	115	Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.	52
Rand, Edward A., Franklin, Mass.	45	*Richardson, Nathaniel, West Gloucester, Mass.	45
Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H.	75	Richardson, Sanford, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Rand, Wm. H., Manchester, N. H.	120	Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa.	93
Rankin, Adam L., Tulare, Cal.	3	Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.	52
Rankin, Edwin E., Fairfield, Ct.	7	Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct.	113
Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.	13	Riddle, Merchant S., Cedar Narrows, O.	85, 87, 88
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.	11	Riedinger, Jacob P., Kirtland, O.	86
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt.	99	Riggs, Alfred L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Santee Agency, Neb.	111, 119
Ransom, George R., Waverly, Ia.	28	Riggs, Thomas L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Fort Sully, Dak.	13, 111
Rawson, George A., Hamilton, N. Y.	79	Rindell, Gilbert, Emerald Grove, Wis.	105, 106
Ray, Charles B., New York City,	121		
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.	64		
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.	113		
Raymond, Edward N., <i>Minnesota</i> ,	119		
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt.	97		
Read, Eugene B., Marietta, O.	87		

Ritchie, George, Stollapolis, Ia.	28	Rowe, Samuel, West Boyford, Mass.	118
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Ia.	26	Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.	112
Robbins, Anson H., West Williams- field, O.	89	Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass.	47
Robbins, Elijah, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Rowland, Samuel, Fentonville, N. Y.	93
Robbins, Horace H., Postville, Ia.	27	Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.	80, 81
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.	8	Rowley, Loveland T., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	24, 25, 27, 28
Roberts, Bennett, Brighton, Ia.	115	Rowley, Milton, [Wis.]	123
Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.	18, 20	Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.	111
Roberts, Harlan P., Colorado Springs, Col.	1	Royce, LeRoy, Lexington, O.	87, 88
Roberts, Henry B., Plymouth, E. I.	91	Ruddick, Charles E., Collinwood, O.	121
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill.	20	Ruddock, Charles A., Granite Falls, Minn.	62
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.	117	Ruddock, Edward N., Spearville, Kan.	115
Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.	66	Rutlin, Henry A., New Orleans, La.	33
Roberts, James H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.	74
Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.	120	Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.	113
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan.	30, 31	Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.	118
Roberts, W. G., Grass Lake, Mich.	57	Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O.	87
Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass.	45	Russell, Henry A., Moor's, N. Y.	121
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.	72	Russell, William, Washington, D. C.	113
Robie, Thomas S., Carver, Mass.	43	Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.	58
Robinson, Ethelfred R., Mt. Palatine, Ill.	18	Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt.	122
Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.	115	Rybolt, John C., Bloomington, Ill.	114
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt.	101	Ryder, William H., Ann Arbor, Mich.	55
Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.	79	Sabin, Joel G., Avoca, Ia.	23
Rockwell, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.	122	Sabio, Levi P. [Wis.]	123
Rockwell, J. M., Eldora, Ia.	24	Safford, Albert A., Sun Prairie, Wis.	108
Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.	113	Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.	97
Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.	81	Safford, Heman, Ripon, Wis.	106, 108
Rockwood, Samuel L., North Wey- mouth, Mass.	117	Safford, John, Ashtabula, O.	81
Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.	71	Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.	68
Rodman, Daniel S., Mont Clair, N. J.	120	Salmon, Edmund P., Beloit, Wis.	123
Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.	119	Salmon, Edward P., Deperre, Wis.	105
Rogers, A., Glenwood, Ia.	25	Salter, Charles C., Denver, Col.	4
Rogers, Charles H., Lansing, Ia.	25	Salter, William, Burlington, Ia.	23
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct.	113	Sammons, Isaiah D., Riceville, Pa.	93
Rogers, Henry M., Holden, Mass.	46	Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.	122
Rogers, Osgood W., Farmington, Me.	35	Samuel, Robert, Cawker City, Kan.	29, 31
Rogers, William C., Dwight, Ill.	16	Sandorn, Frank W., Yarmouth, Me.	40
*Roke, Elijah J., Newington, N. H.	74	Sandorne, George E., Hartford, Ct.	113
Rood, David, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyoming.	109
Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.	120	Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich.	119
Root, Augustine, Taunton, Mass.	118	Sanderson, John P., Vienna, Mich.	60
Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass.	46	Sands, John D., Belmont, Ia.	23
Root, Edward W., Dryden, N. Y.	121	Sanford, Baalis, East Bridgewater, Mass.	118
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.	122	Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.	113
Root, Marvin, Racine, Wis.	123	Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.	118
Ropes, Charles J. H., Ellsworth, Me.	36	Sanford, William C., Oak Grove, Wis.	107
Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.	118	Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.	118
Rosboro, Samuel R., Moffat, Tenn.	122	Sargent, Benjamin E., Paxton, Ill.	19
Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis.	106	Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.	74
Rose, Luman P., Peru, Ind.	114	Sargent, George W., Wilmot, Wis.	106, 107, 108
Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill., 114; Cherokee, Ia.	115	Sargent, Roger M., Harristown, Ill.	17
Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.	19	*Sarro, Peter, Riley, Ill.	19
Rosenkrans, D. W., Little Falls, Minn.	61, 62	Sanderson, Henry H., Swanzy, N. H.	75
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich.	59	Sauers, E. H., Udica, Ill.	20
Ross, James H., Newburyport, Mass.	49	Savage, George S. L., Chicago, Ill.	114
Ross, John A., Beloit, Me.	34	Savage, John R., Elba, Mich.	57
Ross, Orville A., Willets, Cal.	3	Savage, John W., Canton, Mass.	43
Rounce, Joseph S., Brownsdale, Minn.	61, 62	Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill.	114

Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H.	73	Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct.	11
Sawin, T. Parsons, Junesville, Wis.	106	Seymour, Charles R., Newburyport, Mass.	49
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.	120	Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.	46
Schauffler, Adolphus F., New York City.	121	Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind.	21
Schauffler, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M.	111	Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.	121
Schaefer, John, La Grange, Mo.	66	Sharp, Andrew, [Ohio]	121
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan.	29, 31	Sharp, Joseph B., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	26
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.	15	Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.	120
Schofield, William, Berlin, Vt.	97	Shattuck, Calvin S., Millville, N. Y.	80
Schwarzbaum, C. M., Newell, Ia.	26	Shaw, Albert R., Woodbridge, N. J.	76
Seefeld, Abishad, Hartford, Wis.	105	Shaw, Frederic E., East Machias, Me.	37
Seofield, William C., Owego, N. Y.	81	Shaw, Edwin W., Saranac, Mich.	59
Seotford, Henry C., Alpena, Mich.	55	Shaw, Horatio W., Sabetha, Kan.	32
Seotford, John, Lansing, Mich.	119	Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.	121
Scott, Charles, Peru, Vt.	100	Shay, John H., Bloomington, Ill.	18
Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H.	73	Shedd, Charles, Waseca, Minn.	119
Scott, George West Point, Neb.	119	Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn., 62; San Buenaventura, Cal.	3
Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H.	73	*Sheldon, Luther H., Easton, Mass.	44
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass.	45	Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.	113
Scott, John, Brunswick, O.	85, 86	Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.	94
Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.	45	Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.	122
*Seoville, A. W., Kirkland, N. Y.	79	Sherman, Eugene L., Columbus, Neb.	68
Seoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.	81	Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb.	69
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.	31, 32	Sherrill, Dana, Forrest, Ill.	17
Scruton, Herbert M., Deansville, N. Y.	78	Sherrill, Franklin G., White City, Kan.	32
Seudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.	45	Sherrill, Samuel B., Moravia, N. Y.	80
Seudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.	123
Seudder, John L., Shrewsbury, Mass.	51	Shiere, Peter B., Chatham, Mass.	43
Seudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.	7	Shipherd, John R., New York City.	121
*Seabury, Edwin, Walpole, N. H.	120	Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O.	85
Seabury, Joseph B., Lowell, Mass.	47	Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.	113
Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass.	50	Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass.	44
Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt.	101	Shockley, Albert D., Baxter Springs, Kan.	115
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt.	122	Shorey, H. Allen, Dorchester, Mass.	42
Seaver, Charles H., Whitehall, Mich.	60	Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.	115
Seaver, William R., Muskegon, Mich.	58	Simmons, Henry C., Marshall, Minn.	62, 64
Seccombe, Charles, St. Helena, Neb.	68	Simpson, Adam, Brainerd, Minn.	61
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.	46	Sinnett, Chas. N., Fort Fairfield, Me.	36
Seeley, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.	41, 118	Skeels, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y.	78
Seeley, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass.	118	Skeels, Henry M., Turner Junction, Ill.	20
Seeley, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.	118	Skentelbury, William H., Wacousta, Mich.	60
Selden, Calvin, Vermilion, Dak.	11	Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.	116
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.	73	Skinner, Edward, Milford, Kan.	31
Sell, Henry T., Lysander, N. Y.	79	Skinner, George W., Hiawatha, Kan.	30
Sengstache, John H. H., Woodville, Ga.	14	Skuse, Charles, Wadena, Minn.	64
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.	118	Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt.	98
Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.	113	Slater, Charles, Woodburn, Ill.	21
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.	119	Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass.	54
Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.	99	Slicer, Thomas R., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.	54	Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass.	51
Sewall, David B., York, Me.	40	*Slyter, Seneca M., Nunica, Mich.	56, 58
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me.	116	Small, Uriah W., Wilton, Me.	40
Sewall, William, Littleton, Mass.	47	Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.	77
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.	39	Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo.	66
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.	119	Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Seward, A. L., Mapleville, Neb.	67, 69	Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.	113
*Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y.	77	Smith, Azro A., Ashby, Mass.	118
Seymour, Bela N., New Ipswich, N. H.	120	Smith, Bezaleel, West Randolph, Vt.	122
		Smith, Burrill A., Middletown, Ct.	113
		Smith, Charles E., Abberville, La.	33
		Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.	122
		Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.	123
		Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct.	7



Smith, Edward G., North Leominster, Mass.	47	Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.	38
Smith, Edward H., Morrison, Ill.	18	Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.	72
Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.	41	Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.	114	Sparrow, Josiah P., Hyde's Mills, Wis.	104
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Ia.	21, 28	Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.	47
Smith, Emerson F., Wellsville, Kan.	32	Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass.	118
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me.	39	Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.	118
Smith, Frederick H., Crookston, Minn. 61; Darlington, Wis.	105	Spear, William E., Dunbarton, N. H.	72
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis.	123	Speare, S. Lewis B., Bangor, Me.	34
Smith, George, Hanover Centre, N. H.	73	Spell, William, Greenwood Centre, Ia.	25
Smith, George H., Rio Vista, Cal.	3	Spelman, Levi P., Stanton, Mich.	60
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C.	84	Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.	122
Smith, Henry B., Staffordville, Ct.	11	Spencer, Judson G., Irvington, Neb.	68, 69
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O.	87	Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass.	50
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass.	41	Spooner, Charles, Oliver, Mich.	60
Smith, Isaiah P., Centreville, Mass.	41	Spoor, Orange H., Dowagiac, Mich.	56
Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.	113	Sprague, Frank M., Carlisle, Mass.	43
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill.	16	Sprague, William P., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan.	36
Smith, J. Malcolm, Cedar Springs, Mich.	119	Sprole, William T., Detroit, Mich.	119
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.	57	Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.	105, 107
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.	120	Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.	8
Smith, John E., West Andover, O.	84	Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct.	5
Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Smith, Joseph, Kepcluskeag, Me.	116	Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.	53
Smith, Joseph E., Golding's Grove, Ga.	14	Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.	9
Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.	121	Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis.	105, 107
Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Starbuck, Charles C., Genoa, Neb.	69
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.	121	Starr, Edward C., Hartford, Ct.	7
Smith, Mortimer, Pierce City, Mo.	65, 66	Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.	62, 63
Smith, Moses, Jackson, Mich.	57	Staver, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M.	110
Smith, Nathaniel, Canesio, Ill.	114	St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.	113
Smith, Nichols E., Plainfield, N. J.	76	Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn.	119
Smith, Oscar M., Breckenridge, Minn. 61; Strykersville, N. Y.	121	Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.	72
Smith, Oscar S., Hartland, Wis.	105	Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass.	43
Smith, Pliny S., Clearwater, Minn.	61	Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.	118
Smith, Stephen D., Anita, Ia.	23	Steele, Edward S., Jacksonville, Ill.	17
Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Sterling, George, Higgamm, Ct.	7
Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.	19	Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.	101
Smith, William, Oswego, N. Y.	31	Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.	19
*Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y.	79	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, Mass.	42
Smith, William A., Rochester, N. Y.	121	Stevenson, John O., Ellsworth, Ct.	10
Smith, William E., Newark, N. J.	120	Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.	123
Smith, William J., Newell, Ia.	115	Stewart, Jeremiah D., Little Valley, N. Y.	79, 80
Smith, William S., Auburndale, Mass.	118	*Stewart, John K., Gilmanton, Minn.	62
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.	118	Stewart, S. J., Fitchburg, Mass.	45
✓ Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C.	113	Stewart, T. N., Toccoa City, Ga.	114
Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.	63, 64	Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal.	2
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga.	114	Stewart, William M., Seniahmoo, W. T.	103
Snider, Solomon, Coral, Mich.	119	Stieckel, Edwin C., Mazomanie, Wis.	123
Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M.	111	*Stiles, Edward R., Hancock, Mich.	57
Snow, Benjamin P., Alfred, Me.	34	Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.	114	Stinchfield, Josiah P., Somerville, Me.	116
Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.	27	Stirling, George, Burr Oak, Ia.	115
— Somerville, W. C., Coventry, Vt.	98	Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.	114
Somes, Arthur H., Warren, Mass.	53		
Soule, J. F., Terre Haute, Ind.	22		
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass.	44		
Southworth, Allen, Woodstock, Ct.	113		
Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.	39		
Southworth, Edward Sheldon, Ia.	27		

Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct.	113	Swift, Eliphabet Y., Denmark, Ia.	24
Stoddard, William, Baseobel, Wis.	104	Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb.	68
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.	3	Swinnerton, Wm. T., Morrisville, Vt.	99
Stone, Clarendon A., Hopkinton, N. H.	73	Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt.	101
Stone, Edward G., Granby, Ct.	7	Switzer, Samuel H., Park Ridge, N. J.	120
Stone, Edward P., Centre Harbor, N. H.	71	Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.	41
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.	123	Tale, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T.	103
Stone, Harvey M., Saundersville, Mass.	45	Taintor, Jesse F., Decorah, Ia.	24
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H.	72	Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Ia.	115
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.	123	Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.	72
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.	123	Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.	116
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.	114	Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.	114
Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.	37
Stone, Timothy D. P., Springfield, Mass.	118	Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.	120
Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.	116	Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.	116
Storm, Julius E., Princeton, Minn.	61, 63	Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass.	118
Storrs, Henry M., New York City.	121	Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.	118
Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.	121
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan.	115	Taylor, Horace J., Athens, Ala.	1
Stout, William D., Ransom, Mich.	119	Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.	119
Stoutenburg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain, N. J.	120	Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.	122
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.	113	Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass.	48
Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.	44	Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.	118
Stowell, Alexander D., Nichols, N. Y.	121	Taylor, John P., New London, Ct.	9
Strasenburgh, Geo., Henrietta, N. Y.	79	Taylor, Lathrop, Wheaton, Ill.	20
Stratton, S. Fay, Naperville, Ill.	16	Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.	33
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.	72	Taylor, Wadace, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.	47	Taylor, William M., New York City.	80
Streeter, Sereno W., Saybrook, O.	88	Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me.	39
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.	122	Tebbits, Arthur H., Tyngsboro', Mass.	72
Strichy, Michael E., New York City.	120	Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass.	41
Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.	121	Teel, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass.	118
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.	44	Teller, Daniel W., Ridgetfield, Ct.	10
*Strong, Delos A., Fredonia, Mich.	56	Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.	119
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.	42	Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.	118
Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.	118	Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.	71
Strong, Guy C., Winstow, Ill.	21	Tenney, Daniel, Bridgeton, N. J.	120
Strong, Jacob H., Oakland, Cal.	2	Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col.	112
Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.	119	Tenney, Francis V., Phillipston, Mass.	50
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.	11	Tenney, Henry M., Steubenville, O.	88
Strong, Josiah, Sandusky, O.	88	Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct.	11
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Ia.	115	Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.	97
Sturges, Albert A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Tenney, Marcus D., Westmoreland, Kan.	32
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.	113	Tenney, Sewell, Elsworth, Me.	116
Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.	114	Tenney, William A., Oakland, Cal.	112
Sturtevant, Julian M., jr., Grinnell, Ia.	25	Tenny, Erdix, Westboro', Mass.	118
Sturtevant, Wm. H., Tiverton, R. I.	94	Terry, Cassius M., Minneapolis, Minn.	129
Sullivan, Andrew J., Hebron, Ct.	7	Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.	50
Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass.	43	Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me.	37
Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.	48	Thacher, Isaiah C., Lakeville, Mass.	46
Sumner, Charles E., Lancaster, N. H.	73	Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill.	17
Sunburg, Swan, Keokuk, Ia.	115	Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.	113
Süss, William, Crete, Neb.	67, 69	Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.	40
Swain, Augustus C., Hardwick, Mass.	46	Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.	118
Swain, George P., Pepperell, Mass.	50	Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.	36
Swallow, Joseph E., Alford, Mass.	118	Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.	94
Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt.	123	Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.	118
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.	98	Thayer, Wm. W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	123

Thomas, Chauncey B., Glover, Vt.	98	Todd, Alwin E., Monterey, Mass.	48
Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg, Pa.	122	Todd, John, Tabor, Ia.	27
Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.	92	Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.	9
Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.	92	Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.	97
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O.	90	Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.	102
Thomas, John P., Martin's Ferry, O.	90	Tomblen, Charles L., South Royalston, Mass.	51
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me.	35	Tomlinson, Joseph A., East Haven, Ct.	6
Thomas, Ozro A., Sugar Grove, Pa.	95	Tomlinson, Johnson L., Hartford, Ct.	113
Thomas, Reuben, Brookline, Mass.	43	Tompkins, Frank P., South Abington, Mass.	51
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.	85	Tompkins, George T., South Pueblo, Col.	4
Thomas, William H., Kalamazoo, Mich.	57	Tompkins, James, Chicago, Ill.	114
Thome, Arthur M., Mattoon, Ill.	11	Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.	54
Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Torrey, Charles C., Brighton, Vt.	97
Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.	98	Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.	123
Thompson, Frank, Windham, Ct.	12	Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me.	40
Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.	58	Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O.	86, 87
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.	120	Towle, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.	16
Thompson, Howard S., Kellogg, Ia.	25	Towle, James H., Ripon, Wis.	123
Thompson, J. Charles, Laingsburg, Mich.	119	Towler, Thomas, Hart, Mich.	131
Thompson, John C., Benton Harbor, Mich.	55	Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.	123
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.	118	Townsend, James G. [Ohio.]	121
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex.	96	Tracy, Alfred E., Springfield, Mo.	107
Thompson, Nathan, Boxboro', Mass.	43	Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmot, N. H.	120
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.	119	Tracy, James E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Thompson, Robert M., Cheboygan, Mich., 56; Ottumwa, Ia.	27	Tracy, M. M., Detroit, Minn.	61
Thompson, Samuel H., Gaylord, Kan.	29, 30, 32	Tracy, William, Lacon, Ill.	17
*Thompson, S. H., New Village, N. Y.	80	Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.	46
Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.	113	Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, Ct.	7
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.	34	Trowbridge, John P., Standish, Me.	39
Thomson, William J., Newington, Ct.	9	Trumbull, H. Clay, Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Thornton, James B., Oak Hill, Me.	116	Tuck, Jeremy W., Middletown, Ct.	8
Thrall, George S., Washington, Ct.	11	Tucker, Ebenezer, Sparta, Ind.	114
Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.	87	Tucker, Joshua T., Boston, Mass.	118
Thraul, J. B., Benicia, Cal.	2	Tuckerman, Lewis B., West Williamsfield, O.	122
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.	114	Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.	118
Thurston, Charles A. G., North Raynham, Mass.	50	Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte, Kan.	32
Thurston, Henry W. L., Harrisville, N. H.	73	Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.	19
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass.	49	Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Ia.	115
Thurston, Philander, Dorchester, Mass.	41	Turner, A. J., Schulenburg, Tex.	96
Thurston, Richard B., Snybrook, Ct.	10	Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O.	88
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.	116	Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.	113
Thwing, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Tuthill, Edward B., Martinez, Cal.	2
Thyng, John H., Hubbardton, Vt.	99	Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.	119
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.	120	Tuttle, Harmon B., Worthington, Minn.	64
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.	113	Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.	53
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass.	50	Tuxbury, Franklin, Watertown, Ct.	11
Tingley, Edwin S., Turner, Me.	39	Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.	7
Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.	119	Twining, Kinsley, Providence, R. I.	122
Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.	34	Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.	119
Tinker, Ezra, Lockport, N. Y.	79	Twitchell, Justin E., Cleveland, O.	85
Tisdale, William R., Mason, N. H.	73	Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.	42
Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.	50	Tyler, Amory H., Middleton, Mass.	48
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.	116	Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y.	79
Titsworth, A. Judson, Chelsea, Mass.	43	Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass.	108
Tobey, Isaac F., Corning, Ia.	24	Tyler, Josiah, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
		Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.	118
		Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.	120
		Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J.	120

U'plyke, S. Gould, Augusta, Mich.	55	Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.	104
*Upson, Charles E., Wolcott, Ct.	12	Walker, William, Milton, Wis.	123
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.	113	Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.	73
Upton, Augustus G., Wayne, Mich.	60	Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill.	20
Upton, John R., Lakeville, Ia.	25, 27	Walters, Thomas W., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	82
Utey, Wells H., Pontiac, Mich.	59	Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.	21
Vaill, Henry M., Cape Elizabeth, Me.	116	Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.	98
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Mass.	50	Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak.	13
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.	105, 106, 107	Ward, William H., <i>Independent</i> , New York City.	121
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich.	55, 58	Wartfield, Franke A., Boston, Mass.	42
Van Anken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich.	60	Warner, Piny F., Aledo, Ill.	114
Van Camp, Albert, Angola, N. Y.	77	Warner, Warren W., Clinton Springs, N. Y.	121
Van Decar, H., Salisbury, Vt.	100	Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.	114
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Boston High- lands, Mass.	42	Warren, H. Vallette, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.	94	Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me.	116
Van Norden, Charles W., St. Albans, Vt.	100	Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.	112
Van Wagner, Allen J., Elmwood, Ill.	16	Warren, Leroy, Grand Rapids, Mich.	119
Van Wagner, James M., St. Charles, Minn.	63	Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.	119
Veitz, Christian F., Crete, Neb.	68	Warren, William H., Springfield, O.	83
Verney, James, West Leroy, Mich.	58	Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.	121
Vetter, John, Pawnee Rock, Kan.	29	Washburn, George, <i>Constantinople</i> ,	111
Vincent, Christopher S., Meadville, Pa.	122	Washburn, George T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
*Vincent, James, Tipton, Mich.	56	Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.	119
Vincent, Samuel L., Pembroke, Me.	38	Waterman, Alfred T., Grand Blanc, Mich.	55, 57
Virgin, Samuel H., 220 East 124th St., New York City,	80	Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.	123
Volentine, Thos. J., Webster Groves, Mo.	119	Waterman, William A., Marion, Ia.	26
Voorhees, Louis B., Worcester, Mass.	51	Waters, George F., Bethel, Ct.	5
Vorce, Juba H., Derby, Ct.	5	Waters, Otis B., Hersey, Mich.	57, 59
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.	94	Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass.	46
Votaw, Elibu H., Berea, O.	84, 88	Waterworth, John A., New Windsor, Ill.	114
Vuillet, Louis, Highland, Ill.	17	Watkins, David F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Ill.; San Mateo, Cal.	3
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass.	41	Watkins, H. W. H., Osceola, N. Y.	81
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Desplaines, Ill.	16	Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H.	72
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa.	93	Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass.	53
Wainwright, George W., Raymond, Wis.	107	Watson, Charles P., Sheldon, Vt.	98, 100
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J.	76	Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.	79, 83
Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill.	17	Watts, James, Shelby, Mich.	119
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J.	120	*Weage, John J., Meadville, Mo.	66
Walecott, Frank N., Marine Mills, Minn.	62	Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.	42
Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.	123	Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.	75
Waldo, Levi F., Campionsburg, Mich.	55	Webb, Wilson D., Shopiere, Wis.	108
*Wallron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.	118	Webber, Edwin L., Rosendale, Wis.	107
Wales, Frederick H., Rocklin, Cal.	3	Webster, George J., Wautoma, Wis.	108
Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass.	52	Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.	17
Walker, Charles S., South Amherst, Mass.	41	Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis.	104
Walker, George F., Blackstone, Mass.	42	Weidman, Peter, Lansing, Ia.	25
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct.	123	Weitzel Charles T., Norwich Town, Ct.	9
Walker, George W., Centerville, Pa.	93	Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct.	113
Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.	43	Webb, William M., Mazepa, Minn.	63
Walker, H. M., Dover, O.	86	Weldon C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.	112
Walker, Joseph E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.	78
		Wells, Clayton, Keokuk, Ia.	25
		Wellington, Horace, Amherst, Mass.	118
		Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass.	47
		Wellman, William M., Clinton, Kan.	115
		Wells, Asahel S., Fairfield, Ia.	115
		Wells, George W., Fitchville, O.	86
		Wells, James, Dunbarton, N. H.	12
		Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.	122

Wells, Milton, Milwaukee, Wis.	123	Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt.	98
Wells, Moses H., Waterford, Vt.	123	*Wild, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Wells, Spencer R., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich.	119
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis.	123	Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt.	123
West, James W., Onarga, Ill.	16	Wilder, Moses H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121
West, L. L., Fort Dodge, Ia.	25	Wilder, Sedgwick P., Brandon, Vt.	97
West, P. B., Hamilton, Mo.	65, 66	Wiley, Charles W., Burr Oak, Ia., 23;	
West, Robert, St. Louis, Mo.	119	Lenora, Minn.	62
Westerfield, William, Morrisania,		Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Ia.	115
N. Y.	121	Wilkinson, Thomas R., Atwater,	
Westervelt, William D., Brier Hill,		Minn.	63, 61
N. Y.	80	Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.	123
Westgate, Ansel W., Rockland, Mass.	51	Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.	65
Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.	51	Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.	9
Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.	74	Willard, John, Marlboro', Mass.	48
Wheeler, Crosby H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.	6
Wheeler, Edward P., Willmette, Ill.	20	Wilcox, G. Buckingham, Stamford,	
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.	100	Ct.	11
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt.	101	Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.	50
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.	97	Willetts, Mahlon, San Jose, Cal.	3
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mansville,		Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.	119
N. Y.	80	Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J.	76
Wheelwright, John B., Deering, Me.	38	Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.	120
Whitecomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Conn.	113	Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.	3
Whitcomb, S. A., Berkshire, N. Y.	77	Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.	118
White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me.	36	Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.	112
White, Charles A., Thorndike, Mass.	118	Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville,	
White, George H., Chester Centre, Ia.	23	N. Y.	83
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.	74	*Williams, Charles H., New Haven,	
White, John W., Longmont, Col.	4	Ct.	9
White, Lorenzo J., Reading, Mass.	50	Williams, David T., Brighton, O.	85, 88
White, Lyman, Deerfield, N. H.	72	Williams, Edward F., Chicago, Ill.	16
White, Orlando H., <i>London, Eng.</i>	113	Williams, Edward M., Minneapolis,	
White, Orrin W., Weymouth, O.	89	Minn.	63
White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct.	6	Williams, Edwin S., Minneapolis,	
White, William, <i>Kentucky</i> ,	115	Minn.	63
Whitehill, John, West Attleboro',		Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.	5
Mass.	41	*Williams, Francis F., South Boston,	
Whiting, Lyman, Kanawha C. H.,		Mass.	118
W. Va.	123	Williams, George, Lanesboro', Minn.	119
Whitman, John S., Chatham Centre,		Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.	55
O.	85, 87	Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.	81
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Ia.	115	Williams, John, Pittston, Pa.	91, 92
Whitney, Charles H., Worcester,		Williams, John H., Cooper, Mich.	56
Mass.	118	Williams, John H., Marblehead,	
Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.	19, 123	Mass.	47
Whitney, Joel F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Williams, John K., West Rutland,	
Whitton, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Vt.	100
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn,		Williams, John M., Jefferson, Ill.	17
N. Y.	121	Williams, John P., Racine, Wis.	107
Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me.	35	Williams, John W., Miners, Pa.	92
Whittlesey, Charles M., Spencerport,		Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y.,	
N. Y.	82	St. Carbondale, Pa.	91, 92
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington,		Williams, Loring S., Glenwood, Ia.	115
D. C.	113	Williams, Mark, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.	113	Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia,	
Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville,		Pa.	122
Ill.	114	Williams, Nathan W., Providence,	
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Ia.	27	R. I.	122
Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.	113	Williams, William B., Mondovi, Wis.	106
*Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill.	16	Williams, William D., Otto, N. Y.	78, 81
Wickett, Richard, Baldwin, Me.	34	Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte,	
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester,		Mich.	119
Vt.	123	Willing, Samuel E., Prospect Park,	
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.	118	Ill.	19
Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct.	10	Willis, Josiah G., Guildhall, Vt.	123
Wilcox, Seth M., Gregsville, Ill.	17	Willis, J. Vincent, Neosho Falls,	
Wild, Azel W., Peacham, Vt.	100	Kan.	30, 31

Williston, Martin L., Jamestown, N. Y.	79	Woodruff, Jacob D., North Collins, N. Y.	80
Wills, John T., West Oakland, Cal.	3	Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass.	46
Wilson, G. Haywood, North Brookfield, Mass.	118	Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.	99
Wilson, George E., North Adams, Mich.	58	Woodwell, William H., Mont Vernon, N. H.	74
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.	13	Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.	118
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.	52	Woodworth, Darius, Lindenville, O.	88
Wilson, Henry, Wyandot, Ill.	19, 21	Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Ia.	115
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me.	116	Woodworth, Leverett S., Campello, Mass.	43
Wilson, John J., Clear Creek, Kan.	29	Woodworth, R., Church's Corner, Mich.	60
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct.	113	Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct.	5
Wilson, J. T., Brooklyn, L. I.	122	Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.	91
Wilson, Levi B., Valley Falls, Kan.	31	Woolman, William, Aurora, Neb.	67, 68, 69, 70
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.	114	Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.	113
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind.	21, 22	Worcester, Isaac R., Anburndale, Mass.	118
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y.	82	Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.	23
Winans, John, Freedom, O.	122	Worden, Jesse A. S., Ada, Mich.	55
Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.	98	Worrell, Benjamin F., Rantoul, Ill.	17, 19
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct.	6	Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.	38
Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.	97	Wright, Albert O., Fox Lake, Wis.	123
Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.	15	Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn.	61
Windsor, Richard, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Wright, Chauncey D., Bate Ridge, Kan.	29, 31
Windsor, William, Marshalltown, Ia.	26	Wright, Eugene F., Seward, Ill.	20
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, Mass.	54	Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.	41
Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.	12	Wright, George F., Warwick, R. I.	94
Winslow, Jacob, DeWitt, Neb.	68, 70	Wright, John E. M., Needham, Mass.	49
Winslow, Lyman W., Peshigo, Wis.	107	Wright, Newell S., Berlin Heights, O.	81
Winter, Alphens, Round Hill, Ct.	7	Wright, Reuben B., Poplar Grove, Ill.	19; Dexter, Minn.
Wirt, David, Plymouth, Wis.	107		61, 62
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.	40	Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	29
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.	49	Wright, Walter E. C., Danvers, Mass.	44
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass.	12	Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.	42
Witters, O., Cray's Mills, N. Y.	121	Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.	113
Wolcott, John M., Sangerties, N. Y.	82	Wyckoff, Alonzo D., Chebouse, Ill.	114
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.	122	Wyckoff, James D., Beardstown, Ill.	15
Wolcott, William H., Dudley, Mass.	45	Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	12
Wolfson, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis.	122	Yager, Granville, Cohasset, Mass.	44
Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich.	60	Yonker, D. G., Gowrie, Ia.	25, 26
Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.	43	Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	109, 123
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.	41	Young, J. E., Kirwin, Kan.	29
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.	113	Young, John H., Fronton, O.	86
Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.	120	Young, John W., Marilla, Mich.	58, 59
Wood, Jesse, Oroville, Cal.	3	Young, Samuel, Brier Hill, N. Y.	121
Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass.	118	Youngs, Christopher, Aquebogue, N. Y.	121
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Ia.	115	Zabriskie, Francis N., Wollaston, Mass.	50
Wood, Will C., Boston Highlands, Mass.	118		
Wood, William, North Braunford, Ct.	113		
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan.	29, 31		
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.	19		
Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.	29		
Woodcock, Harry D., Tonganoxie, Kan.	32		
Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct.	7		

## LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

This list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It does not include any others, although supplying churches, inasmuch as there is nothing to show that such others are under care of any *Congregational* organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in Summary I., because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only, are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides in another State.

Abbott, George N., South Newbury, Vt.		Cate, George H., Ct.	
Abdalian, Nahafed, Ct.		Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.	
Adams, George Burton, Ct.		Cheseman, C. P., St. Olaf, Min.	62, 63
Albee, Solon, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Chessington, J. M. F., Syracuse, Neb.	
Allenbaugh, J. W., Western Park, Kan.		Chippertfield, George F., Clifton, Ill.	15
Anderson, Lauren C., Nashville, Tenn.	95	Clarke, Joseph B., Ct.	
Armstrong, Edward P., Ct.		Cobb, Frank W., Ct.	
Armstrong, Thomas, Elmore, Ill.	16	Colesworthy, William G., Mass.	
Bailey, D. W., Big Woods, Ill.	15	Collins, John C., Ct.	
Ballard, Walter J., Strykersville, N. Y.	82, 83	Cope, William H., Ct.	
Bartlett, Amos G., Vineland, N. J.		Crawford, Lyndon S., Mass.	
Bartlett, William J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.		Crawford, Matthew A., David City, Neb.	
Batchelor, Ward, Morrisville, N. Y.	80	Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.	
Beard, Reuben A., Oberlin, O.	88	Crouch, William S., Wakefield, Kan.	31
Beecher, William A., Ct.		Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.	
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak.	13	Curtis, Edward D., Sand Bank, N. Y.	82
Benson, Thornton, Alabama Furnace, Ala.	1	Darling, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.	74, 75
Blakeslee, Erastus, Mass.		Denia, Francis B., Mass.	
Bradford, Park A. C., Mass.		Dennison, Tristram R., city missionary, New Bedford, Mass.	
Brainard, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Dickenson, Charles A., Mass.	
Brewer, Fisk P., Ct.		Diffenbacher, B. P., Mainland, Neb.	69
Bridgman, Isaac, Cleveland, O.		Dyckman, S. B., Neosho Falls, Kan.	
Briggs, John C., Ct.		Emerson, N., Exeter, Kan.	
Brobst, F. J., Beetown, Wis.	104	Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.	
Buckham, Matthew H., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.		Evans, William J., Church Hill, O.	
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.		Feemster, William J., Mass.	
Burr, Richard M., Dublin, N. H.	72	Field, Benjamin, Terrebonne Station, La.	33
Burton, Charles W., Ct.		Fiske, Joseph E., Mass.	
Bushnell, Samuel C., Ct.	49	Flint, J. R., Londonderry, Vt.	
Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga.	14	Foster, Edward Powell, Ct.	
Campbell, J. H., North Evans, N. Y.	80	Goodsell, Dennis, Ct.	
Carl, William, Marshallfield, Minn.	63	Gould, William E., lay preacher, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	35
Carter, Stephen B., Ct.		Grant, Barbour, Talladega, Ala.	1
		Graves, Charles F., Sutton, Neb.	69

Greene, Samuel, White River, W. T.	103	Murch, Artemas A., Ct.	
Greenough, James C., Providence, R. I. [Mass.]		Myers, A., Williamsburg, Ky.	33
Guernsey, Charles W., Mass.		Nason, William W., Mass.	
Gulick, Henry, Hancock, N. H.	72	Newcomb, Frederick W., Ct.	
Hall, Albert E., Sandwich, N. H.	74	Newport, Frederick, West Hartford, Vt.	98
Hall, Lyman B., Oberlin, O. [Vt.]		Norris, Thomas F., Herndon, Va.	102
Harrington, Myron O., Macon, Ga.		Ogden, David J., Ct.	
Hastings, Lemuel S., Ct.		Orvis, Gurney M., Ct.	
Hemenway, John, Brighton, Me.			
Henshaw, Gurdon E., Frewsburg, N. Y.	79	Packard, Lewis R., Ct.	
Hill, Charles W., Ct.		Peckham, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Mass.]	
Hird, John W., Mass.		Pettengill, S. B., editor, Rutland, Vt.	
Hooper, J., Yountville, Cal.	3	Phelps, M. Stuart, [Mass.]	
Hopkins, Theodore W., South Chi- cago, Ill.		Phillips, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa.	
Hull, Jacob S., Dassel, Minn.	61	Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.	
Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.		Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass.	47
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.		Price, Francis W., Oberlin, O.	88
Kasson, Frank L., Grinnell, Ia. [Mass.]		Rand, Lyman F., Keene, N. H.	
Kellogg, Brainerd, Prof., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Vt.]		Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La.	33
Kelsey, Edward D., Ashville, N. Y. [Mass.]		Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Lewis- ton, Me.	
Kendell, Robert R., Ct.		Richardson, John P., Mass.	
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.		Richardson, John W., Yates Centre, Kan.	
Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.		Riggs, Ezra J., Revere, Mass.	
Knight, Charles R., lay preacher, Byron, Ga.		Robinson, Thomas, Mass.	
Kopf, John H., Madrid, N. Y.	79	Root, Martin N., M. D., Frankestown, N. H.	
Leland, Willis D., Mass.		Rutherford, L. A., Byron Station, Ga.	14
Loba, Victor E., Neponset, Ill.		Safford, Burnett T., Oberlin, O.	
Locke, Isaac N., Peru, Kan.	31	Sampson, Cassander C., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.	72
Loomis, A. P., Avon, Ill.	15	Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.	
Loveridge, R. C., Afton, Minn.	51	Sawyer, Aaron W., Nashua, N. H.	
Manning, Charles, Mass.		Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton, Mass.	
Markham, H. P., Cora, Kan.	29	Sewall, Jotham, York, Me.	
Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt.	37	Shaw, Henry H., Saxton's River, Vt.	
Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Mass.		Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan.	32
Mather, Richard H., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.		Sims, Yancey B., Marietta, Ga.	14
McLean, Edward A., Toledo, O.		Stie, J. Seymour, Prof. Coll., Topeka, Kan.	
McNair, David C., Onaga, Kan.	29, 31	Smith, Edward P., Mass.	
Mead, M. H., Norfolk, Neb.	69	Smith, J. D., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.	1
Means, David McGregor, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Smock, Woodford D., Hinesburg, Vt.	99
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass.	49	Snow, Frank H., Prof. Coll., Law- rence, Kan.	
Michaelian, Gregory, Ct.		Snow, Frederick E., Ct.	
Mills, Charles P., Mass.		Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lew- iston, Me.	36, 38
Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Mari- etta, O.		Stevens, J. H., Savannah, Ga.	14
Montague, William L., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.		Stinson, Robert B., Ct.	
Moore, Daniel M., Ct.		Stone, Cyrus, Dexter, Minn.	
Moore, George W., Nashville, Tenn.	95	Strong, Charles B., Ct.	
Morris, M. B., Arvonnia, Kan.	31	Strong, John W., Lawsonville, Ala.	1
Morse, Edgar L., Mass.			
Morton, George E., Rochester, N. Y.			
Munro, John J., East Calais, Vt.			



Sutherland, William L., Morrystown, Minn.	63	Wait, Foster R., Ct.	
Swan, A. L., Indianola, Neb.	68	Walker, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.	
		Watkins, Harrison, Ga.	
		Williamson, J. D., Mass.	
Taintor, Charles H., Deering, N. H.	72, 75	Willson, Theodore B., Ct.	
Tapley, Eli, Pleasant Ridge, Miss.	64	Winslow, Edward C., Ct.	
Taylor, Frank H., Ct.		Witherspoon, M., New Ruhamah, Miss.	64
Tenney, Leonard B., Warren, Vt.		Wood, Melvin C., Ct.	
Thwing, Charles T., Farmington, Me.		Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.	
[Miss.]		Woolley, D. M., Two Rivers, Wis.	108
Tibbets, Jackson, Kankana, Wis.	105, 106	Wright, Malan H., Mass.	
Tracy, C. T. K., Oro Fino, Cal.	2, 3		
Tyler, Henry F., Oberlin, O.	84	Young, Preston, Kymulga, Ala.	

## NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

### I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. N. George Clark, D. D., and Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D.; *Treasurer:* Langdon S. Ward; *Editor of Missionary Herald:* Rev. Elnathan E. Strong; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent:* Charles Hutchins, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*District Secretaries:* New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., No. 39 Bible House, New York City. Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, Rev. S. J. Humphrey, Prairie State Bank Building, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

#### WOMAN'S BOARDS (auxiliary to the above):

*Boston:* Miss Ellen Carruth and Mrs. G. P. Putnam, *Foreign Secretaries;* Miss Abbie B. Child, *Home Secretary;* Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma Carruth, *Assistant Treasurer;* and Mrs. E. H. Barnes, *Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange,* — all at 1 Congregational House, Boston.

*Of the Interior:* Mrs. Moses Smith, Jackson, Mich., *President;* Miss Harriet S. Ashley, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, *Secretary;* Miss Mary E. Greene, Evanston, Ill., *Treasurer.*

*For the Pacific:* Mrs. J. K. McLean, *President,* Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. R. E. Cole, *Treasurer,* Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. S. V. Blakeslee, *Secretary,* Oakland, Cal.

### II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Organized in 1853.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. W. B. Brown, D. D., Bible House, New York City. *Treasurer:* Prof. N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

### III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Organized in 1826.

*Secretaries for Correspondence:* Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., at Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., 34 Bible House, New York City.

#### *Secretaries of Auxiliaries:*

Connecticut. — Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford.

Illinois. — Rev. James Tompkins, Chicago.

Maine. — Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, Bangor.

Massachusetts. — Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.  
 New Hampshire. — Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Concord.  
 New York. — Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.  
 Ohio. — Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Cleveland.  
 Rhode Island. — Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence.  
 Vermont. — Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

*Superintendents and General Missionaries:*

Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.	Rev. Leroy Warren, Lansing, Mich.
Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Dak.	Rev. Robert West, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Ia.	Rev. Hiram N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. L. P. Rose, Peru, Ind.	Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.
	Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.
	Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1846.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Edgar Ketchum, New York City.

*Assistant Treasurer:* H. W. Hubbard, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*District Secretaries:* Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. James Powell, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Organized in 1832.

*Secretary:* Rev. John O. Means, D. D., Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* Edward Gay, Boston, Mass.

*Agent:* George P. Smith, Bookstore, cor. Beacon and Somerset Sts., Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Reorganized in 1874.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* James M. Gordon, 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Assistant Treasurer:* Rev. C. P. Bush, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York City.

2. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Organized in 1864.

*Secretary:* Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

*Treasurer:* Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

VII. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1853.

*Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Assistant Treasurer:* Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., at the Library in the Congregational House, Boston.

*Assistant Librarian:* Miss Mary E. Stone.

# A NEW BOOKKEEPING

## MESERVEY'S BOOKKEEPING.

This work contains both Single and Double Entry. It is both elementary and comprehensive in its character; it is free from unnecessary technicality and terminology, is based on the latest business methods, and is thoroughly practical throughout. It has been introduced into several large Academies and High Schools, and is very much liked. Sent by mail, for examination, on receipt of 67 cts.

ATTENTION IS INVITED TO

## EATON & BRADBURY'S MATHEMATICAL SERIES,

By Jas. S. Eaton, late Instructor in Phillips Academy, Andover, and Wm. F. Bradbury, Hopkins Master in Cambridge High School.

Eaton's Primary Arithmetic, }  
 Eaton's Elements of Arithmetic, } *Combine mental and written arithmetic in three*  
 Eaton's Common School Arithmetic, } *books.*

Eaton's Arithmetics are unsurpassed in progressive development of principles, clear and accurate definitions and explanations, practical examples, and correct business methods. They are used exclusively in all the Boston schools, and more than any others in New England, and extensively in other States.

Bradbury's Elementary Algebra, }  
 Bradbury's Geometry and Trigonometry, } *Form the most practical and best course for*  
 Bradbury's Trigonometry and Surveying, } *High Schools and Academics.*

These books are of moderate size, and yet contain enough to give a thorough knowledge of the subjects, and lead to the higher mathematics. Especial attention is called to the exercises for original demonstration and the questions for review in the Geometry as practical features of great value.

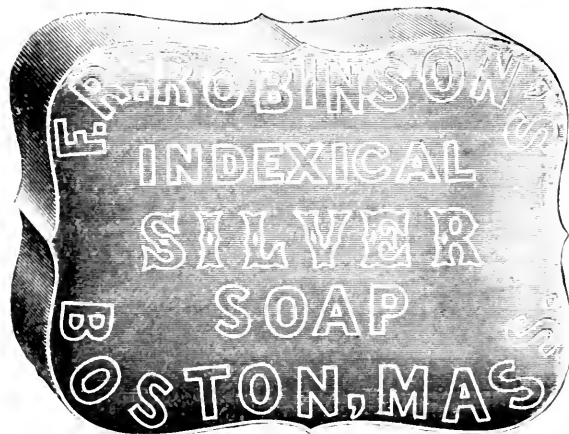
These works are used as the only mathematical text-books in nine tenths of the High Schools in New England and extensively in other States.

The University Geometry is on the same plan as the above, but contains all of plane and solid Geometry.

*Catalogue and Circulars descriptive of the above and other works sent on application. Correspondence solicited.*

THOMPSON, BROWN & CO., 23 Hawley St., Boston.

## INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP.



For Cleaning and Polishing Silver and Plated Ware, Window Glass, Mirrors, Marble, Paint, etc. This is the most convenient and effective preparation for these purposes ever offered to the public. It may be used even by inexperienced help with entire safety, as it contains nothing that can possibly injure the finest plate or jewelry. Many of our largest Manufacturers and Importers of Silver and Plated Ware have used this Soap, and have given it their unqualified approval.

CAUTION.—The original and only genuine Silver Soap is known world-wide as the INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP, and is the only proper

thing to use for cleaning Silver, Electro-Plated Goods, Marble, Jewelry, Statuary, fine House Paint, etc. Sold everywhere.



### GIANT TOILET SOAPS.

Honey. Pink Bath. Oatmeal.  
 Glycerine. Bee Bath. Elder Flower.

The Giants are half-pounds of the finest quality boiled and perfumed pure soap, and the cheapest Toilet soaps to be obtained anywhere. Made only by

ROBINSON BROS. & CO., Winthrop Sq., Boston.



THE BEST OF UPRIGHTS.

THE

HALLET, DAVIS & CO.

**PIANOS**

*Have received the most eminent commendations and the Medal of Honor from the Centennial authorities.*



*Their Uprights are the only ones, out of all exhibited, receiving special praise.*

The report is appended:—

“To HALLET, DAVIS & Co., of Boston, Mass., award for Grand, Upright, and Square Pianos; for *volume of tone, good construction, and excellence of workmanship, and because of originality of design, and artistic skill in their upright instruments, with ingenious combination of mechanical devices for securing permanence in tune.*”

Special discount to Clergymen, Churches, Schools, etc., etc.  
Send for illustrated Catalogue—free.

Warerooms, 436 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

**125 MUSIC LESSONS FOR \$15**

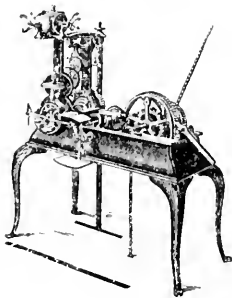
AT THE

**New England Conservatory,**

**MUSIC HALL.**

The largest music school in the world. Open all the year. 75 eminent professors. Nearly 20,000 students since 1867. Situations secured for its graduates. For prospectus, address

E. TOURJEE, Music Hall, Boston.



**E. HOWARD & CO.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**TOWER CLOCKS.**

ALSO.

*Fine Regulators, Office and Bank Clocks.*

GALLERY CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES

For description, send for Catalogue.

OFFICES,—694 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

114 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

(2)

# CHURCH MUSIC.

The New Idea! Important Publication.

## NEW CHOIR AND CONGREGATION.

BY GEO. F. ROOT.

A year has been devoted to perfecting the new idea first presented in the

### CHOIR AND CONGREGATION,

and in adding the necessary hymns. The new book is believed to be the most complete and comprehensive manual for musical service and worship ever produced.

#### IT CONTAINS:

1st. *Standard Hymns and Tunes with Scripture Preludes.*

There are more than 600 Standard Hymns.

2d. *Responsive Services for Reading and Singing.*

3d. *Gospel Songs (for Sabbath Services and Social Meetings).*

4th. *Classic Solos that may be used as Preludes.*

\*\* The idea of the book, which is warmly commended by many leading ministers, is to unite choirs and congregations and make them necessary to each other, each singing what is suited to the preferences and attainments of each.

Price, elegantly bound in cloth, \$2.00.

Specimen pages and particulars free.

THE

### "GOSPEL MALE CHOIR,"

BY JAS. McGRANAHAN.

The distinguishing feature of this new book is that every piece is arranged for men's voices, thus filling a place heretofore unoccupied, and furnishing the means for such inspiring music as is referred to in the following

#### CARD FROM MR. MOODY.

"I cordially recommend Mr. McGranahan's book of Gospel Songs, arranged for Male Voices, for use in Gospel Services."

"I regard the singing of appropriate pieces, such as are found in this book, by a Male Chorus, as the most inspiring and effective music I have ever heard. D. L. MOODY."

THE

### "GOSPEL MALE CHOIR"

contains the most useful of the older Gospel Songs and a large supply of new ones never before published in any form. All are easily arranged and kept well within the compass of Male Voices.

Price of GOSPEL MALE CHOIR, 50 cents by mail; \$5.00 a doz. by Express.

Specimen pages free.

JOHN CHURCH & CO.

805 Broadway, N. Y.

CINCINNATI, O.

# Standard and Popular Religious Books.

**SMITH'S DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE**, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. American edition, unabridged, enlarged, and corrected. Edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT and EZRA ABBOTT, LL. D. 4 vols. Svo. Cloth, \$26.00; sheep, \$30.00; half calf, \$36.00.

The *London Bookseller* pronounces this American edition "the most complete work of the kind in the English, or, indeed, in any other language."

"No similar work in our own or in any other language is for a moment to be compared with it."—*Quarterly Review* (London).

**NEANDER'S GENERAL HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION AND CHURCH**. Translated from the German by Rev. JOSEPH TORREY, Professor in the University of Vermont. 5 vols. Svo. Cloth, \$18.00.

"'Neander's Church History' is one of the most profound, carefully considered, deeply philosophized, candid, truly liberal, and independent historical works that has ever been written. In all these respects it stands head and shoulders above almost any other church history in existence."—Prof. CALVIN E. STOWE.

**ROBINSON'S GESENIUS' HEBREW AND ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**, including the Biblical Chaldee. Svo. Half Russia, \$6.00.

"Other Hebrew Lexicons are useful, Gesenius' is indispensable. He is still the 'prince of Hebrew lexicographers.'"—Prof. P. H. STEENSTRAL, of the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School.

**BIBLICAL RESEARCHES IN PALESTINE**. By EDWARD ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D. 3 vols. Svo. With Maps, cloth, \$10.00. Maps separate, \$1.00.

"We have not the slightest hesitation in pronouncing the topography of Jerusalem in this work by far the most full, complete, and satisfactory which has yet appeared in any language."—*London Quarterly Review*.

**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE HOLY LAND**. A Supplement to "Biblical Researches in Palestine." Svo. \$3.50.

Dean Stanley, in addressing the students of Union Theological Seminary, praised Dr. Robinson very emphatically for excellent observation, strict accuracy, and an admirable style. He said: "We all owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. Robinson that cannot be repaid, for these books."

**SERMONS OF ROBERT SOUTH**. With a Memoir of the author. 5 vols. Svo. \$15.00. Sheep, \$20.00; half calf, \$25.00.

"Of all the English preachers, South seems to us to furish, in point of style, the truest specimens of the most effective species of pulpit eloquence."—HENRY ROGERS, in *Edinburgh Review*.

**BOSTON MONDAY LECTURES**. By JOSEPH COOK.

BIOLOGY. \$1.50.  
TRANSCENDENTALISM. \$1.50.  
ORTHODOXY. \$1.50.  
CONSCIENCE. \$1.50.  
HEREDITY. \$1.50.  
MARRIAGE. \$1.50 (Nearly Ready.)

"These lectures are crowded full of knowledge, of thought, of argument, illuminated with passages of eloquence and power, spiced frequently with deep-cutting though good-natured irony."—THOMAS HILL, D. D., *Ex-President of Harvard University*.

"Aside from the rhetorical brilliancy of his style, and the aptness and fertility of his illustrations, Mr. Cook's method of exposition is remarkably effective."—*Appletons' Journal*.

**HYMNS OF THE AGES**. First, Second, and Third Series. 12mo. \$1.50 each. Half calf, \$9.00 a set; morocco, \$12.00.

These admirable volumes gather hymns which have been consecrated by generations of Christians of all denominations. They constitute a collection the most devout in character, as well as the most varied and complete of any extant.

**TEN GREAT RELIGIONS**. An Essay in Comparative Theology. By JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, D. D. With an Index. Svo. \$3.00. Half calf, \$5.50.

"We know of no other volume in which one can get so comprehensive a view of the religious history of the world."—*Hartford Courant*.

"His candor, like his learning, shines out on every page."—*Literary World*.

**RELIGION IN CHINA**. Containing a brief account of the Three Religions of the Chinese, with Observations on the Prospects of Christian Conversion amongst that People. By JOSEPH EDKINS, D. D., Missionary at Peking. Crown Svo. Gilt top. \$2.50.

"Dr. Edkins writes with the firmness and clearness of a mind that has mastered its subject; and few scholars will require a completer statement of the principles of the Chinese theologies, their development, present phase, and contrasted character, than he furnishes."—*N. Y. Tribune*.

**CHRISTIANITY AND HUMANITY**. A series of sermons, by THOMAS STARR KING. Edited, with a Memoir, by EDWIN P. WHIPPLE. Fine steel portrait. 12mo. \$2.00. Half calf, \$4.00.

"As expositions of the Christianity which consists in living according to the dictates and example of the founder of Christianity, some of them are of rare lucidness and force, while those which are upon social and political topics are models of utterances such as men will not only hear but be lastingly affected by."—*Christian Union* (New York).

\* For sale by all Booksellers, and by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD, AND COMPANY, BOSTON.

# Hymn and Tune Books for Public Worship.

## THE CHRISTIAN HYMNAL,

CONTAINING A NEW SELECTION OF

Hymns, Tunes, and Chants for Use in Public Worship, and  
also Selections from the Psalter for Responsive  
Readings.

EDITED BY REV. MESSRS.

E. P. PARKER. N. J. BURTON. J. H. TWICHELL.

HARTFORD, CONN.

It is one of the choicest selections of hymns ever made. — *The Chicago Advance.*

The Christian Hymnal is a characteristic production, and one in every way creditable to its editors. The average character of the music and hymns is very high. — *The Independent.*

We unreservedly commend this volume to the attention of all those churches and individuals who can be in any way satisfied with a less bulky and more choice collection of music than is at present in common use. — *Religious Herald, Hartford.*

It is the best Congregational Hymnal we have seen. — *Hartford Courant.*

You certainly have the brightest jewels of the devotional hymns in your book. — *Rev. Henry Hopkins, Westfield, Mass.*

I have looked it through quite carefully and with much interest, and think you have been exceedingly successful in your selections. — *Henry Wilson, Organist of Park Church, Hartford, and formerly of Christ Church, Hartford.*

The compilers seem to have kept nearly all that is valuable or suitable for Public Worship, in a surprisingly small collection. — *B. P. Learned, Director of Music at Park Church, Norwich.*

I have carefully examined "The Christian Hymnal," and will say emphatically that in my judgment it is the best collection of hymns and tunes published in this country. — *Irving Emerson, Organist of Christ Church, Hartford.*

Price per Copy . . . . . \$1 25

Copies sent for Examination on receipt of 1 00

Special Prices made for introduction to churches.

## THE BOOK OF PRAISE;

*Or, Hymns and Tunes for Public and Social Worship.*

PREPARED UNDER THE SANCTION AND AUTHORITY AND IN BEHALF  
OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT.

The Book of Praise is largely used. Many testimonials in its favor have been received, and numerous assurances of its giving complete satisfaction.

Copies sent for examination on receipt of \$1. 00.

BROWN & GROSS, Publishers,

HARTFORD, CONN.

# THE "OXFORD"

## S. S. Teachers' Reference Bibles.

These Bibles have been specially prepared to meet the wants of SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS and all other STUDENTS OF THE BIBLE, and for Accuracy and Fulness will be found unsurpassed. They contain, in addition to the authorized Text with References, all that is essential in the study of the Bible.

The PAPER, PRINTING, BINDING, etc., are of the Best.

PRICES TO SUIT ALL.

CONTENTS:

### I. THE BIBLE STUDENTS' HELPER.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. NOTES ON THE OLD TESTAMENT:—</p> <p>i. Title of the Bible.</p> <p>ii. Hebrew Divisions of the Bible:—</p> <p>(a) The Law.</p> <p>(b) The Prophets.</p> <p>(c) The Scriptures.</p> <p>iii. Divisions of the English Bible:—</p> <p>(a) The Pentateuch.</p> <p>(b) The Historical Books.</p> <p>(c) The Poetical Books.</p> <p>Analysis and Summary of each Book.</p> <p>2. NOTES ON THE NEW TESTAMENT:—</p> <p>(a) The Prophetical Books.</p> <p>i. Early Copies.</p> <p>ii. Divisions of the New Testament:—</p> <p>(a) Constitutional and Historical.</p> <p>(b) Didactic.</p> <p>(c) Prophetic.</p> <p>Analysis and Summary of each Book.</p> <p>3. MIRACLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.</p> <p>4. PARABLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.</p> <p>5. THE MIRACLES OF OUR LORD.</p> | <p>6. THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD.</p> <p>7. NAMES AND TITLES OF OUR LORD.</p> <p>8. PROPHECIES RELATING TO CHRIST.</p> <p>9. SPECIAL PRAYERS FOUND IN SCRIPTURE.</p> <p>10. HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS.</p> <p>11. MISSIONARY JOURNEYS OF THE APOSTLE PAUL.</p> <p>12. THE APOSTLE PAUL'S VOYAGE TO ROME.</p> <p>13. JEWISH SECTS, PARTIES, ETC.</p> <p>14. CHRONOLOGY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.</p> <p>15. THE DIVIDED MONARCHY.</p> <p>16. GENALOGY FROM ADAM TO JACOB.</p> <p>17. SUPPOSED CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS AND EPISTLES.</p> <p>18. GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF PALESTINE.</p> <p>19. NATURAL HISTORY OF SCRIPTURE.</p> <p>20. ETHNOLOGY OF BIBLE LANDS.</p> <p>21. HISTORICAL SUMMARY.</p> <p>22. SYMBOLS USED IN THE BIBLE.</p> <p>23. TABLES OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, AND TIME, AND MONEY.</p> <p>24. THE JEWISH YEAR.</p> |
|---|---|

### II. AN INDEX TO THE HOLY BIBLE.

### III. THE "NEW OXFORD," OR CRUDEN'S COMPLETE CONCORDANCE.

### IV. DICTIONARY OF SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES, WITH THEIR PRONUNCIATION AND MEANINGS.

### V. SCRIPTURE MAPS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>i. The Ancient World.</p> <p>ii. Armenia, with Assyria, Babylonia, etc., in the Patriarchal ages.</p> <p>iii. Canaan in the Patriarchal ages.</p> <p>iv. The Peninsular of Sinai, with Part of Egypt, illustrating the Journeys of the Children of Israel.</p> <p>v. Canaan, as divided among the Tribes.</p> <p>vi. The Dominions of David and Solomon.</p> | <p>vii. The Kingdoms of Judah and Israel.</p> <p>viii. Assyria and the adjacent Counties, illustrating the Kingdoms of Solomon, and of Judah and Israel, and the Captivities.</p> <p>ix. Palestine in the time of Our Lord.</p> <p>x. The Environs of Jerusalem.</p> <p>xi. The Journeys of the Apostle Paul.</p> <p>xii. The Roman Empire in the Apostolic age.</p> |
|---|--|



# REDUCED PRICE LIST

OF THE

# Orford S. S. Teachers' Bibles.

## PEARL 24mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 5½ x 1¾ inches.)

Nos.			
500	French Morocco, gilt edge, stiff covers, silk book-mark.		\$1 50
501	French Morocco, " circuit covers, " "		1 75
502	Venetian Morocco, " " " "		2 00
505	Persian Morocco, " flexible covers, " "		2 10
506	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band		2 50
510	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers.		2 60
511	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers.		2 60
512	Turkey Morocco, " circuit covers.		3 50
515	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back.		4 60

POSTAGE, 9 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

## PEARL 8vo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6½ x 1¾ inches.)

815	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back.	\$5 75
816	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges.	7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

## NONPAREIL 16mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6 x 1¾ inches.)

600	French Morocco, gilt edges, stiff covers, silk book-mark.	\$2 35
601	French Morocco, " circuit covers, " "	2 75
605	Persian Morocco, " flexible covers, " "	2 75
606	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band	3 50
610	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers.	3 25
611	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers.	3 25
612	Turkey Morocco, " circuit covers.	4
615	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	5 75
616	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges	7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

## MINION 8vo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 5 x 7¼ x 1¾ inches.)

705	Persian Morocco, gilt edges, flexible covers.	\$4 25
706	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band	5 25
710	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers	5 00
711	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers	5 00
715	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back.	7 50
716	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges.	10 25
718	Seal-skin, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold <i>solid</i> edges	14 00

POSTAGE, 18 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

For sale at all the leading Bookstores in the country, or by

**THOMAS NELSON & SONS,**  
42 Bleeker Street - - - - - **NEW YORK.**

# Congregational Publishing Society.

THE ONLY PUBLISHING SOCIETY UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE  
DENOMINATION IN THE COUNTRY,

SUNDAY SCHOOL and Clergymen's LIBRARIES Supplied on the Most Liberal Terms.

In addition to our own catalogue of publications, we keep on hand all the latest publications suited to the wants of our *Denomination*, which we supply at *Publishers' lowest rates*, either of

Theological or Library Books, Question Books, Lesson or  
Picture Papers, or Church Hymn Books.

We are now supplying a large number of our Schools with their WHOLE LIST OF LESSON AND PICTURE PAPERS and SABBATH SCHOOL HELPS, and we ask our *Distors* and the *Superintendents* of the Schools of our Denomination to bear in mind that we can supply them with whatever they need as helps in their work, on as good terms as any house in the country.

We desire to call special attention to the SOCIETY'S PERIODICALS:

## THE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER,

Issued Monthly. Price reduced to 7½ cents per year, or 63 cents per 100.

LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER. Illustrated.

Price, 25 cents per year.

*THE WELL SPRING AND MISSIONARY ECHOES.*

Weekly, 60 cents per year, postage prepaid; Monthly, 30 cents; Semi-Monthly, 15 cents.

These Periodicals of the Society are worthy of the patronage of all Congregationalists, and a little effort on the part of our friends would greatly increase their circulation, and thus benefit the schools and aid the society.

In addition to our valuable series of

**TODD & RIDDLE'S NOTES AND QUESTIONS ON THE SUNDAY  
SCHOOL LESSONS,**

AND

**THE LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK.**

BY MRS. WM. BARROWS,

the Society has just issued two very valuable and practical volumes, suited to the wants of the times, as follows, viz.:—

**STUDIES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT,**

BY PROF. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D.

A suitable companion to the "STILL HOUR." The *S. S. Times* says the articles contained in this volume are rich in thought, models in style, and overflowing with the spirit of Christian tenderness and devotion. Price, \$1.10.

**THE LIGHT:**

*Is it waning? Why? How much? And what shall we do?*

BEING THE FLETCHER PRIZE ESSAY FOR 1879.

"It is a startling, powerful book, the causes of the decline of spirituality in the churches being set forth with remarkable vigor and boldness. It is seldom that we have read a more rousing, earnest, practical volume."—*Daily Traveller*.

Price, \$1.00.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,

BOSTON.

GEO. P. SMITH, Agent.

The Art Preservative of all Arts.

THOMAS TODD,  
Book and Job Printer,

*No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,*

BOSTON.

---

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,  
CHURCH HISTORIES,  
CHURCH CREEDS,  
PROGRAMMES,  
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

*Commercial Printing,*

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands  
of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

---

THOMAS TODD,  
No. 1 Somerset Street - - (Congregational House).

BOSTON.

# The Believer's Book Rooms.

J. A. WHIPPLE,

No. 36 Temple Place . . Boston, Mass.

OVER THE PROVIDENT SAVINGS BANK.

ESTABLISHED FOR THE PUBLICATION AND DISSEMINATION OF  
GOD'S WORD, RELIGIOUS BOOKS, TRACTS,

And Helps for Bible Students and Christian Workers.

All of which are furnished at a price that is but a small advance on the cost of publication.

## NEW BOOKS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Things to Come.</i> Being a Short Outline of Some of the Great Events of Prophecy. By J. K. C. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Grace and Truth.</i> By McKAY. Paper, 50c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Life in Christ.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Unleavened Bread.</i> Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Walk and Warfare;</i> or, Wilderness Provisions. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>The Coming of the Lord.</i> Sixteen Addresses on the Blessed Hope. Paper, 30c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Papers for the Present Time.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.</p> <p><i>Life Truths.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 10c.; cloth, 30c.</p> | <p><i>Life and Walk.</i> Seven Addresses. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>The Gospel and Its Ministry.</i> By ROBERT ANDERSON. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Book of Revelation.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 40c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Eight Lectures on Prophecy.</i> By TROTTER &amp; SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Epistles of John.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>McIntosh Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, and Numbers.</i> In cloth, single number, \$1.00; the four volumes, \$3.50; paper, each, 50c.</p> |
|--|--|

## TRACTS FOR THE UNSAVED.

Price by the Hundred.

<p>Somebody hath touched me . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Your Dying Hour . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>What is your Duty? . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I want to be sure about it . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Deceived . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I am going by the Book . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Christ Jesus Only . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>A Religion of Four Letters . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>The Middling Man . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>True Grounds of Peace . . . . . 50c.</p>	<p>Religion without Reality . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>What I Was and What I Am . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Jesus Only . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I am afraid I have not repented enough. . . . . 25c.</p> <p>What is the Gospel? . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Escape for thy Life . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Sudden Summons . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>The Heart made Captive . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Saved for Nothing . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Is your Soul saved? . . . . . 25c.</p>
--	--

## TRACTS FOR CHRISTIANS.

Price by the Hundred.

<p>Joy and Praise come with the Lord's Supper . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Before the Throne of God. Hymn . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Christ's Desire for His Saints . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Man in the Glory . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>A Few Suggestions . . . . . 50c.</p>	<p>The Servant's Path in a day of rejection. 50c.</p> <p>Perfect Peace . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Four Judgments . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Within the Veil . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Church, Its Worship and Ministry, each . . . . . 3c.</p>
---	--

## MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Bagster's Bibles and Testaments; Commentaries by eminent authors; Greek Testaments; Rotherham's and Dean Alford's New Testaments; Newberry's Englishman's Hebrew Bible; Eyre & Spotteswood Teachers' Bibles; Cruden's Concordance; Darby's Synopsis, etc., etc.

**SEND FOR CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.**

# ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

*Sent by Mail, post-paid, on receipt of the sums affixed*

The Bibliotheca Sacra, edited by Prof. E. A. Park and others, Vol. 36 begins with the Jan. No., 1873. Terms, \$4 per annum.

Angel, The, over the Right Shoulder, 80	40	KENNEDY, W. S., Messianic Prophecy and Life of Christ, 81	25
APPELTON, JESSE, D.D., Works, 3.00		LIGHTFOOT, J. B., D.D., Commentary on Galatians. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, & Dissertations, 3.00	
Augustinism and Pelagianism, 1.25		Mediation, Function of Thought, 1.00	
BASCOM, Prof. J., Political Economy, 1.50		MOXOD, ADOLPHE, Discourses on St. Paul, Translated by J. H. Myers, D.D., .50	
BAFEMAN'S Questions on Kuhnor's Greek Grammar. By S. H. Taylor, 40		<b>MURPHY, J. G.</b> , Commentaries, 2.50	
<b>Buttman's</b> Grammar of New Test. Greek (Prof. Hayer's translation), 2.75		Genesis, 3.50   Leviticus, 2.50	
CARLYLE, T., Latter-Day Pamphlets, 1.00		Exodus, 3.00   Psalms, 4.00	
Catalogue of Books for Pastor's Library, .10		PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART, D.D., The Book of Psalms, 2 vols., 7.50	
CHALYBAEUS'S History of Speculative Philosophy, from Kant to Hegel, 1.50		PHELPS, Prof. A., Ministerial Culture, paper, .12	
Classical Study; Its Usefulness, etc. Twenty-two Essays, with Introduction by S. H. Taylor, LL.D., 1.50		PHELPS, Prof. A., The New Birth, 1.00	
Codex Vaticanus, Mai's edition, 3.00		Plutarchus de Sera Numinis Vindicta, Prof. Hackett's ed., .50	
DOLBERLEIN'S Latin Synonyms, 1.25		POND, E., D.D., Pastoral Theology, 1.50	
DORNEY'S Contemplations and Letters, 1.00		Preacher and Pastor (without Prof. Park's Introduction), 1.25	
<b>Ellicott, Bishop C. J.</b> , Commentaries, Critical and Grammatical, viz.		PUSCHARD'S Congregationalism, 2d ed., half cloth, .68	
Galatians, 1.50   Thessalonians, 1.50		<b>Riggs, Dr. Elias</b> , Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament, 1.00	
Ephesians, 1.50   Pastoral Epistles, 2.00		RUSSELL, Prof. W. M., Pulpit Eloquence, 1.25	
Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, 2.00		<b>Shedd, Prof. W. G. T.</b> , Works, viz.	
The Set in 2 vols., black cloth, 8.00		Guericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75	
ERSKINE, THOMAS, Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion, .75		Guericke's Mediaeval Ch. History, 1.25	
GARDINER, Prof. F., Harmonies, viz.		Theremin's Rhetoric, 1.00	
A Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek, according to the Text of Tischendorf; with a collation of the Textus Receptus, and of the Texts of Griesbach, Lachmann, and Tregelles; with an Appendix on the Principles of Biblical Criticism, etc. 8vo., 3.60		Augustine's Confessions, 1.25	
A Harmony of the Four Gospels in English. A reproduction of the preceding for English readers., 2.00		SMITH, WORTHINGTON, D.D., Sermons, and Memoir by Prof. Torrey, 1.25	
The Life of our Lord in the Word of the Gospels, arranged for continuous reading, 6mo., 1.00		<b>Stuart, Moses</b> , Commentaries, 2.25	
GOODRICH, C. A., Bible History of Prayer, 1.25		Romans, 2.25   Hebrews, 2.25	
<b>HACKETT, H. B., D.D.</b> , A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 3.50		Ecclesiastes, 1.50   Proverbs, 1.50	
HALEY, J. W., Discrepancies of Bible, 2.00		Apocalypse, Vol. 2 separate, 2.50	
HARRIS, Prof. SAMUEL, The Kingdom of Christ on Earth, 1.50		History and Defence of O.T. Canon, 1.50	
HAVEN, Prof. JOSEPH, Studies in Philosophy and Theology, 1.50		Miscellanies, 1.25	
Hebrew-English Psalter, 1.25		New Test. (Greek) Grammar, 1.25	
<b>Henderson, E., D.D.</b> , Commentaries, 2.00		SWAIN, LEONARD, D.D., God's Ownership of the Sea, paper, .25	
Minor Prophets, 2.50   Ezekiel, 2.50		<b>TAYLOR, A Memorial of S. H. Taylor, By his last Class. Tinted, gilt edges, 1.75</b>	
HILL, THOMAS, D.D. LL.D. Natural Sources of Theology, paper 60c, cloth .50		An Address delivered at the Funeral of Dr. Taylor, by Prof. Park. Paper, .25	
HOWE, JOHN, Redeemer's Tears, etc., 1.00		Theologia Germanica, Prof. Stow's ed., 1.25	
Hymns and Choirs. By Park, Phelps, and Furber, 1.25		TYLER, Prof. W. S., Theology of the Greek Poets, 1.50	
IMMER, Dr. A. Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 2.25		VENEMA'S Institutes of Theology, 2.50	
JONES, A. D. Elements of the Hebrew Language, 1.50		VIBBERT'S Guide to Reading Hebrew, 1.25	
KELLY, W. B., Proverbs of all Nations, Compared and Illustrated, 1.25		<b>Whately, Archbishop</b> , Essays, viz.	
		Difficulties in Writings of St. Paul, 1.50	
		Peculiarities of Christian Religion, 1.50	
		Historic Doubts, paper, 25c.; cloth, .50	
		WINER, GEO. B., D.D., Grammar of Idiom of New Testament. Translated from the last (7th) German edition by Prof. HAYLEN, with three Indexes, 4.00	
		Wonder-Working Providence, W. F. Poole's ed. [ <i>Special Terms.</i> ] 10.00	
		Φωκάλιδου Ποίημα Νουθετικόν, Prof. Feuling's ed., paper, .50	

\* \* Send for a DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE, with special terms to Ministers,

W. F. DRAPER, Publisher, Andover, Mass.

# GANNETT INSTITUTE,

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - Principal.

**LOCATION AND BUILDINGS.**— It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The buildings were erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangement. The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

**ORGANIZATION.**— It was organized twenty-four years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

**DEPARTMENTS.**— It has three departments, the Preparatory, Intermediate, and the Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

**DIPLOMAS** are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course, and have attained the age of eighteen years.

**TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS.**— In every department such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

**LIBRARIES.**— A library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty-five young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE. — From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science and Art, are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

**DRAWING AND PAINTING.**— In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as slats.

In FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN, native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from \$80 to \$200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board and Tuition in English, French, Latin, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture and Lectures, \$500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen.

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, German, and Italian.

The twenty-sixth year commences Oct. 1, 1879.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, Principal,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

# PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

CITY YEAR.

CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D. - - Principal.

G. C. MERRILL, A. M., Natural Sciences. D. Y. COMSTOCK, A. M., Latin.  
E. G. COY, A. M., Greek. H. P. BEACH, A. B., French and English.  
M. S. MCCURDY, A. M., Mathematics. Prof. J. W. CUTRELL, Eloquence.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically, in large classes, and under an experienced faculty, for the various colleges. The English department is also well organized and equipped for scientific and general studies.

The character of the circulation of the Year-Book makes it proper for the Academy to invite to itself in this card the attention of Christian ministers, a class always interested in education, and most frequently consulted as to the best schools. Clergymen have been educated here in exceptionally large numbers, and many ministers and missionaries are among its present patrons. The close vicinity of the Theological Seminary and the Abbott Academy for young ladies influences many parents in the choice of this school for their sons. Expenses may be kept within moderate limits, and pecuniary aid is open to pupils of superior merit who could not otherwise secure an education. Address the Principal.

## ABBOTT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

ABBOTT ACADEMY is the oldest incorporated Academy (exclusively for girls) in this State, if not in New England. Incorporated January 9, and opened May 6, 1829.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual **academic** studies, special attention being given to **Mental and Moral Philosophy**, English and **General Literature**, the **History of Art**, and to the **Latin, French, and German Languages**. **Superior advantages** are afforded in **Music, Drawing, Painting, and Eloquence**.

This Academy enjoys many incidental advantages through other literary institutions, — The **Theological Seminary** and **Phillips Academy**, in the same village, while easy access to **Boston and Cambridge** brings within its reach **fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden**, to all of which classes, with their teachers, have occasional access. The Academy has a **fine Clark Telescope**, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner. The grounds are spacious and tasteful, forming an attractive part of the quiet and pleasant village.

The school has been successfully conducted for nearly twenty years by the same principal teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian womanhood.

The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is **\$300** per annum.

The **Semi-Centennial** of the Academy is to be celebrated next June, when, it is hoped, old scholars will be gathered from far and near to enjoy together a most interesting reunion. Meanwhile both a history and a catalogue of the school, for the half-century now closing, are in preparation. Any items of information as to the change of residence, marriage, or death of former pupils not yet reported are earnestly solicited. Reminiscence of school days here will also be extremely welcome. Such communications, also applications for information or for admission to the school, should be addressed to Miss **PHILENA McKEEN**, Principal.



Miss ANNIE E. JOHNSON, PRINCIPAL.

BRADFORD ACADEMY.

BRADFORD, MASS.



# BRADFORD ACADEMY,

FOR YOUNG LADIES.



PARLOR OF A SUITE.

## BRADFORD, MASS.

Bradford Academy is the oldest Seminary for young ladies, in the country. Founded in 1803, and incorporated in 1804, it has been in successful operation ever since.

Bradford is on the line of the Boston and Maine Railroad, thirty miles from Boston. The situation is elevated, overlooking the city of Haverhill, across the river Merrimac, and commanding broad views on every side. The air is fresh and invigorating, and the healthfulness of the location has been abundantly proved during the past years of the school.

The building is of brick, four stories high, in the form of a cross, wide corridors extending from east to west, and affording healthful promenades in inclement weather. A parlor and two bedrooms constitute a suite of rooms for four pupils. These rooms are eleven and twelve feet high, and receive a full supply of air and sunlight. The school hall, recitation and music rooms, library, reading-room, gymnasium, parlors, dining-room, rooms for business, bathing-rooms, and closets, are all ordered on a generous scale for convenience, health, and comfort. The entire building is heated by steam and lighted with gas, and supplied with an abundance of pure water. No efforts are spared to make this a model establishment.

Board and tuition, \$320.00 per year. Music, Drawing, and Painting, extra.

Applications for circulars, and for admission, may be made to Miss ANNIE E. JOUXSON, Principal, Bradford, Mass.

### CALENDAR.

The year 1878-9 closes with public anniversary, June 18, 1879. The year 1879-80:—

First Term opens	- - - - -	Sept. 9, 1879.
“ “ closes	- - - - -	Nov. 26, 1879.
Second Term opens	- - - - -	Dec. 2, 1879.
Recess at Christmas time.		
Second Term closes	- - - - -	March 2, 1880.
Third term opens	- - - - -	“ 16, 1880.
“ “ closes	- - - - -	June 16, 1880.

# OBERLIN COLLEGE.

OBERLIN, OHIO,

*Embraces the following Departments.*

I. DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY.

II. DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS.

III. DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION.

IV. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

DEPARTMENT I. Instruction is given by the following Professors and Teachers:—

JAMES H. FAIRCCHILD, Pres. Systematic Theology.	JOHN MORGAN, New Test. Lit. and Theology.
ELLIAM P. BARROWS, Old Test. Lit. and Theology.	HIRAM MEAD, Sacred Rhe. and Pastoral Theology.
HUDSON SMITH, Church Hist. and Positive Inst'ns.	W. G. BALLANTINE, Greek and Hebrew and Text'l Crit'ism.
W. B. CHAMBERLAIN, Teacher of Elocution.	HENRY COWLES, Lec'r on Biblical Intro'n.
A. HASTINGS ROSS, Lecturer on Congregational Church Polity.	

Students have commodious, furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COLLEGE HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this Department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other Departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in Home Missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches, and there is a constant demand for remunerative teaching in the Preparatory Schools. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and from special funds under the control of the Seminary, enough in all cases to relieve them from embarrassment in pursuing their studies.

DEPARTMENT II. Comprises (1) the Classical and Scientific Course, and (2) the Literary Course. The former embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The Literary Course is like the above, only no Greek and less Latin is required. Nine professors and four other teachers give instruction in this Department.

DEPARTMENT III. Comprises a Classical School and an English School, each with its Principal and Tutors. Thirty or more teachers, selected from the advanced students in the higher departments, give instruction in these Schools.

DEPARTMENT IV. In the Conservatory of Music one Professor and seven Instructors give thorough training in the Theory of Music, Piano, Organ and Violin, and Vocal Music.

Expenses in all Departments for Tuition, incidentals, and board are very low. The Spring Term begins Tuesday, March 11, 1879. Fall Term begins Tuesday, Sept. 2. Winter Term begins Tuesday, Dec. 2.

27 For further information send for circulars to J. B. T. Marsh, Secy.

## GRAND EDUCATIONAL EXCURSION TO EUROPE IN THE SUMMER OF 1879.

Extended Tours through Great Britain and the most picturesque and interesting Continental Countries. Special advantages of an extraordinary character. The cheapest and best Excursion ever planned. For circulars giving full particulars, address

E. TOURJÉE, BOSTON, MASS.  
(16)

# MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE,

## PITTSFIELD, MASS.

This Institution for Young Ladies commenced its *thirty-eighth* year with an added principal, an enlargement of its plans, a reduction of its charges, and such an increase of its attendance as to fill all its rooms.

### COURSES OF STUDY.

Its aim is to give a thorough elementary training in Literature, Science, and Art, having preparatory, collegiate, and optional courses of study, with accomplished instructors and ample cabinets and apparatus.

It also affords rare facilities for the study of *music*, giving a diploma to pupils completing its course of study in that department.

It will prepare students to pass the Harvard examination for women, also to enter any of the recently established colleges for women, and any others which admit female students.

### LOCATION AND CHARGES.

To very many former pupils and friends of the school in all parts of the country, its most attractive and salubrious location is well known; and its former facilities for the health and physical culture of its pupils, as well as their social and moral education, will be carefully maintained.

The charge for board and English tuition is now reduced to \$80 for each of its three annual terms, and a still further reduction is made to daughters of clergymen and pupils preparing to teach.

For further information either of the Principals, R. V. C. V. SPEAR or REV. R. E. AVERY, may be addressed.

### SUMMER BOARD.

One of the buildings is specially fitted for summer boarders during the long vacation, when the grounds and the surrounding region make it a most delightful summer resort. Under skilful management the rooms have been filled for several seasons; and a large wing is now in course of erection, designed to add to the facilities of the place both for summer boarders and in the months of the school year for pupils.

---

# TILDEN LADIES' SEMINARY.

---

This institution is delightfully located in West Lebanon, N. H., opposite White River Junction, Vt., on the hillside overlooking the Connecticut Valley. It is easily accessible by railroad and telegraph, from all parts of the country. The building and grounds are spacious, and well adapted to their purpose. The public and private rooms are tastefully furnished. It has a choice library of 1,400 volumes, and a good apparatus and cabinet.

This Seminary is a Home School especially adapted to ladies, where they enjoy protection and every advantage of refined social life.

The Course of Study is extensive and thorough, embracing the elementary and higher English, Latin, French, German, Italian, and Greek, and a full course in Music, Drawing, and Painting.

The Board of Instruction is large, permanent, and efficient. The Principal has been at the head of a first-class ladies' seminary for twenty-four years, of this seminary for fourteen years, and his experience as a practical teacher and school manager covers a period of forty years.

The school is religious, but unsectarian. It inculcates the pure principles of moral and religious truth, but ignores the *dogmas*.

The expenses are less than at any other school of the same grade, in the nation, and still a liberal discount is made to clergymen and to worthy but dependent young ladies who are struggling to secure an education.

If you have daughters to educate, please correspond with HIRAM ORCUTT, A. M., Principal, West Lebanon, N. H.

Summer Session begins March 28; Fall Session, Sept. 15, 1879.

# MUSIC SCHOOL, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

---

The THIRD YEAR of this institution opened Sept. 18, 1878, with full corps of artists and teachers in all departments. PRIVATE INSTRUCTION in Piano, Organ, Violin, and Violoncello playing, Singing and Voice Building, and in all branches of Harmony, Composition, and Acoustics. CLASS INSTRUCTION in every department of Musical Theory, Analysis and Interpretation of Classic Works, Oratorio practice and Ensemble playing. LECTURES upon the Mathematics, Aesthetics, and History of the Art are given throughout the entire school year, together with Piano Recitals, Orchestral and Choral Concerts, and Solrées by the Pupils. AMPLE LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS. — A large Organ, and Pianos for practice, wholly new. SPECIAL ATTENTION paid, and special rates offered, to those desiring to teach. THE BEST POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY is also furnished for the study of English branches, other departments of Art, Literature, or Languages, in connection with the music study.

For particulars, catalogues, programmes, etc., address

B. C. BLODGETT, Principal,  
PITTSFIELD, MASS.

---

## FIRE INSURANCE.

---

Continental Insurance Co.,  
OF NEW YORK.

HOWARD INSURANCE CO.,  
OF NEW YORK.

North American Insurance Co.,  
OF BOSTON.

*Cash Assets* - - - - - \$4,407,914  
*Liabilities* - - - - - \$1,247,468

---

All losses settled and paid by the undersigned.

**ALBERT BOWKER, Pres. and Manager,**

No. 1 Old State House, Boston.

# THE HOWARD UNIVERSITY,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## OBJECT.

This institution secures the advantages of education to the colored race, but is open to all students, irrespective of race or sex. It can accommodate 500 students, at a very cheap rate of expense.

## DEPARTMENTS.

It has an Academic Department, embracing, *a*, The *Model School Course* of three years in the elementary English branches (students completing this course are prepared to begin either of the three following); *b*, The *Normal Course* of three years, adapted to those who have the work of teaching in view; *c*, The *Literary Course* of four years, designed to furnish a good practical education for those who are unable to take the full college curriculum; *d*, The *Classical Preparatory Course* of three years; and *e*, The *Classical College Course* of four years.

It has also three Professional Departments.—Law, Medicine, and Theology. The two latter are especially flourishing. The Medical Department is under the charge of an able faculty, is the cheapest medical school in the land, and has access to a large national hospital on its grounds. The majority of its students are white. The Theological Course is adapted to the peculiar wants and future work of the students, and gives a regular or a special course. Its faculty and students represent several denominations; but it is supported by the American Missionary Association, and by the Presbytery of Washington.

## EXPENSES.

Tuition, \$12.00 per year for the Academic course. Room rent the same. No charge to theological students for tuition or room rent. Rooms are furnished, but students provide their own bedding (except mattress), towels, crockery, fuel, and light. Board, \$10.00 per month (cheap table, \$6.00). Washing, \$2.00 per month. Law Department, \$40.00 per year; Medical, \$10.00 initiation fee, \$30.00 graduation fee, and no tuition fee.

## NECESSITIES.

Howard University appeals to the Christian public of all denominations for pecuniary aid. It has grounds and buildings which cost over \$500,000, which are *free of debt*, but it has no permanent endowments for its professorships, and no endowed scholarships for indigent students. Situated at the national capital, where its work is conspicuous, it has the noblest opportunity to reach all parts of the land with its elevating influence. Appeal is made, for generous contributions, to churches, Sunday schools, ladies' societies, and benevolent individuals.

Address

Rev. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., President.

# Hartford Theological Seminary.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the Trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the accredited formularies of New England Congregationalism.

It is the aim of each Professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism. This confidential intercourse also contributes in many ways to the promotion of personal piety; and it is gratifying to observe how promptly the young men co-operate with their instructors in seeking this fundamental qualification for the sacred office.

## TERMS OF ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

## THE SPECIAL OR SHORT COURSE HAS BEEN DISCONTINUED.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, Moot Councils are held from time to time, for the purpose of making the students familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Each class receives instruction in vocal culture from Prof. R. G. Hibbard.

All the classes meet the Faculty each week for general rhetorical exercises, which include extemporaneous discussions, reading of Scripture, and Hymns, Sermons, Essays, and Reviews.

Conferences are held by the Professors for familiar instruction and counsel on subjects of practical importance to the students as Christians and candidates for the sacred office.

## EXAMINATION.

At the close of each year all the classes are examined, orally and by written exercises, before the instructors and a Committee appointed by the Pastoral Union and Trustees.

## EXPENSES.

No charge is made for tuition, room-rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the Trustees. The price of board will not exceed \$4.00 per week. Assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$15 to \$20 the year, for each room.

The appropriation for board is made on the condition that those who receive it attend regularly on the duties of the Seminary throughout the term, unless absent for reasons which the Faculty deem sufficient.

In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

## LICENSE TO PREACH.

By the laws of the Institution, students can receive license to preach at the close of the Middle Year.

## LIBRARIES.

Besides the library and reading-room of the Seminary, students have access without charge to the Watkinson Library, one of the best in the country, for consultation. They also have the benefit of the Young Men's Institute Library, including a large assortment of periodicals. These collections of books and periodicals are only a short distance from the Seminary.

## CALENDAR.

There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have an opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WM. THOMPSON, from whom they will receive such additional information as may be needed.

It is earnestly desired that students should be present at the opening of the term.

# MACKINNON PEN.



CLOSED.



SECTIONAL VIEW.

S. G. STUDLEY, AGENT FOR NEW ENGLAND.

Mackinnon Pen? After having used it constantly for more than a year, both at my office desk, and in my library at home I find it really indispen<sup>s</sup>ible to comfortable writing. Carefully filled and handled, it need never trouble one; while the adv<sup>an</sup>tage of being able to write for hours without recourse to an inkstand, is a relief which I greatly appreciate. As this is written with it, all can judge of the quality of its performance.

Mr. S. G. Studley,  
23 Congress Square, Boston.

Sincerely,  
Henry M. Decker, Ed. Compt.

1 Somerset Street,  
Boston, Mass.  
10 Jan. 1879.

My Dear Sir:

You ask me

what I think of the

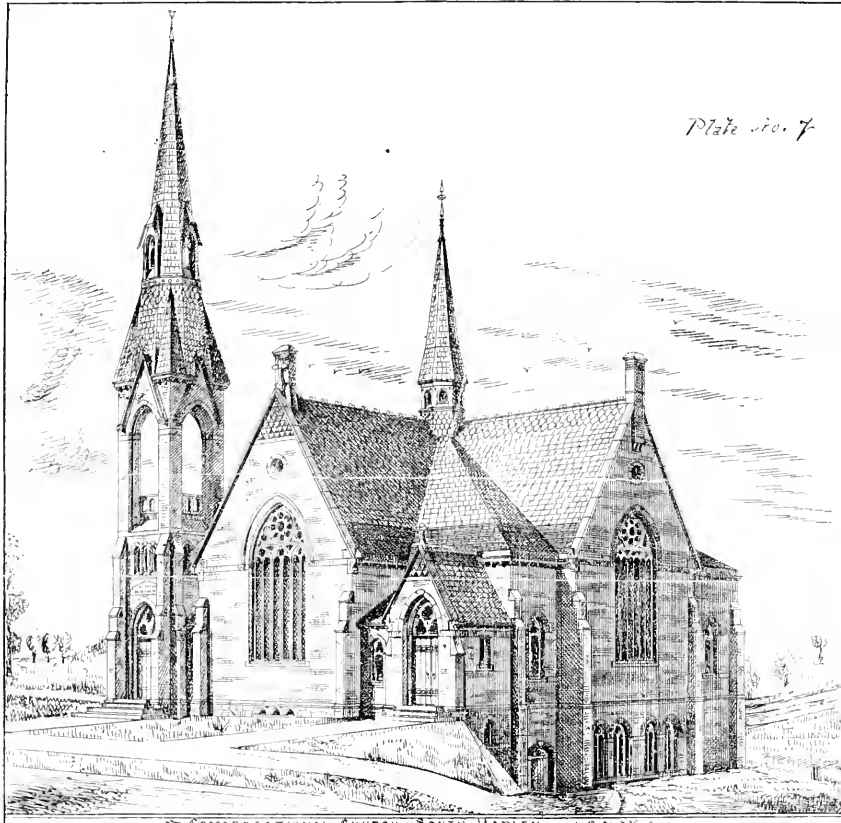
Mackinnon Pen? After having used it constantly for more than a year, both at my office desk, and in my library at home I find it really indispen<sup>s</sup>ible to comfortable writing. Carefully filled and handled, it need never trouble one; while the adv<sup>an</sup>tage of being able to write for hours without recourse to an inkstand, is a relief which I greatly appreciate. As this is written with it, all can judge of the quality of its performance.

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries



1 1012 01254 4765





FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, SOUTH HADLEY. L.B. VALK ARCHT.

H.W. Huggill, Lith. 60 Fulton St. N.Y.

770 - Seatings  
Cost Complete \$22,000.

